

**JOB**  
Market

**Leftists translate Cuban**  
Fidel Castro's five-hour speech  
'History will Absolve Me' into Tagalog  
with Satur Ocampo as editor

## 'Fr. Riles' dreams with poor, refuses to wake up

By Christian V. Esguerra

THE QUIET, BESPECTACLED MAN GARBED IN casual shirt and slacks stood out in the company of government officials attired in dark suits and bearing Tagalogs.

Some of the executives looked him over from head to toe, but Fr. Atilano "Nonong" Fajardo merely gave them a reassuring smile.

FIL RILES/A8

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Sunday, June 25, 2006

★★

12 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 197 P18

website: www.inq7.net

**Rina David:** The public has every right to know the President's state of health. Still, her hospital stay is as good a reason as any to explore the issue of medical confidentiality



## They just want to see the Pope at the Vatican

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

FOR A CHANCE TO MEET the Holy Father, some congressmen and their spouses have insisted on joining President Macapagal-Arroyo in her



THEY JUST/A8

# PNP on nationwide alert



**ALL THIS, AND FAULT-LESS, TOO:** When geologists say there's no place in the country like Palawan, they mean the gorgeous beaches and the lush forests and mangroves like this one in Barangay Banca-Banca in the capital city of Puerto Princesa. But more so, being men of science, they mean Palawan rests on a stable belt where earthquakes have not occurred the past 10,000 years.

## NO VOLCANOES, QUAKES

# Palawan: RP's safest province

By Blanche S. Rivera

WHEN GEOLOGISTS SAY THERE IS NO place in the Philippines like Palawan, they are not talking about its gorgeous beaches and rich forests.

It is the only province in the country that lies on a stable belt, where faults are mostly inactive or have not caused earthquakes in more than 10,000 years, according to the Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology (Phivolcs).

Nestled between the islands of Mindoro and Borneo, Palawan is almost fault-less—fault referring to breaks or zones of weakness in rocks along which displacements had occurred or can occur again.

While the rest of the country experi-

ences 20 to 25 earthquakes a day or up to 9,125 earthquakes a year, Palawan rests safely on its white sand shores, with perhaps the only distractive motion coming from the waves of its turquoise seas.

"It's actually the most ideal place to build high-rise structures, not Manila," Phivolcs deputy director Bart Bautista told the *INQUIRER* in an interview.

"When people ask us about what design is appropriate in Palawan, we tell them they can build following any design because the ground in Palawan is stable; it's even a good place to build nuclear plants if they want," seismology chief Ishmael Narag added.

Narag said earthquakes in Palawan

were "possible but not likely" considering its history.

Located approximately 240 km southwest of Manila, Palawan is known as the Philippines' last ecological frontier, its thick forests being home to 232 wildlife species.

Palawan has a total land area of 1.48 million hectares and is composed of 1,780 islands and islets, with about 12,000 km of irregular coastline that are rich fishing areas.

The province has been spared from earthquakes for more than 10,000 years.

The last earthquake-related disaster that hit Palawan was a tsunami in 1897, landing on Palawan's southern shores with 10-meter high waves. The

PALAWAN/A4

## GOODBYE TO DEATH PENALTY

# Maggie: There's no escaping law of karma

By Jerry E. Esplanada

AS PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO expunged the death penalty from the statute books yesterday, one woman whose rape sent four young men to the electric chair says it is but natural for people sometimes to pay with their lives for the wrongs they commit.

That is karma, says Maggie de la Riva. In June 1967, the then 25-year-old movie actress was abducted from her car by four men and taken to Swanky Hotel in Pasay City, where they took turns raping her.

After four years of investigation and trial, the Supreme Court affirmed the death penalty imposed on Jaime Jose, Basilio Pineda Jr., Edgardo Aquino and Rogelio Canal for the crime of forcible abduction with rape. They burned in 1972.

Reached by phone hours after Ms Arroyo signed the bill abolishing capital punishment, De la Riva said: "I have grown with the times...I am not for or

against the death penalty per se."

"As far as I am concerned, the death penalty is a natural consequence of the violation of the natural law, which is karma. Some people deserve the death penalty but some don't."

De la Riva said rape victims should not look at the death penalty "as a source of revenge."

"If some rape victims are capable of rehabilitation and are repentant, why push for the death penalty. It's a case to case thing."

Abolishing the death penalty is "not a yes or no thing," she said, adding: "There are also many gray areas."

"Five years ago, I would have said if someone is convicted and sentenced, so be it," De la Riva said. "Today, I say even as he is convicted, if there is a shred of remorse in him, if he can still be rehabilitated, let's give him a second chance."

In an interview with the *Inquirer* last week, De la Riva said the execution of the four men convicted of raping her in 1967 "signified a closed chapter of hor-

ror in my life." She called it the "triumph of justice and the outworking of karma in the life of the guilty."

Without referring to the ongoing "Nicole" rape trial, De la Riva said that "one of the consequences of filing a case in court is losing your privacy. But that's for a greater cause—seeking justice, that is."

"I didn't go through all that drama of hiding my identity. It never entered my mind to go camouflaged. Why? I was fighting for my rights... So why should I hide my face?"

De la Riva spoke of the death penalty as a deterrent to crime in an interview with the *Inquirer* in 1999 amid the public uproar over the rape of a young girl by her stepfather, Leo Echegaray.

In that article, she had asserted: "Many say that capital punishment is not a deterrent to crime, but I beg to disagree. It is still the greatest deterrent, as was proven by the execution of my assailants in 1972, where for the next five

MAGGIE/A8

## GMA leaves St. Luke's, departs for Europe today

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Fe Zamora

WITH THE COUNTRY'S 115,000 policemen on nationwide alert, President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday checked out of the hospital to prepare for her 32nd foreign trip to be crowned by a private audience with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican.

The full alert went into effect at 8 a.m. yesterday and will last until Ms Arroyo returns on July 2 from her trip to Italy, Vatican City and Spain, Philippine National Police spokesperson Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao said.

She is scheduled to leave for Rome at 10 a.m. today.

"The full alert is police standard operating procedure whenever the President is abroad. It is not related to any threat," Pagdilao told the *INQUIRER*.

The police and the presidential guards have been intermittently on heightened alert in recent days for reasons ranging from alleged threats from Islamic rebels to sow terror in the metropolis, to Ms Arroyo being rushed to St. Luke's Medical Center for an upset stomach ascribed by doctors to a viral infection.

On Wednesday, as part of the earlier midweek security alert, the police set up 15 checkpoints around the capital and deployed over 20,000 policemen to thwart any terrorist attacks on shopping malls and public transport systems.

National Capital Region police chief Director Vidal Querol said the police were responding to "consistent" intelligence reports that extremist groups planned to spread terror in the metropolis.

Presidential Security Group chief Brig. Gen. Delfin Bangit also disclosed during the week a supposed plot by a

PNP/A8



**Monique Lhuillier** dresses up Bride Barbie, becoming one of the international designers who created one-of-a-kind fashion for every girl's favorite doll.

LIFESTYLE / D1



LIFESTYLE / C1

**TV legend Aaron Spelling**, who launched, produced star-making global hits such as 'Dynasty' and 'Charlie's Angels' dies of cancer in Los Angeles. He was 83.

**WORLD / A23**



**MAGGIE TODAY:** I was defiled but there's another person in me that's beautiful, strong and true.

MAGGIE/A8





E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: inquirer.news.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Bicol region and Eastern Visayas will have rains. Rest of Southern Luzon, rest of Visayas and Mindanao will be cloudy with rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of Luzon will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms.

COMPILED BY ANGIE DE GUZMAN, FOR INQUIRER/06/24/06 SOURCE: PAGASA

Western Mindanao	Cloudy with Rains	Palawan/Busuanga	Thunderstorms
Eastern Mindanao	Cloudy with Rains	Palawan/Busuanga	Thunderstorms
Visayas	Cloudy with Rains	Palawan/Busuanga	Thunderstorms
Luzon	Cloudy with Rains	Palawan/Busuanga	Thunderstorms
Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Palawan/Busuanga	Thunderstorms
Quezon	Cloudy with Rains	Palawan/Busuanga	Thunderstorms
Marikina	Cloudy with Rains	Palawan/Busuanga	Thunderstorms
Alabang	Cloudy with Rains	Palawan/Busuanga	Thunderstorms

## GMA kills death penalty law

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and TJ Burgonio

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO YESTERDAY signed a law abolishing the death penalty which she intends to present to Pope Benedict XVI during her visit to the Vatican next week.

But she also vowed an unrelenting campaign against terrorists and criminals.

"When I meet the Holy Father soon in the Vatican, I shall tell him that we have acted in the name of life for a world of peace and harmony," said the President in a speech shortly after signing Republic Act No. 9346 at the Malacañang ceremonial hall.

The President will have a private audience with the Pope on June 26.

Papal nuncio Archbishop Fernando Filoni described the signing as "a very important day" 12 years after Congress approved a bill allowing lethal injections for individuals found guilty of heinous crimes.

Filoni led the list of top Cabinet officials, senators, congressmen, Church leaders and nongovernmental organization leaders who graced the event.

The abolition of the death penalty has been criticized by families of the victims of heinous crimes who had gone through the justice system to seek justice for their loved ones.

"I allay the concerns of those who think the abolition of the death penalty opens the flood gate of heinous acts," the President said.

"We shall continue to devote the increasing weight of our resources to the prevention and control of serious crimes rather than take the lives of those who commit them," said Ms. Arroyo, in justifying her decision to do away with the maximum penalty.

## Cited for swift action

The President called on law enforcers, prosecutors, judges, jailers and the whole community "to take stock of the responsibility of sharpening the law and justice for all."

"We have taken a strong hand against the threats to the law and the Republic, but at the same time we yield to the high moral imperatives dictated by God to walk away from

"They should leave law enforcement to the law enforcers. That's how it works. If all Filipinos play the role of cops, there will be chaos and anarchy," said the opposition senator.

## The main challenge

Lacson said the government, particularly the police, should take the call as a challenge "to remain vigilant and always on their toes to protect the citizenry and make them feel safe in their homes and in the streets."

The Jimenez proposal was acceptable to Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. who said, however, that the people should keep their arms in their homes.

"They should have permits for these firearms. They should protect themselves and secure their homes, but within the bounds of law," he said in an interview.

Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan said the real challenge facing the authorities was how to dispense swift justice and impose punishment on criminals.

"It is not the severity but the certainty of punishment for violations of our laws that will strike fear in the hearts of would-be criminals," Pangilinan said.

## Hollow, less meaningful

Renato Reyes Jr., secretary general of the leftist Bagong Alyansang Makabayan, downplayed Ms. Arroyo's move. "The signing of the law abolishing the death penalty is hollow and is made less meaningful by the continued killings of activists and journalists," Reyes said.

"We're very happy and thankful to the President," Alfredo Corpuz, 49, sentenced to death in 1996 for kidnapping, told Reuters at the country's main prison in Muntinlupa.

"I hope the government could also give us a second chance by reviewing our cases because many of my colleagues on death row are really innocent."

But some convicts were ambivalent, dreading the idea of spending the rest of their lives in jail. With reports from Tina G. Santos, Estanislao Caldes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau, Reuters



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo chats with the Apostolic Nuncio, Archbishop Fernando Filoni, the Pope's representative to the Philippines, after signing the bill abolishing the death penalty yesterday. Ms. Arroyo leaves today for an official trip to the Vatican, where she is to meet with Pope Benedict XVI, and Spain.

## 'Attack had earmarks of MILF, JI'

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO yesterday denounced the bomb attack in a public market in Maguindanao against Gov. Andal Ampatuan and ordered authorities to go after its perpetrators.

The military said the bombing bore the signature of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front and the Jamaah Islamiya terrorist group.

Ampatuan escaped unhurt in Friday's attack that left six people dead.

"I condemn this act of terrorism in the strongest terms as a crime against peace and humanity," said the President reading a prepared speech at Malacañang.

"We'll never be intimidated by these treacherous acts and we shall fight terror as seriously as we embrace peace and development, solidarity among our law-abiding citi-

zens and our strategic alliances. This commitment stands firm and will not relent until the total defeat of terrorism in every part of the country," the President said.

"The authorities must identify the perpetrators, launch a manhunt with the proper rewards, and bring them to justice," Ms. Arroyo said.

The President also extended her condolences to the victims of the attack, which included Ampatuan's nephew Kamlaon Ampatuan. "I assure them that the search for justice will be firm and relentless," the President said.

Ampatuan was unscathed but four people riding in a car that was following his vehicle were killed. Two other fatalities, including a 3-year-old girl, were on the roadside near the public market, when the bomb exploded at around 7 a.m.

Col. Felipe Tabas, commander of

the Army's 604th Infantry Brigade based in Tacurong, Sultan Kudarat, said that except for the MILF and the JI, no other group was capable of making such type of bomb.

Tabas said the bomb was made up of four 81-mm mortar shells fitted with a timer.

Eld Kabaku, MILF spokesperson, denied any MILF involvement in the attack and offered to help in the investigation and arrest of the attackers.

Ustaz Mohammad Muntasiq, chair of the MILF's religious propagation committee, described the attack as "the handiwork of insane people or persons of bloody upbringing."

Mej. Gen. Rodolfo Obarlana, commander of the Army's 6th Infantry Division based in Maguindanao, earlier said the MILF continued to coddle JI terrorists. Jeffrey Maitem, Charlie Serase with a report from Aquiles Zorilo, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Fidel Castro speech in book form is RP leftists' reply to GMA

By Volt Contreras

TALK ABOUT THE PEN BEING mightier than the sword.

A Filipino translation of Cuban President Fidel Castro's "History Will Absolve Me" (*La Historia Me Absolverá*) speech is the leftists' initial answer to President Macapagal-Arroyo's billion-peso challenge to finish off the communist insurgency in two years.

Kasaysayan ang Magpapawalang-sala sa Akin, translated by Carl Ala, media officer of the militant Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas peasant group, and edited with an introduction by Bayan Muna Rep. Satur Ocampo, was launched last week at the Popular Bookstore in Quezon City.

The book-length speech constituted Castro's defense in his 1953 trial for leading a failed attempt to oust the Cuban dictator Gen. Fulgencio Batista. The young lawyer-turned-rebel leader delivered the speech extemporaneously for five hours. Six years later he seized power in the Caribbean island-nation which he rules to this day.

Ala, who did the Filipino translation from an English version supplied by the Cuban Embassy, said the book "tells us how to fight tyranny, for history has proven that to struggle against oppression is always right and justified."

"The launch can be seen as part of our efforts to counter the increasing attacks of the fascist Arroyo regime on its critics, particularly the Left,"

said Ala, who said he worked on the translation for two months, starting last January.

The Filipino translation was published by the Philippines-Cuba Friendship Association (Amistad), whose objectives include "the defense of the gains of the Cuban revolution against the intensified attacks of the United States and its allies."

Jorge Rey Jimenez, the Cuban ambassador who was a special guest at the book launch, harped on this theme in his remarks.

"This historical document, 53 years after being pronounced, has maintained its freshness... and the validity (of its) accusation of the evil that still inhabit our world," he said.

The United States has imposed a trade embargo on Cuba for over four decades, during which Castro has survived a failed US-backed invasion and countless assassination attempts, along with the collapse of his benefactor, the former Soviet Union.

Jimenez formally received copies of the book to be sent to Castro. Also at the launch was former University of the Philippines president Francisco Nemenzo, who heads the Philippine-Cuba Cultural Association.

The book can be considered Amistad's "birthday gift" to the Cuban leader, who is turning 80 on Aug. 13, said Amistad president George Aseniero.

Aseniero said it was only incidental that the book came along shortly after the govern-

ment announced the all-out war against the communists.

"More than a courtroom speech, it's been translated in many languages and you'll find it as a beautiful piece of literature even if you're not ideologically motivated. It's a moral document of its time," said Aseniero, a specialist in Latin American affairs and a former head of research in Tokyo and Geneva for the United Nations University.

According to Ala, Ocampo edited the draft during the two months that he and the rest of the so-called "Barasán 5" party-list representatives were under protective custody at the House of Representatives to avoid arrest on rebellion charges.

In the book's introduction, Ocampo invites readers to just "replace the term 'Cuban' with 'Filipino' in Castro's key insights and they could easily relate to his message."

As Aseniero and Jimenez noted, Cuba and the Philippines can be considered "twins," both having developed their sense of nationhood as colonies of Spain.

Castro acted as his own defense attorney at his 1953 trial over the failed uprising that he led on July 26, 1953. The speech provided the foundation for his program of government when he was granted amnesty, resumed the armed struggle with the legendary Ernesto "Che" Guevara, and finally assumed power in 1959.

**JOIN THE PUBLIC AUCTION OF**

**TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS**

**Auction Dates:**  
June 30 - July 3, 2006  
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

**Inspection Dates:**  
June 23 - 29, 2006  
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

**1 of 25** Bulldozers  
**1 of 80** Excavators  
**1 of 30** Wheel Loaders

**1 of 12** Motor Graders  
**1 of 80** Excavators  
**1 of 80** Dump Trucks

**1 of 80** Dump Trucks  
**1 of 40** Wing Vans  
**1 of 80** Closed Vans

**1 of 5** Tractor Mixers  
**1 of 80** Closed Vans  
**1 of 10** Tanker Trucks

**For inquiries please call:**  
(02)984-6741 • (02)984-6753 • (02)984-0215/16

**Trucks & Equipment Financing available thru:**  
**ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp. • Tel (02) 858-8888**

**Email us: info@auctionmalinta.com • Visit our website: www.auctionmalinta.com**



# No vow of silence on Satur's part, says lawyer

PARTY-LIST REP SATUR OCAMPO, WHO was able to leave for Geneva late Friday only after agreeing to sign an affidavit, made no promise to remain silent about human rights abuses in the country, his lawyer said yesterday.

"Nothing in the affidavit states that Ocampo voluntarily gags himself or surrenders his right to free speech and free expression," lawyer Neri Javier Colmenares said in a statement.

Immigration officers at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport stopped Ocampo and his wife, Carolina Malay, from leaving because of a hold-departure order issued by Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez in connection with rebellion charges filed against them stemming from the foiled coup attempt last February.

The Ocampos were allowed to leave only after two hours of negotiations with immigration officials, Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor and Gonzalez.

According to Colmenares, Ocampo only promised to return on June 30 and to abide by the laws of Switzerland and the Philippines in the single-page affidavit that he signed at the request of Gonzalez.

He said Ocampo's mission was to meet with United Nations and Inter-Parliamentary Union leaders "to personally bring to them complaints, testimonies and evidence of political persecution, political killings and the fabricated rebellion charges against him and other perceived opponents of the Arroyo administration."

Before he boarded his Lufthansa flight, Ocampo acknowledged the role of Defensor in convincing Gonzalez "to respect valid court orders allow-

ing my travel to Geneva."

"They also know fully well that the hold-departure order against me is illegal and had no legal basis whatsoever," he said.

Ocampo claimed to have two court orders backing his trip to Europe—a travel permit issued on June 20 by Makati Judge Renato Quilala, and the Supreme Court's status quo order of June 14 issued against the Department of Justice and the Philippine National Police.

"The DOJ cannot overrule the courts. Only the courts may invalidate the court order allowing my travel," Ocampo said.

Colmenares, who drafted the handwritten affidavit that Ocampo signed, said he warned Immigration Commissioner Alipio Fernandez and other immigration officials that they would be held liable for contempt of court and other charges if they insisted on stopping the Ocampos.

Colmenares said the affidavit was not-

ing but a "face-saving" act for the justice secretary.

"Mr. Gonzalez knows that he has no valid court order backing the DOJ's illegal hold-departure order against Congressman Ocampo. He just demanded this affidavit so he could have something to show his superiors that he tried his best to stop Congressman Ocampo," he said.

"If and when we bring the DOJ and BI to court because of this harassment, they

would surely be given a dressing down by Judge Quilala and the magistrates of the high court," he said.

Minutes after the signing of the affidavit, immigration officials stamped the couple's passports and allowed them to board their plane about 30 minutes after the scheduled departure time.

The Switzerland chapter of Migrant International is hosting the Ocampos' stay in Geneva.

Philip C. Tubera

## Magsaysay back after US surgery

By TJ Burgonio

AFTER A SUCCESSFUL PROSTATE OPERATION in the United States, Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. is back in Manila and is raring to get back to legislative work.

"I'm happy to be back despite the hot weather and humidity. I'm back home where I belong," a high-spirited Magsaysay said in a phone interview yesterday.

Magsaysay went under the knife on April 5 at the Stanford University Medical Center in California after he was diagnosed with a malignant tumor in his prostate.

"I had a tumor growth in the prostate. It was a malignant tumor; it was a cancerous growth that had to be removed," he said in the interview, breaking months of speculation on his medical condition. "I'm alright now."

Magsaysay, 67, said that he lost 13 lbs from his original weight of 175 lbs immediately after the operation. But he slowly regained some pounds. The last time he checked, he weighed 169 lbs.

"I've regained more than half of what I've lost," he said.

Some legislative staff members and reporter who saw the senator when he paid a brief visit to his office on the fifth floor of the Senate building last week swore that the weight loss was noticeable.

Magsaysay, chair of the Senate committee on agriculture, flew in with his wife Marilou last Monday, more than 100 days after he took leave on March 2 for a comprehensive medical checkup in the US.

In Manila, he, however, will have to undergo quarterly tests at a local hospital to ensure the tumor will not recur.

## Think you're smart? Then take this test

MENSA PHILIPPINES IS INVITING ALL those interested in joining the local chapter of the international society of intellectuals to take its upcoming qualifying test.

Chapter president Dimpy Jazmines said the Mensa test will be held on July 1 from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Private Room of the Oakwood Premier hotel at Glorietta 4 in Makati City.

Scoring within the top two percent of the test is the only requirement for joining Mensa, Jazmines said.

The Mensa test is culture-fair and of the type known as "abstract reasoning." It does not test for math or language skills. While there is no strict time limit, most people will finish in an hour or two, Jazmines said.

Test takers may register and start their test anytime between 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.

Test takers are required to bring a valid ID with photo and to pay a testing fee of P400, payable only at the testing venue. Undergraduate students may enjoy a discounted rate of P150 upon presentation of a valid school ID.

Providing a forum for intellectual exchange among its members, Mensa currently numbers 100,000 members in over 80 countries worldwide. Actress Geena Davis, comedian John Cleese, Scott Adams (Dilbert), Matt Groening (The Simpsons) and science-fiction writer Isaac Asimov are some of the more prominent Mensans.

Mensa Philippines 2006 officers, aside from Jazmines, are Marimel Villapando, vice president; Val Choa, secretary; Dodie Navarro, treasurer; and Jan So, auditor. Its board of trustees is chaired by Winthrop Yu; the vice chair is Marla Endriga.

**For fresh, bacteria-free clothes, who needs the sun?**

Sharp's Silver Ion Technology kills bacteria like the sun.

**Silvermagic**  
washing machines

**The Sharp Silver Ion (Ag<sup>+</sup>) technology**

**State-of-the-art germ killing machine**  
Sharp's revolutionary Silver Ion Technology coats clothes with silver ions during the rinse cycle. The silver ion particles act like the sun's rays to effectively kill odor-causing bacteria, protecting fabrics from germs until the next wash. The hole-less stainless tub prevents mold growth that is common to plastic tubs.

**Better than regular rinsing**  
In a bacteria-growth test comparing a normally rinsed fabric and a silver ion coated fabric, after 18 hours of storage at 37°C, results showed that the Silver Ion coating was more efficient in reducing the growth of odor-causing bacteria.

**Best for condominium living**  
The silver ions help prevent damp odors, keeping half-dried and even indoor-dried clothes smelling fresh. The ion generator can be set to get rid of stubborn bacteria which cling on odor-prone laundry such as socks, sportswear, bed sheets and blankets.

**Certified by the experts**  
The Sharp Silvermagic Washing Machine's anti-microbial power has been certified by the Kyoto Microorganism Lab's Test for Antibacterial Activity and Efficacy on Textile Products.

**EVERYTHING'S BETTER IF IT'S SHARP.**

www.sharp.ph

**More consumers trust Sharp washing machines.**  
Sharp is 2006 Reader's Digest Trusted Brands Gold Awarded for washing machine category. It is also one of the leading washing machine brands in the Philippines, according to Growth for Knowledge (GfK), a global market research organization.



# Palawan RP's safest: No faults, quakes, volcanoes

From page A1

tsunami was generated by a movement in the Sulu Trench, but no casualties were reported, according to Phivolcs.

There was also a report of an earthquake with an epicenter in Palawan about a century ago, but this has to be reviewed as scientists doubt the reliability of the data due to the insufficiency of monitoring instruments.

"The suspicion is that it was an error in location because more recently there has been no detection in Palawan. It's a very quiet place," Bautista said.

## Monitoring stations

From only 29 stations in the early 1990s, the Philippines now has 64 seismic stations, 34 of which are manned. The other 30 are unmanned and send information to the Phivolcs central office in Diliman, Quezon City, via a satellite communication system.

Experts say the Philippines, which lies on the Pacific Ring of Fire, needs around 100 seismic stations placed strategically over its 7,100 islands.

The Philippines sits on at least 28 major faults and one continuous fault that spans northern Luzon to eastern Mindanao called the Philippine Fault Zone. Geologists continue to find new faults that are still unnamed.

The country has been hit by 10 earthquakes with magnitude 7 or higher in the last 35 years.

"The likelihood of these destructive earthquakes occurring again is indeed very strong," the Phivolcs said in a primer.

## Seismically active areas

Based on the distribution of earthquake epicenters, the most seismically active part of the Philippines is eastern Mindanao, Samar and Leyte, with at least 16 perceptible earthquakes per year caused by the subduction of the Philippine Trench.

## Active Fault

The other "relatively active" areas of the country are those near Dingalan Bay, Casiguran, Lubang Island and Mindoro, according to Phivolcs.

The closest active fault to Palawan is the Aglubang River fault in Mindoro, 130 km from



ONLY TIME AND THE DIVINE could have brought forth an exquisite landscape of rocks rising out of the sea on Coron Island, Palawan.

JAIME O. LORENZO

**KING JAMES AUCTION**  
AUCTION TODAY  
SITE: 333 OLD NATIONAL HIGHWAY, ST. CRISTO, PULILAN, BULACAN  
AUCTION DATE: JUNE 25, 2006 (SUN) @ 10:30 AM  
S/S KITCHEN EQUIPMENT - INDUSTRIAL - BANK & OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
CONSISTING OF S/S PREPARATION TABLE, S/S 2-LAYER / 3-LAYER RACK, S/S BAIN MARIE, S/S CHILLER CHEST TYPE/UP-RIGHT FREEZER, COCONUT GRINDER, ICE CREAM MIXER, COOLING SYSTEM, REFRIGERATOR, ICE CREAM MAKER, CANTEN TABLES & CHAIRS, KITCHENWARES, ASSTD. BREAKERS, WATER HEATER, INDUCTION MOTOR, PALLET JACK (1TON CAP), COPPER SLICER, BATH TUB, PENTIUM 3 DELL COMPUTERS, OFFICE TABLES, OFFICE CHAIRS, 2-DRAWER / 4-DRAWER STEEL FILING CABINET, WOODEN SHELVES AND MANY MORE  
REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P3,000  
WE BUY FACTORIES, MANUFACTURING PLANT  
FOR VIEWING SCHEDULE AND REGISTRATION CALL FOR INFO  
721-3233, 723-3277, (0920) 454-4488  
VISIT OUR WEBSITE: www.kingjamesauction.com

the province. The Manila Trench, another earthquake generator, however, lies closer at around 100 km.

## Vulnerable to tsunamis

"Palawan is more vulnerable to the Manila Trench because it's only 100 km away," Bautista said.

While Palawan is relatively safe, Phivolcs installed five seismic stations in the province. The stations are located in the capital city of Puerto Princesa, El Nido, Bataraza, Cuyo Island and Coron.

"They are aware that their place is safe from earthquakes, but they have to be careful about tsunamis and we used that to raise awareness and generate support from the local government," Bautista said.



NATURE TRIPPING in a mangrove forest in Sabang near the Bambua Nature Park in Palawan.

RYAN LUM

**De La Salle-College of Saint Benilde**  
NOW ACCEPTING FRESHMAN APPLICANTS  
School Year 2007-2008

## Degree programs offered:

### School of Design and Arts

Bachelor of Arts (AB) in Arts Management  
AB major in Fashion Design and Merchandising  
AB in Multimedia Arts  
AB in Music Production  
AB in Production Design  
AB in Technical Theater  
Bachelor in Performing Arts major in Dance  
\* In consortium with Ballet Philippines-CCP Dance School  
Bachelor of Science (BS) in Industrial Design  
BS in Interior Design  
\* In consortium with Philippine School of Interior Design

### School of Deaf Education and Applied Studies

Bachelor in Applied Deaf Studies  
(Tracks in Multimedia Arts and Entrepreneurship)

### School of Hotel, Restaurant and Institution Management

BS in Hotel, Restaurant and Institution Management  
(Tracks in Culinary Arts, Hospitality Management, and Travel and Tourism Management)

### School of Multidisciplinary Studies

AB major in Consular and Diplomatic Affairs

### School of Management and Information Technology

Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA) major in Computer Applications  
BSBA major in Export Management  
BSBA major in Human Resource Management  
BS in Information Management  
BSBA major in Business Management  
BSBA major in Marketing Management  
\* Night School

## Application period

Submission of requirements and obtaining of test permit

July 10 to Dec. 5, 2006

## Testing dates

Nov. 5, Nov. 19, Dec. 3 & Dec. 10, 2006

For Regional Testing Centers outside of Metro Manila, please contact the Admissions Center.

## Scholarships and financial assistance available

## ROOF SHINGLES (Are shingles suited to Philippine weather?)

"Asphalt shingles do well in the U.S.A., but will they perform well in our climate?"

Answer: Shingles cover more than 70% of roofs in the USA, are found not only in the cold northern regions but also in the Mid-South where deserts abound with temperatures up to 41°C. They are also specified in the Southeast (Florida, Georgia, South Carolina) with hurricanes stronger than 200 km/hr.

"How can you assure that your shingles are suited to the typhoon belts in the Philippines?"

Answer: Our CertainTeed shingles pass the highest standards of Miami-Dade Florida County Building Code on high velocity wind resistance.

the most stringent standard for hurricane application in the USA.

"We see roofs with shingles that have ugly black stains."

Answer: These ugly stains are algae growth. For new construction, we recommend our Algae-Resistant (AR) shingles that kill off algae with copper oxide. They are warranted to protect your roof from these black stains. Get rid of algae with AR shingles.

"But shingles are good only for houses with country look."

Answer: Shingles give any house a look of distinction. They go well not only with country themes but also classic and contemporary designs. If natural is your design, shingles look natural.

"Won't shingles corrode in areas near the sea?"

Answer: Asphalt does not rust unlike steel.

Shingles are the acceptable roof solution and style of resort developments in Boracay, Palawan, Bohol, Cebu and Davao.

"But shingles are expensive."

Answer: There are shingles that are a treasure to behold. But some cost less than concrete and metal tiles.

As the exclusive distributor of the largest shingles manufacturer in the world, CertainTeed (USA), we guarantee the most competitive pricing in the industry.

Believe it or not.

The art is in the roof!

Quezon City MC Home Depot Ortigas Home Depot Alabang Home Depot Marikina City Davao City  
029-9911 412-0265 0294-0845 815-4760 031-0508 771-1752 346-5413 298-2694

Multi-Ling

For more information, visit our website: www.certainteed.com.ph

Simply Creative

For application inquiries, contact:

ADMISSIONS CENTER  
Tel. Nos.: 526-7441 to 47 loc. 126, 220 & 221  
Telefax: 524-8233  
Email: admissions@dls-csb.edu.ph

Download application forms at:  
www.dls-csb.edu.ph/admissions



# CHR: Still no proof of death squads but...

By Norman Bordadora

THE COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS has yet to receive evidence of the existence of so-called death squads going after unarmed militants but a commissioner said he would not be surprised if government forces were involved.

Lawyer Dominador Calamba, CHR officer in charge, told the INQUIRER the commission would soon take up the continuing killings of members of leftist organizations that security officials had tagged as legal fronts of the New People's Army, the armed component of the Communist Party of the Philippines.

"No, we still have no information about that," said Calamba when asked about the existence of military death squads going after members of militant groups, particularly in the countryside.

"But I would not be surprised if we find out they are involved. They have the means and the resources," said Calamba, a long-time CHR member who had stints in southern Philippines and the Visayas before becoming commissioner.

Calamba is temporarily at the helm of the CHR in lieu of chair Purificacion Quisumbing who is abroad and is not expected back until mid-July.

"We will probably have meetings with the representatives of the military and the PNP next month. We'd want to know how come the killings continue and why they remain unsolved," Calamba said.

Calamba said that despite the formation by the PNP of Task Force Usig to look into the killings of militants and journalists and to bring those behind them to justice, the killings go on and no killers had been brought to justice.

"We'd want to be briefed why the killings continue to happen," Calamba said.

Quisumbing in late May said the government was responsible for the killings of activists whether or not its forces were behind the assassinations.

She said that from a human rights standpoint it was the government's responsibility to make sure its citizens were protected and that such crimes were solved.

Asked about documents allegedly detailing the Armed Forces' Oplan Bantay Laya and other campaigns targeting sectoral groups alleged to be NPA fronts,

Calamba said he had yet to see the papers.

"I wish the sources of the KMP (Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas) would provide the commission with copies of the documents," Calamba said.

The KMP had earlier said a source inside Camp Aguinaldo had given them copies of intelligence plans to monitor sectoral groups.

The leftists believe the intelligence plans resulted in the rash of killings of activists since 2002.

In Legazpi City, a Stop the Killings campaign organized by Karapatan-Bikol and supported by Catholic, Protestant and militant groups and friends and relatives of slain activists was launched on Friday.

The six-month campaign, which ends on Dec. 10, aims to strengthen the call for justice and to stop extrajudicial killings in the region and the country.

John Concepcion, Karapatan-Bikol

spokesperson, said the Bicol region suffered the most number of political killings—89 of the some 600 cases happened in the region as of the last week of May—with the most recent incident the killing of former communist leader Sotero Llamas in Tabaco City.

"It may really be an irony that we are now asking justice from the government, which we also have been pointing to as being the possible perpetrator of these killings. But we believe it is the government's responsibility to bring justice to the victims and their families," Concepcion said.

For the campaign, the relatives of slain activists, church people and human rights advocates will meet every third Saturday of the month in public places to protest the series of killings under the Arroyo administration.

With Ephraim Aguilar, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

**We Buy  
Diamonds!  
Cash Paid  
Instantly**

Guaranteed to give you  
the **HIGHEST** appraisal  
for your diamonds!

Only at

**JOAILLIER**  
Fine Jewelry

Ground Floor, Dunk Hotel Nifko,  
Ayala Center, Makati City  
Monday to Saturday 10:00 am to 7:00 pm

AN  
international  
strictly  
confidential

Accepts diamonds  
2 carats and up  
preferably round,  
emerald or old  
miner's (Antique) cut.

Tel. Nos.: 817-8855 • 815-3191 • 0926-7093812

COME TO THE

**MITSUBISHI MOTORS**

**EXPO**  
2006

GLORIETTA ACTIVITY CENTER

JUNE 22-26, 2006



CHECK OUT THE ALL NEW LANCER GT AND GALANT 240M, AND EXCITING ACCESSORIZED MITSUBISHI MODELS. PLUS GET A SPECIAL PREVIEW OF SOON TO BE RELEASED MITSUBISHI VEHICLES. ROUGH IT UP AND TEST YOUR DRIVING SKILLS IN OUR INTERACTIVE OAKAR RALLY GAME, AND GET THE LATEST GEAR FROM OUR RALLIART PIT.

OWN THE MITSUBISHI THAT YOU'VE ALWAYS WANTED THROUGH OUR EASY OWN PLAN. COURTESY OF

**AYALACENTER**  
AYALA MALL  
LORRAINE

**Drive Dream**

*Drive Inspired*

**MITSUBISHI MOTORS**

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Sunday, June 25, 2006

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Job 38:1, 8-11

The cry of Job

Then Yahweh answered Job out of the storm:

Who shut the sea behind closed doors when it burst forth from the womb, when I made the clouds its garment and thick darkness its swaddling clothes; when I set its limits with doors and bars in place, when I said, "You will not go beyond these bounds;

here is where your proud waves must halt?"

2nd Reading: 2 Corinthians 5:14-17

New things have come

Indeed the love of Christ holds us and we realize that if he died for all, all have died. He died for all so that those who live may live no longer for themselves, but for him who died and rose again for them. And so from now on, we do not regard anyone from a human point of view; and even if we once knew Christ personally, we should now regard him in another way.

For that same reason, the one who is in Christ is a new creature. For him the old things have passed away; a new world has come.

Gospel: Mark 4:35-41

Even wind and sea obey him

On that same day when evening had come, Jesus said to them, "Let's go across to the other side." So they left the crowd and took him away in the boat he had been sitting in, and other boats set out with him. Then a storm gathered and it began to blow a gale. The waves spilled over into the boat so that it was soon filled with water. And Jesus was in the stern, asleep on the cushion.

They woke him up and said, "Master, don't you care if we sink?" As Jesus awoke, he rebuked the wind and ordered the sea, "Quiet now! Be still!" The wind dropped and there was a great calm. Then Jesus said to them, "Why are you so frightened? Do you still have no faith?"

But they were terrified and they said to one another, "Who can this be? Even the wind and the sea obey him!"

Commentary

God is the Lord/maker of creation and his power is revealed in the skies/clouds, and the waters of the sea, in limitless wonder and in bounds set by God's design. This is our God revealed in Jesus as Father. We are baptized into God, and live no longer for ourselves alone, but hidden with Christ in God. Our lives have meaning in a much larger design than anything we can know. Jesus too is Lord of heaven and earth, the beloved son of the Father, working in the Spirit. How strong is our faith? How consistent? How much do we really know the person of Jesus Christ, Lord?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayuni St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)



# Palawan plants 100,000 trees on Feast of Forest

By Jerry E. Esplanada

**PUERTO PRINCESA, Palawan**—More than 100,000 tree seedlings were planted yesterday at the Irawan watershed area here in observance of the 16th annual Pista Y ang Kagueban, or "Feast of the Forest" in the Cuyonon dialect.

Pista Y ang Kagueban, touted as Palawan's "biggest environmental fiesta," seeks to rehabilitate the denuded forests of Puerto Princesa, recognized as the country's "greenest and cleanest city."

"Puerto Princesa folk look forward to this annual event," said Mayor Edward S. Hagedorn of the annual festival that was started in 1990 by former employees of the Palawan Integrated Area Development Project office in Irawan.

Aside from high school and college students, government employees and representa-

tives of several nongovernment organizations, members of indigenous communities, like the Tagbanua and the Batak, Palawan's vanishing tribes, also took part in yesterday's festivities.

Batak tribal folk came down from their settlements on the slopes of Cleopatra's Needle, a 1,593-meter peak that is one of Palawan's most famous landmarks.

## Whole day entertainment

The tree-planting rites were held at the Irawan watershed. Irawan is close to the city's popular tourist attractions—the Palawan Animal Rescue and Rehabilitation Center, formerly the Crocodile Farm, and the Iwahig Penal Colony.

Two Air Force helicopters from the Western Command headquarters here conducted aerial seeding in the Irawan

area to the delight of Pista participants.

The participants were also treated to a whole day of entertainment, with performances by Ely Buendia and the Pupil Band, Sining ng Katutubo (Sinika) and Pangkat Kalinagan, among others, and games led by comedienne Ethel Booba, co-host of the GMA-7 Extra Challenge reality show.

Hagedorn is so proud of the festival that he wants to take it to the rest of the country and have the feat recorded in the Guinness Book of Records.

## Nationwide tree-planting

"Imagine local folk in the country's 116 other cities and 1,501 municipalities planting seedlings simultaneously," said Hagedorn, who led the tree-planting rites with Rep. Abraham Kahlil Mitra and Vice Mayor Cecil Bayron.

"That would be good for the environment, and at the same time show to the whole world that Pinoys can be united for a common cause like the environment," he said.

"Getting the attention of the Guinness Book of Records would be an added bonus," he said.

The mayor said he would discuss the idea with President Macapagal-Arroyo and the League of Municipalities and League of Cities which he chairs.

While Puerto Princesa has been religiously planting trees for 16 years, some parts of the country have not done so, said



**PUERTO PRINCESA** Mayor Edward S. Hagedorn hands over a seedling to a Palawan tribe member during the tree-planting celebrating the 16th Pista Y ang Kagueban.

EDWIN BACASINAS

Hagedorn.

City Environment Office chief Roger Daquer and Wilfredo Ong, head of the TagBalsey Foundation environmental group, said the mayor's nationwide tree-planting proposal was a "very good idea."

Aside from fast-growing trees like gemelina and Japanese acacia, local species like narra, acacia and ipil,

among others, and fruit-bearing varieties like dubat and mango were planted yesterday.

## Seedlings

More than 1.7 million seedlings have been planted since 1991 in Irawan and Barangay Sta. Lourdes. Hagedorn moved the festival's planting site to the latter

barangay when he became mayor in 1992 as the Irawan watershed has been fully recovered.

Daquer said the survival rate of trees in the Pista Y ang Kagueban remained high at 70 to 80 percent.

He noted that in 1997, a record 211,260 seedlings were planted. Last year, the seedlings totaled 140,000.

## PROFESSIONAL MULTIMEDIA LANGUAGE LABORATORY

To create an innovative, modern multimedia teaching and learning environment, we propose our software package.



## Recommended for:

1. Computer Laboratory
2. Multimedia Speech Laboratory
3. Review Centers
4. Call Center Training

## DIGITAL LANGUAGE LABORATORY

- ▶ 48K-1 (AUDIO + VIDEO + TEXT + EXAM)
- ▶ LIVE AUDIO / VIDEO CAPTURE
- ▶ REAL TIME TEACHING / SELF LEARNING
- ▶ SPEED CONTROL

## Advanced Features:

- General Ability
- 1. Dual Monitor Support
- 2. Multimedia Registration
- 3. Classroom Layout Interface

## Classroom Control Functions:

- 1. Student Screen & Video Monitor
- 2. Student Video Monitor
- 3. Remote Launch Applications
- 4. Application Window & Control
- 5. Lock/Blank Student Screen
- 6. Keyboard & Mouse Lock
- 7. Work Station Power Management

## Class Activities:

- 1. Teacher Screen & Video Monitor
- 2. Teacher Video Monitor
- 3. Annotation Tools
- 4. Video Broadcast (Algebra Video/Video)
- 5. Student Screen & Video Monitor
- 6. Student Video Monitor
- 7. Quiz & Survey
- 8. Teacher Student Video Interface
- 9. Group Audio & Text Chat with Monitoring
- 10. Random Poll Group Monitoring
- 11. Labeled Group Monitoring to Group Discussion Parking
- 12. Student Help Request & Answered Mail by Teacher
- 13. File Transfer & Collection

You are welcome to visit our showroom & office. For more information, please contact Marilyn Santos at 634-8707

**Mars Laboratory Instruments Center**

Unit 510, Prestige Tower, Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Tels. (631-8799 631-9399 634-8707 Tel. Fax: (632) 634-8701

E-mail: marslab@pddtd.net

## DENR lets firm take marble out of Biak-na-Bato

**LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET**—Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes clarified on Saturday that he had simply imposed a status quo order on a firm mining marble inside the Biak-na-Bato nature park in Bulacan.

Reyes told reporters here on Saturday the order allowed the Rosemoor Mining and Development Corp. to transport marble boulders for export.

The status quo order, he said, would take effect while government experts studied

the legal impact of Rosemoor's quarrying operations on the park in Doña Remedios Trinidad town in Bulacan.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources heeded the warnings of environmentalists and closed down the quarry in March.

## Ore transport permit

Reyes said the status quo order did not nullify the ore transport permit (OTP) of Rosemoor that covered the hauling of almost 800 cubic meters of marble boulders. The order was issued before the government crackdown.

Reyes said the OTP only allowed Rosemoor to ship marble it had previously carved from the mountains at Biak-na-Bato.

"Once the OTP is exhausted," the DENR will no longer issue new OTPs until it makes a decision regard-

ing the existence of a 330-hectare quarry operation inside the park, he said.

## Economic question

The secretary was here to launch the Benguet leg of a nationwide recycling campaign.

But Reyes told reporters the government's final decision on the fate of Rosemoor addresses "an economic question" that is plaguing the Arroyo administration.

Rosemoor is quarrying tea rose marble, a pink rock with white streaks that is in high demand abroad, Reyes said.

## Homegrown facility

"The marble at Biak-na-Bato is precious. I went there the other day. I saw the export quality of the boulders which is really a rarity... [that] is in demand abroad," he said.

Reyes said the government is eyeing an alternative project that would require the development of a homegrown processing facility for tea rose marble and other Biak-na-Bato minerals, in lieu of exporting

raw marble boulders.

"There should be processing, hindi lang yung (not only that) we export raw materials and that's it. There should be more value added to [the raw tea rose marble], if we export finished goods," he said.

## Downstream industry

Theoretically, providing a downstream industry for tea rose marble would also increase employment opportunities, Reyes said.

"It's an economic question. Some people will say this is precious and therefore we should conserve it. But we could say it's available, we could earn income from it. What I'm saying is if we want to generate income from [tea rose marble], we should generate more downstream industries," he said.

He said the committee he formed to look into the quarrying operations would be coming out with its decision soon.

Vincent Cabrera and Frank Clamtu, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## It 'hailed' in Baguio City

**BAGUIO CITY**—ICE pellets, a fourth the size of marbles, fell along with a thunderstorm that hit this city on Saturday.

Wilson Lucando, weather observer of the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Service Administration (Pagasa) here, said ice pellets or hailstones rained on downtown Baguio at 4:07 p.m., catching people off guard.

Minutes later, he said, Pagasa received telephone calls from residents living in the downtown vicinity reporting the same phenomenon.

Pagasa had forecast thunderstorms on Saturday, Lucando said, but the combination of extreme humidity and the warm afternoon solidified the air moisture that formed into cumulonimbus clouds,

which rained down as ice pellets.

Hailstorms also hit Atok and Kibungan towns recently and destroyed vegetables growing there.

Pagasa said hailstones are raindrops in the form of small ice balls that form from nimbus clouds due to intense surface heat.

Vincent Cabrera, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Republic of the Philippines  
Quezon City  
Treasurer's Office

Serbisyong Bayan  
SB  
Lungsod Quezon

## NOTICE TO QUEZON CITY ESTABLISHMENTS

ORDINANCE NO. SP-1663, S-2006  
(PO2006-41)

AN ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR TO REQUIRE THE CITY TREASURER OR HIS DULY AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVES TO APPREHEND PERSONS, CORPORATIONS AND ENTITIES DOING BUSINESS IN QUEZON CITY NOT ISSUING RECEIPTS AND/OR SALES INVOICE.

## INVITATION TO BID

The Quezon City Government is inviting interested bidders to participate in the Public Auction Sale of real properties with delinquent tax payments located in Quezon City to be held on August 25, 2006.

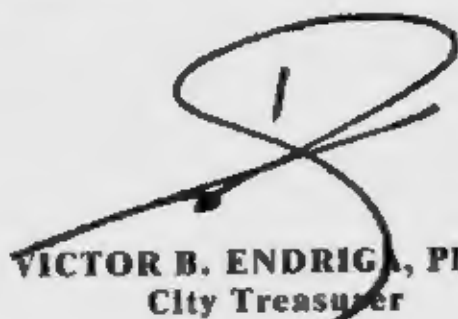
A cash bond of Php 5,000.00 is required upon registration. For more details, please visit us at the City Treasurer's Office, Ground Floor, Quezon City Hall, or call us at (02) 925-6045 local 474.

## NOTICE TO QUEZON CITY TAXPAYERS

The Quezon City Government shall conduct a Public Auction Sale of real properties with delinquent tax payment on August 25, 2006.

The list of real properties for sale shall be published on newspapers of nationwide circulation on August 6, 13 and 20, 2006.

All property owners are advised to settle/pay their tax delinquencies on or before the said date to avoid inclusion to the sale.

  
VICTOR B. ENDRIGA, Ph. D.  
City Treasurer

Manila Water



## NOTICE TO MANILA WATER CUSTOMERS AND THE PUBLIC



The Foreign Currency Differential Adjustment (FCDA) will increase from P0.09 per cubic meter to P0.24, effective fifteen (15) days after publication in general circulation newspapers. FCDA is based on exchange rate of P52.127 per US Dollar.

FCDA is a tariff mechanism used by utility companies that is adjusted upwards to recover losses if the peso depreciates and downwards if the peso appreciates against other currencies. Manila Water has to continue paying for the foreign exchange denominated concession fees to the MWSS, as well as loans required for its service expansion and improvement.

The FCDA was approved by the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System Regulatory Office in its Resolution No. 06-005-CA dated June 13, 2006 as confirmed by the MWSS Board Resolution No. 2006-117 dated June 22, 2006.

Manila Water Company, the East Zone concessionaire covers the following areas: Manila (San Andres and Sta. Ana only), Quezon City (east of San Juan River, West Avenue, EDSA, Congressional and Mindanao Ave., Districts of Tandang Sora, Pasong Tamo and Mandalang Balara), Makati City (east of South Super Highway), Mandaluyong City, San Juan, Marikina City, Pasig City, Palatara, Taguig — all in Metro Manila; Rizal Province.



# CBCP: Sex ed is parents' job

PARENTS, NOT THE SCHOOLS, have the sole responsibility of teaching their children sex education, according to the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, as it reiterated its opposition to the Department of Education's plan to use a controversial teaching module on sex education in the public schools.

The distribution of the module was temporarily halted earlier this month because of the CBCP's objections. But early this week the DepEd said it was going ahead with the use of the module, arguing that public schoolchildren needed lessons in adolescent sexuality to help them make responsible decisions.

## Responsibility

Archbishop Paciano Aniceto, who chairs the CBCP Episcopal Commission on Family and Life, said it was the parents, not the

teachers, who should be teaching their children about sex.

"The Catholic Church teaches that sex education is the sole right and responsibility of parents and no excuse or alibi can justify the public teaching of sex education by strangers," Aniceto said in a statement.

Being uncomfortable with their children was no excuse for parents to shirk this responsibility, he said.

## Not a mere school subject

If the parents do not know how to go about it, then the government should develop a module that would prepare them to undertake the responsibility, Aniceto said.

The archbishop said sexuality should be taught in the context of marriage and "not as a mere subject in a classroom which is devoid of values."

He said sex education in the

public schools would put the schoolchildren's moral and spiritual well-being at risk.

The information might be helpful to some, but it could also constitute "child abuse" against others in class, he said.

"Although the students may be of similar ages, their exposure to sex and related matters are never the same. What is information for one may be a corruption of the others," Aniceto said.

No parent would like to see his or her child scandalized by the terminology used in the module.

"We cannot condone the mindless shortcuts to indoctrinate our children about sex," Aniceto said.

## Controversial

Earlier this week, Vilma Labrador, a DepEd assistant secretary, announced that the department would be pushing ahead with the distribution of

the controversial module, initially to two pilot schools, the Parañaque National High School and the Taguig National High School, for the instruction of junior and senior high school students.

Arguing that the children's well-being was also the school's responsibility, Labrador said the lessons would help in the formation of values and provide a good foundation for public school students to make decisions related to sex.

"We want to teach them to value their bodies," she said, while careful to refer to the lessons as being about "adolescent reproductive health," not sex education.

Leila B. Salaverria

# Education biggest casualty of reenacted budget, says solon

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE COUNTRY'S ALREADY faltering public school system will be worst hit by the non-passage of the proposed 2006 national budget, a ranking administration lawmaker warned yesterday.

House Deputy Majority Leader Eduardo Gullas said that some P11.5 billion worth of vital projects intended to shore up the troubled public school system would be "deprived of funding" if the budget were not passed.

"These and other crucially important items could not possibly be adequately funded by the 2005 budget of P907.6 billion, with which government has been operating since January," Gullas said in a statement.

## Projects

Gullas, an educator, said these projects include the training of school teachers in English, Math and Science (P581 million); the construction of 4,578 new classrooms (P2.9 billion); the hiring of 9,200 additional teachers (P2.7 billion).

The tuition subsidy for 475,000 underprivileged secondary students forced to enroll in private schools due to inadequate public school facilities (P2 billion); the distribution of 18.1 million English textbooks (P1.8 billion); and the nutrition support programs for 2.5 million grade students (P1.5 billion).

## To reinforce expertise

Gullas said the training of teachers and the distribution of new English textbooks "were particularly essential to check the deteriorating English skills of our students."

He said the training would have provided an initial batch of 25,000 teachers three weeks of university-based special instruction to reinforce their expertise in English as well as in Math and Science.

The Department of Education (DepEd) had blamed deficient instruction for the rapid decline of student proficiency in the three subjects, Gullas said.

## Necessary skills

"Strong command of English, Math and Science is absolutely necessary for our students—future labor force participants—to stay globally competitive," he said.

Gullas said the results of the last national achievement tests showed that elementary and high school students had mastery levels of only 45 percent to 60 percent in the three subjects.

This was well below the DepEd-required minimum mastery level of 75 percent, he pointed out.

## 19 of every 100

Gullas, author of a bill reinstating English as the medium of instruction in schools, also cited a DepEd study showing that only 19 of every 100 teachers "have the confidence and competence to teach English."

Outgoing Senate President Franklin Drilon earlier expressed pessimism that Congress would still be able to pass the P1.053-trillion proposed national budget for 2006.

## No hope for a budget

"There is no hope we will have a budget for 2006. I do not see the bicameral conference committee working during this break. Besides, there is no sense in passing the budget. When we come back in July, the President will already be submitting the 2007 budget," Drilon said.

But Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya Jr. has not given up hope on the new budget.

"We are not throwing in the towel yet," Andaya said, citing Congress' penchant to pass bills "at the 11th hour."

# RP Red Cross hosts 1st SEA youth leaders' meet

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RED Cross, through its Red Cross Youth arm, is hosting the first Southeast Asian National Youth Leaders Summit on June 26-30 in Cebu City.

With the theme "Red Cross Youth Volunteerism and Leadership in South East Asia: A Powerful Synergy for Humanity," one of the aims of the summit is the design of a Regional Work Plan for Youth Development anchored on the Youth Policy of the International Federation of the Red Cross and the strategies for the youth crafted by each Red Cross national society.

Through these initiatives, the PNRC hopes the youth will have an avenue where they

could express common concerns and learn to contribute to the relief of human suffering and promote peace in the world.

The summit will be attended by Red Cross Youth delegates from Thailand, Indonesia, Singapore, Malaysia, East Timor, Vietnam, Burma (Myanmar), Cambodia, Laos and Brunei.

Red Cross Youth, founded in 1917 as the Junior Red Cross, and the International Red Cross have been close partners in public service. Its goal is to develop young people by providing them with opportunities for volunteer service that would ingrain in them humanitarian ideals.

## GUSTO MONG UMASENSO?

MAG-ARAL AT MAG-NEGOSYO

Kaya mag-aral sa Cebu ngayong araw! Magnegosyo sa mga asistido sa

All courses offered: 100% ACTUAL TRAINING

- Cellphone Specialist in 5 days
- Computer Specialist in 3 days
- Electronics Technician in 4 days
- TV & PC Monitor Specialist in 4 days
- Computer Networking in Just 1 Day

CELLFIX Advantages: "We now accept in-house training"

- ✓ Guaranteed Employment & Business assistance
- ✓ The First & Original in Cellphone Repair Training
- ✓ Certified Expert Trainer Trained by U.S. & Korean expert
- ✓ 10 yrs. of experience in home computer, computer factory & biggest laptops network store & school
- ✓ 3 times awarded by the "Most Outstanding Cellphone Training in the Country"
- ✓ Guaranteed 100% individual tools, equipments, computers, cellphones & practice tools

6/F Boliway Terminal Coloban City (near R. Papa LRT Station)

(02) 3240174 / (02) 9360318 / (044) 6411392

For more info, visit: www.celfix.ph / Text: 0918-5759151

### Canada Immigration

Made Simple, Affordable, Easy and Inexpensive!

## "Canada Immigration Guidebook"

Complete DO-IT-YOURSELF IMMIGRATION KIT with FREE Official Immigration Application Form and Checklist.

**WANTED:**  
PROVINCIAL AFFILIATES/  
DISTRIBUTORS & AGENTS

www.immigrationlinkages.com

894-4950 • 817-5511 • 936-4151

## Quezon City

Own a Candy Unit in this Private Residential Mansion at the Heart of Quezon City

Live Luxuriously in a Unique Lifestyle

### READY FOR OCCUPANCY

• URGENT BY 1ST CLASS FINISHING & FURNISHING  
• LOCATED NEAR AEC-CEN & GMA 7

RP Buhay  
413-6557  
413-9145  
(0915) 562-2891

1350ME  
410-6463  
372-3206  
(0917) 562-4202

TV, REFRIG, WASHING MACHINE, AIR-COND

Tanggal Ubo... Lalamunan Giginhawa... Boses Saganda

## Ming's

### PEI PA KOA CANDY

Per DCM-BFAD Approved No. 0539 series of 2005

# BUY 2 TAKE 1

120G. PACK  
60G. PACK

## EXTENDED!

UNTIL JULY 31

Available in: 120g±10% & 60g±10%

Available in: mercury drug and other leading drugstores and supermarkets nationwide. BFAD No. FR-53721

Available in: 120g±10% & 60g±10%

Available in: mercury drug and other leading drugstores and supermarkets nationwide. BFAD No. FR-53721

## HOME WORLD

# BEDdazzling buys!

up to 50% off great choices now thru June 30

### ULTIMA contempo

4-pc bedding ensemble (full) with comforter

includes fitted sheet / 2 pillow cases

sale P 3,849.50 reg P 5,499.50

30% off

### CAPTAIN BED

TEC-LHC8101 with trundle-like drawers, slatted headboard

sale P 18,950 reg P 24,950

### CANADIAN

5-pc bed-in-a-bag (queen) includes quilted comforter / fitted sheet / flat sheet / 2 pillow cases

sale P 4,920 reg P 6,149.75

20% off

### SPECIALS

BEDFRAME (queen) AUM170 / EUM17 with wooden headboard, 2 nite tables

P 29,950 less 10%

### TOWN & COUNTRY

3-pc bedding ensemble (queen) includes fitted sheet, 2 pillow cases

sale P 950 reg P 1,899.75

50% off

### ULTIMA

4-pc bed-in-a-bag set includes fitted sheet / 2 pillow cases / comforter

Queen - P 2,000 King - P 2,400

50% off

### AKEMI BED LINEN

assorted prints / sizes

10% off

### SPECIALS

Dakki Linen DORA fitted sheet (102x224cm)

P 2,749.75 P 949.75

\* assorted character prints available

### FAMILY HOME

4-pc bedding set (queen) includes fitted sheet / flat sheet / 2 pillow cases

sale P 2,025 reg P 4,049.75

50% off We've got it all for you!

QUAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • ETLA • HESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • BACOD • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • MANDURRIAD • CEN • DAVAO CADAYAN DE ORO • BICUTAN • LUGENA • DAQUIO • MARILAO • DABAHINAS • BATANGAS • DELGADO • SAN LAZARO • SUCAT • STA. ROSA • CLARK • MALL OF ASIA



# Maggie: There's no escaping law of karma

From page A1

years there was a registered drop in criminality.

"But how can it be a deterrent today? Since the restoration of the death penalty in December 1993, with so many criminals being meted out the death penalty for heinous crimes, was there one single execution in a period of five years? No. If no one was executed, how then can capital punishment serve as a deterrent?"

## Fear of reprisals

She said the execution of her assailants "assuaged the hurt and the fear inside of me and provided me with the peace of mind I so desired. It gave me the chance to put the past behind me, to pick up the pieces and start a new life."

"Had they been meted out only life imprisonment, I would have been wary...I would have lived in fear thinking of reprisals once they were out," she said.

Talking with the *Inquirer* last week, De la Riva urged thousands of rape victims who have maintained a pained silence to be

"brave, come out in the open, speak up and fight for your rights."

## Don't keep pain inside

"If you want justice, bring them to court...You cannot keep the pain inside you forever. It will make you bitter. If you don't release it you'll never be free," she emphasized.

She stressed another point: "The people who did it to you have moved on. They don't even care. But you are chained to that person through your hatred. So if you don't forgive, it's you who will suffer. You're forgiving that person not because he deserves it but because it will give you much-needed peace of mind."

"When that misfortune happened to me, I realized that although my body was raped my true self was never defiled and that there's another person in me that's beautiful, strong and true. The old Maggie has faded away. I look at my experience as something that happened to someone else who is no longer the person I am today."



**BEFORE THE ABDUCTION:** RAPE in 1967, Maggie de la Riva was a movie star with a promise to shine even brighter.

According to the women's group Gabriela, for every rape victim, another two, if not three others suffer in silence.

Citing Philippine National Police figures, Gabriela said a total of 4,528 rape cases had been reported between 2001 and 2004.

The social welfare department, on the other hand, recorded 4,592 and 3,789 rape cases in 2003 and 2004, respectively.

For the first quarter of 2006

alone, 696 rape cases were reported to the PNP.

"But thousands of similar cases remain unreported to the authorities," said Jovita Mataro-Montes of Gabriela. "Many of the victims live in fear for their lives. Others are hesitant to come out in the open for fear of being ostracized by family members, friends or the society in general."

## Strength from God

De la Riva said: "It's a very, very traumatic experience. *Kailangang sandalan mo talaga ang Diyos* (You really have to lean on God)... It takes a toll on you physically, emotionally and spiritually. And you need to prepare because some people will paint you as the worst kind of person."

The day after De la Riva was abducted in 1967, she told media she had no intention of filing charges against her assailants. The *Daily Mirror* quoted her as saying they did not do her any wrong.

Two days later, she had a change of heart.

The incident happened at 3:45 a.m., according to the *Mirror*. De la Riva had just come from the ABS studios then on Roxas Boulevard in Pasay City accompanied by her maid. She was driving her bantam car when the four men in a Pontiac

tried to bump her vehicle.

## Blindfolded in the car

One of the men jumped out of the car and rushed towards De la Riva. After she was pulled out of her car, she was made to sit at the rear. They blindfolded her and brought her to the hotel.

She struggled but one of the men punched her in the stomach and legs. After the man assaulted her, the three others followed suit, one after the other.

When she would lose consciousness, the men doused her with water and slapped her face to revive her.

When it was over, the men dropped her on Pasong Tamo in Makati.

## Other victims

The *Mirror* reported that at least five other popular movie and TV actresses had suffered the same harrowing experience as De la Riva. But unlike her, they kept silent.

De la Riva recalled that sometime in the 1970s, somebody asked her if she felt guilty over the execution of her rapists.

"I looked that person in the eye and told him they did it to themselves...That they chose to ignore the law and they suffered the consequences of their actions. They

committed that crime with their eyes open."

"There's a law in life regardless of whether you get caught or not for doing something bad or illegal. That's karma. And sometimes the consequence of that natural law is the death penalty," she said.

## Justice in the end

De la Riva believes that "more often than not, justice prevails."

"The blessings that God has given me far outweigh the pain and hurt of the past," she said.

De la Riva currently co-hosts the NBN-4 weekly talk show *Double M*. She is also a top distributor of "health maintenance and sickness prevention products" of Nikken, a Japanese wellness institute.

Of the more than 80 films she has done, one of the most memorable was her 1994 biopic *"The Maggie de la Riva Story"*, said to be one of local filmdom's biggest box-office hits of all time.

## Always, the positive

During the past couple of years, De la Riva has been relegated to supporting, if not bit, roles in films and TV shows.

But it's okay, said the actress. As in her 1967 ordeal, she said: "You should always look at things from the positive point of view."

# They just want to ...

From page A1

scheduled private meeting with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican on June 26.

This would explain why an unusually large delegation will accompany the President on her departure today for her one-week trip to Italy and Spain.

"The congressmen just wanted to see the Pope and a few of them decided to take their partners with them," Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita told the *Inquirer*.

After the meeting with the Pope at the Apostolic Palace, Ms Arroyo will visit the Basilica crypt of Pope John Paul II.

## Travel authority

Ermita clarified that only members of the executive branch like Cabinet members and department executives had been granted travel authority by Malacañan, which would entitle them to travel expenses and allowances.

He said the expenses of the rest of the delegation would be charged to their respective agencies.

In a statement, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said the Vatican City visit was an opportunity for Ms Arroyo to meet the Pope for the first time and to reaffirm the country's special ties with the Vatican.

The Philippines has the largest Catholic population in Asia, and the third largest in the world.

Five of the 20 congressmen in the official delegation are bringing their spouses with them, namely, Nueva Ecija Rep. Rodolfo W. Antonino and wife, Rosa Marina; Pampanga Rep. Francis Nepomuceno and wife, Regina; Batangas Rep. Victoria Reyes and husband, Rodrigo; Masbate Rep. Rizalina Seachon Lanete and husband, Joshua Judd; and Bukidnon Rep. Juan Miguel Zubiri and wife, Audrey.

The other congressmen keen on meeting the Pope are Rodolfo Albano III of Isabela, Jesus Reynaldo Aquino of Pampanga, Arthur Defensor of Iloilo, Del de Guzman of Marikina City, Cecilia Jalosjos-Carreon of Zamboanga del Norte, Uliran Joaquin of Laguna, Hermilando I. Mandanas of Batangas, Roger Mercado of Southern Leyte, Herminia Ramiro, Lorna Silverio of Bulacan, Danny Suarez of Quezon,

Mary Ann Susano of Quezon City, Emmylou Talino Santos of North Cotabato, Eduardo Veloso of Leyte and Amelita Villarosa of Occidental Mindoro.

Aside from the congressmen and their spouses, the delegation includes eight local government officials, namely, Samar Gov. Ben Evardone (who sparked the people's initiative to change the Constitution) and Manila Mayor Lito Atienza.

Other VIPs on the list are Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban and Senators Edgardo Angara and Miriam Defensor-Santiago.

Only Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo is taking his wife, Lovely Rose, among executive branch officials. The President and First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo will be accompanied by their daughter Evangelina Lourdes (Luli), son Diosdado (Dato) and his wife Maria Victoria Celina, and their granddaughter, Eva Victoria.

Aside from Bunye and Romulo, other Cabinet members joining the trip are Trade and Industry Secretary Peter Ravila, Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano, National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales and Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz Jr.

Aside from the Pope, the President is expected to meet Italian President Giorgio Napolitano, King Juan Carlos I and Queen Sofia of Spain, and Spanish President Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero.

Referring to the 55-member delegation that will accompany Ms Arroyo, a militant group accused the President of using the trip to court members of Congress and politicians so that they would junk a projected second impeachment attempt against her and support her proposed Charter change.

The fisherfolk group Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang Mamalakaya ng Pilipinas (Pamalakaya) also dismissed the trip as a waste of taxpayer money.

"This European trip wants to accomplish a number of things, like extreme pleasure for pro-Arroyo politicians in exchange for their support for Malacañan's pet projects, like Charter change and the rejection of the second impeachment case," Pamalakaya chair Fernando Hicap said in a statement.

# 'Fr. Riles' dreams with poor ...

From page A1

One official, said to represent a key government agency, asked him about his business there, apparently thinking he was one of a handful of informal settlers who had come to the meeting.

All prejudices vanished when Fr. Nonong, who earned his masters and doctorate degrees in Rome, spoke—in faultless English.

"Let's focus on the issue," he said, referring to the planned relocation of hundreds of families from several towns in Bulacan. The families were about to lose their "home along the rails" with the multimillion-peso NorthRail project now underway.

He has taken the cause of the informal settlers. He has become their spokesperson. They now fondly call him "Fr. Riles."

Fr. Nonong could have easily avoided subtle attacks on his person had he stayed out of the controversial resettlement issue.

But the 45-year-old priest, a member of the Congregation of the Mission founded by St. Vincent de Paul, was living his dream and had no plans of waking up.

"To be with the poor—this is what I've always wanted," he told the *Inquirer* in an interview.

## Mediator

Fr. Nonong had volunteered to mediate between the government and some 500,000 residents who were about to lose their homes (mostly shanties) built along the railway project which stretches from north to south in Metro Manila.

His choice was considered an aberration in his 17-year career as a priest and many of his peers were surprised.

Fr. Nonong was provincial secretary of his congregation when he decided to take on the cause of the homeless in January 2005.

He studied in Rome, completing his masters in 1997, and his doctorate in 2003, in missiology, which is the systematic study of the evangelizing activity of the Church.

He also earned a diploma in e-commerce and web design

from DePaul University in Chicago in 2000.

With his doctorate degree, the path had been laid out for him for sweat-less jobs in the congregation and the academe, a role he wasn't exactly comfortable with.

"I really wanted to go out to the communities and experience life with the poor," Fr. Nonong said.

## Lure of the railway

It's a desire that's been with him since childhood. A native of Angat, Bulacan, he grew up with a grandmother who never turned away strangers who knocked on her door.

"I remember she would tell them to sit with us at the dining table as though we were all family," he recalled. "I never got to ask her why she did this. But she always told us that God was with the poor."

Once he was offered an administrator's job at the Vincentian-run Adamson University in Manila, a job that would have kept him in air-conditioned rooms while helping shape young minds.

But the lure of the railway resettlement row proved to be irresistible for Fr. Nonong. He decided to leave his comfort zone.

## Options for the poor

He often found himself at the forefront of negotiations for decent and practical relocation for the poor. It was a role that didn't seem necessary until he volunteered his services.

That time, he said, a deluge of misinformation was clouding the good judgment of informal settlers.

There were officials claiming to be government representatives, promising railway folks compensation if they relocated.

Then there were militant groups offering them a choice between staying put or getting nothing less than Utopia for a new community.

The last option, Fr. Nonong said, was not an alternative—it was impossible.

"The poor wasn't getting the complete picture," he said. "The

government would offer informal settlers different packages depending on who's doing the talking. The militant groups would say things like informal settlers would just be driven away with nowhere to go."

## Death threats

To shed light on the situation, Fr. Nonong reached out to cause-oriented groups and community leaders.

He went personally to Vice President Noli de Castro, chair of the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council, project developers, local governments, and officials from agencies like the National Housing Authority.

"Sir, para sa tao lang tayo (Let's just be for the people). Pag di tayo tumulong, magkakatagasaan tayo (If we don't help, we will clash)," Fr. Nonong told the Vice President in a meeting last year.

In the course of his mediation, the priest said he received at least four death threats. He declined to elaborate, saying he was more focused on delivering his promises.

## Relocated families

To date, his non-government organizations—the Homeless People's Federation of the Philippines (HPFP) and the Philippine Association for Community-led Shelter Initiatives—had assisted in the relocation of informal settlers from five municipalities in Bulacan and a community in Makati City.

As of April 15, a total of 4,800 families had been sent to in-town relocation projects in Cabuyao, 1,950 in Meycauayan, 1,911 in Marikina, 1,986 in Bocaue, 1,206 in Balagtas, 1,900 in Guiguinto and 2,200 in Malolos.

Fr. Nonong said it wasn't exactly difficult to convince the families to move. "The idea is to give them sufficient and correct information and they will be able to make the right decision for themselves."

Many settlers, he said, were initially apprehensive about moving because the relocation sites had been painted as barren and obscure, a far more hellish com-

munity than their shanties along the tracks.

He admitted that sometimes there was cause for anxiety. But he promised that his group would make sure the poor won't be short-changed.

## Not so bad

Those who actually visited the relocation site realized that the place wasn't so bad, he said. "Pangit lang pala sa diyaryo (They don't look good only in newspapers)," they would tell him.

Resettlement communities, unlike private subdivisions, usually lack comfort and accessibility, according to Fr. Nonong. Still, they offer an option—decent houses for people who have no other choice but to move.

The HPFP, a network of some 70,000 members around the country, helps provide and promote social services such as micro-financing, health services, feeding programs, tutorials, and programs for the elderly, youth, and special children.

Fr. Nonong also serves as the voice for the predominantly voiceless settlers. Time was when cause-oriented groups, bound by their political ideology, were the only ones communicating the concerns of the poor.

## Dignity

Beyond decent shelter, Fr. Nonong said the poor needed to be given back their dignity.

He said he usually helped them achieve this by initially lending them his voice until they're confident enough to speak their minds in the presence of the eloquent and the educated.

He would even go to the extent of telling community representatives what to wear (no shorts and slippers, please), what to say and how to say things during meetings with other stakeholders about the resettlement issue.

"I'm just a bridge. Along the way, I have to disappear to allow them to empower themselves," he said. "The poor can communicate properly, logically, and calmly—once you give them back their dignity."

# PNP on nationwide alert as GMA leaves for Europe today

From page A1

still unnamed group to assassinate Ms Arroyo.

Bangit even said that it was the third plot on the President's life since May.

After a 36-hour stay in the hospital, Ms Arroyo was back in her element, wasting no time getting back to her daily grind.

Minutes after arriving in Malacanang, she signed a bill into law abolishing the death penalty in a historic ceremony (*Story on Page A2*), gave a speech justifying her pro-life stand and condemning the bombing of the provincial governor's convoy in Maguindanao, and stayed around for 30 minutes to mingle with Cabinet secretaries, government officials,

lawmakers, church leaders and diplomats all curious to know how she was feeling after her hospital confinement.

## No slowing down

Despite doctors' statements that the "acute infection diarrhea" might have been brought on by work-related stress, Ms Arroyo showed no signs that she was about to slack off.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said he approached Ms Arroyo shortly after her return to the Palace and politely advised her to slow down.

"She just laughed and the first thing she asked me was what was her schedule for today," Ermita said.

Presidential Chief of Staff

Michael Defensor said Ms Arroyo would be taking a rest for the remainder of the day. Six scheduled meetings yesterday which were set before she was taken ill were cancelled.

## Noisy greetings

Interestingly, Ms Arroyo went into a meeting room immediately after the signing ceremony.

In contrast to her quiet arrival at St. Luke's at 9:30 p.m. Thursday, her exit from the hospital at 9:30 a.m. yesterday was noisy and highly anticipated.

The President was fully made up and dressed in an all-green ensemble when she emerged from the ground floor elevator, with First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo behind her.

A small crowd that had gathered at the hospital lobby cheered lustily when she appeared, smiling and waving to the media and the handful of well-wishers before she stepped into her vehicle.

## Atienza's army

A nun who somehow managed to slip past the tight security gave her a hug.

At the Malacañan gates, she was greeted by a mostly women crowd holding up a "Get Well Soon" banner and wearing red T-shirts bearing the legend, "I Love Mayor Lito Atienza."

A small band normally seen in Aki-Akhan festivals provided the noise.

The group appeared to have been diverted from the celebra-

tion of Manila City Day.

At the Palace, Ms Arroyo changed into a more formal blue and white suit before proceeding to the signing ceremony.

## Alert is SOP

During the week, communist rebel spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal also warned of a renewed guerrilla offensive against government troops. Rosal said it was their response to Ms Arroyo's "all-out-war" against the New People's Army.

Querol said the heightened alert on Thursday was standard operating procedure undertaken by the PNP whenever the President was sick or confined in a hospital. With reports from Lela B. Salaverria and PDI Research

## THE PESO EXCHANGE RATE:

### Why Are We So Poor?

The first book to link the peso exchange rate to Philippine poverty from historical facts. The first book to make sense of complex economic realities in relation to Philippine poverty. The first book to give the big picture and out economic way. Find out... Read the Future. Share it with family and friends. "To be rich, one must first know why he is poor!" Available at National Book Stores and Powerbooks.



# Abducted Pinoys OK, says employer

OSLO—TWO Filipino oil workers taken hostage last week in the Niger Delta are in good health, their employer, Norwegian oil services company Petroleum Geo-Services (PGS), said on Friday.

The two Filipinos working near Port Harcourt were abducted on Tuesday at Aker, near a navy base in the city, by six armed men in a speedboat, but no group has claimed responsibility for the kidnapping.

"PGS is pleased to report that it has received further information concerning the state of the two hostages and confirms that they are both in good health," company spokesperson Ola Boesterud told AFP.

"The company hopes that contact can soon be established with the hostage takers and is coordinating efforts to bring this situation to a quick and successful conclusion," he said.

Boesterud declined to say whether any demand for ransom had been received or who his sources of information were.

Earlier Friday, Nigerian officials said security services appeared to have established contact with the kidnappers.

Port Harcourt is at the heart of the Niger Delta region where several oil firms have their operational bases.

Since January, the region has seen a wave of attacks against foreign oil companies and their employees, launched by armed separatists and local communities demanding a larger share in oil revenues and compensation for the destruction of their ecosystem by oil exploration. **AFP**

**10,000**  
**Call Center Agents**  
There are more than 10,000 call center jobs available... BUT there are more than 200,000 applicants!  
Competition is TOUGH... PREPARE NOW!  
**P1,999\***  
(INTENSIVE 80-hours)  
With computer hands-on  
Enroll Now! P900 sponsorship fee  
\*Promo price deadline: June 29 only!  
Free! Audio CD and Trainers Kit  
**Call Center Training Program**  
100% GUARANTEED JOB Assistance  
2005 Most Outstanding Call Center Training Provider  
Train NOW and GET HIRED!!!  
Call us now!!!  
VAGAS: 640-3812 / 892-7717 448-5024 / 411-2944  
Unit 411 La Fuerza Plaza Bldg. Unit 511 President Tower  
2241 Don Chino Flores Ave., Makati 81 Tandang Aro, Quezon City  
near Noyona MRT (Magallanes Station) near GMF Express (Kamuning Station)  
Newfield International Makati to Sero 8:30am to 6:30pm  
\*Promo price deadline: June 29 only!  
MORNING, AFTERNOON, EVENING and WEEKEND  
classes available. First come first serve.

**TheraBreath™**  
In System  
A sure cure to Bad Breath.  
TheraBreath™ removes  
bacteria from the mouth.  
Bad Breath, gum disease,  
tooth decay and related  
problems of bitter sour tastes,  
phlegm in throat, peasy  
saliva, post nasal drip,  
awful morning breath.  
GET A BABY'S BREATH  
WITH THERABREATH™  
Free use of Hellmote for  
monitoring bad breath  
condition.  
Mystery Back Guarantee  
We refund money if no good results  
within 7 days treatment.  
Call free delivery with Maria Morio  
897-2468 • 895-6775  
09177665858 • 09252267177

**BUDGET FRIENDLY**  
**WATER BUSINESS!**  
WATER BUSINESS IS STILL THE MOST PROFITABLE BUSINESS EVER!  
You can also  
own a Ready-To-Operate  
BLOW MOLDING MACHINE!  
WE HAVE THE BEST OFFER THERE!  
We are 3 Top Reasons why you should choose our Products:  
1. LOWEST SERVICE PRICE.  
2. BEST QUALITY.  
3. BEST AFTER-SALES SERVICE.  
Our  
WVS PACKAGES  
Other  
BOTTLING PACKAGES  
Offer:  
ICE MACHINE & MANY MORE!  
Backed by the Most Awarded Water Treatment Company in the World.  
For inquiries CALL: (02) 926-5776  
(02) 926-5790  
To E-MAIL: 09947971-9153 Lapras de Oro (088) 858-7285  
(0919) 488-588  
E-MAIL: wripplinc@yahoo.com

**SKYNET TRAVEL CORPORATION**  
177 PTA PATA PHILTGA PTO  
2F & 2F TSE AND BONS BLDG. 1743 A. MABINI ST. MALATE  
Telephone Number: 400-0508 to 10 • 521-7596  
Fax No.: 526-6364 • 528-6882 • Mobile No.: (0921) 445-1778  
Opens Mon-Fri 9am - 6pm Sat 9am - 1:30pm  
BRANCH OFFICE: ST. FRANCIS SQUARE  
UNIT 3, BASEMENT 1, JULIA VARGAS AVE. COR. BANK DRIVE  
ORTIGAS CENTER, MANDALUYONG CITY (BACK OF SM MEGAMALL)  
Tel: 633-2359 • 633-9878 • 636-6211  
631-8354 • Mobile No.: (0915) 939-7881  
Opens Mon-Thurs 10am - 8pm  
Fri-Sat 10am - 9pm Sun 9am - 3pm **NAITAS**  
BOOKING OFFICES: Cebu 254-2837  
Cebu (048) 417-2787 • Davao (085) 212-9836 • Iloilo (033) 508-4151  
Legaspi (052) 480-5293 • Marikina 943-4291 • Olongapo (038) 521-1535  
Tacloban (053) 325-8254 • Taguig (02) 848-8832  
**25 JUNE DEPARTURE ONLY**  
2N HONGKONG+2N SHANGHAI+3N BEIJING 10/7N 419  
2N HONGKONG+2N SHANGHAI+3N BEIJING 10/7N 539  
Hongkong 3 Nights/4 Days Package  
2N HONGKONG+2N SHANGHAI+3N BEIJING 4D/3N 205  
2N HONGKONG+Disneyland Daytour 3D/2N 208  
1N HONGKONG+2N SHANGHAI+3N BEIJING 4D/3N 259  
1N HONGKONG+2N SHANGHAI+3N BEIJING 3D/2N 259  
1N HONGKONG+2N SHANGHAI+3N BEIJING 4D/3N 283  
1998 30/01 HOLY LAND SPECIAL 10/7N 259  
1888 10/01 HOLY LAND+EGYPT+TURKEY 10/7N 259  
2488 10/01 EUROPE TOUR W/ LONDON 10/7N 259  
2590 10/01 GREECE & TURKEY 10/7N 259  
**INTERNATIONAL PACKAGES**  
Hongkong 3 Nights/4 Days Package 123 Taipei 338  
Hongkong 3 Nights/4 Days Package 148 Bangkok+Hongkong 349  
Hongkong 3 Nights/4 Days Package 155 Hongkong/Shanghai/Beijing 375  
Free and Easy 180 Shanghai 376  
2N Hongkong/3N Shanghai/4N Beijing 180 Shanghai 376  
Macau 199 Guam 380  
Bangkok 213 Singapore+Malaysia 383  
Hongkong/Shanghai/Macau 215 Saipan NCLEX 393  
Singapore Package 223 Kuala Lumpur 393  
Bangkok+Philly 273 Singapore+Hongkong 393  
Kuala Lumpur 279 Singapore+Malaysia+Indonesia+Brunei 409  
Singapore+Malaysia+Indonesia 285 Beijing 488  
Singapore 303 Melbourne 615  
Saipan 315 Gold Coast 635  
Kuala Lumpur 319 Sydney 638  
Kuala Lumpur+Singapore 325 Singapore+Gold Coast 1500  
BACARAY P 3,700  
CASA P 4,400  
DAVID P 5,100  
SQUAD P 5,800  
3D DOMESTIC  
2N PACKAGES  
WE ALSO OFFER OTHER INT'L. DESTINATIONS, LOCAL TOURS, PASSPORTS, DOCUMENTATION & VISA ASSISTANCE.  
\*All prices are subject to change without notice. All prices are quoted in US Dollars. All prices are subject to change without notice.

**BETA SIGMA**  
**60th JUBILEE**  
July 7-14, 2006  
FRIDAY 7 July 8am MOTORCADE UP Pedro Fajon - BP Dilem  
3pm ART EXHIBIT LAUNCH Vargas, Marikina, UP Dilem  
SATURDAY 8 July 8am FEDERATION MISSIONS IN DAVAO Davao City, Davao  
4pm NATIONAL ASSEMBLY BLOODLETTERING, Denzom Hotel, QC/Morionide  
TUESDAY 11 July 11am BARRIO FIESTA NG BAIT-BETAM ANVSS Multi-purpose, Balara  
WEDNESDAY 12 July 12am FELLOWSHIP GOLF/CHESS Valley Golf Club, Antipolo  
7:30pm FIGURE/LANDSCAPE PAINTING Catherine House, UP Dilem  
FRIDAY 14 July 10am MASS/AMBAYAN CELEBRATIONS UP Chapel/Dilem Yambayan  
7:30pm AWARDS NIGHT/JUBILEE FRAT BAIL Whack Wack Golf Club, Marikina  
4606  
For inquiries and tickets, call Gaudioso and Pili at (832) 725-3332 or (832) 726-6433  
Visit the Diamond Jubilee website: www.betasigma4606.com  
OR TEXT: (0915) 839 9924

**TOUR PACKAGES**  
KUALA LUMPUR HIGHLANDS \$268  
SINGAPORE + MALAYSIA + INDONESIA \$215  
4D/3N HONGKONG + SHENZHEN + MACAU \$215  
1N HONGKONG + 1N SHENZHEN W/ DISNEY \$188  
2N HONGKONG + 1N SZH \$145/4D/3N HONGKONG \$199  
KOTA KINABALU PKG. \$168 BANGKOK \$220  
3D/2N HONGKONG + DISNEY \$209 3D/2N K. LUMPUR \$228  
2N SINGAPORE \$223 BEIJING+SHANGHAI \$389  
3D/2N GUAM PKG. \$358 3D/2N SAIPAN PKG. \$460  
8 DAYS HOLYLAND TOUR \$1980  
12 DAYS EUROPEAN GLAMOUR \$2185  
KOREA/SEUL/PUSAN/SEOUL \$1245  
HONGKONG, SAIPAN, GUAM NCLEX PACKAGE AVAILABLE  
COMPANY OUTINGS, GROUP TOURS & SCHOOL TRIPS AVAILABLE  
WE ACCEPT MAJOR CREDIT CARDS  
**ROYAL WING TRAVEL AGENCY**  
117 Northridge Plaza Annex A/12 Congressional Ave. CLC  
Tel: 02-455-1077 • 02-737-3671 • 02-455-1073  
Fax: 02-455-1073 • 02-737-3671 • 02-455-1073  
Call No. 0915-140577 • Email: roywing@roywing.com  
OPEN ON SUNDAYS  
**MACRIEL TRAVEL & TOURS**  
Rm 301 Trinity Bldg. 438 N. E. Ave. 3rd Fl. Marikina City  
Tel: 02-828-5212 • 02-828-5212 • 02-828-5212 • 02-828-5212  
117-3725 • 0922 923-8226 • Email: 117@macrielt.com

**Nibor Diamond Buying Office of the Philippines**  
**NIBOR**  
Highest Price and Instant Cash  
for antique and modern cut  
Diamond  
from 2 carats up to 30 carats.  
Pawnshop owners and agents are welcome.  
By Appointment Only:  
Mobile: (0917) 840-1573  
Located at  
**ROMAN Jewels, Inc.**  
298 Mezzanine Floor  
Shangri-La Hotel Makati

**KEEP YOUR DREAM PLAYING!**  
**Digit-All World**  
Give you irresistible offers for your Dream Satellite TV Decoder!

**FREE REPAIR** of your defective DAW Decoder for Dream Satellite TV.  
Load P1,500 Dream subscription.  
(Service units available on a first-come, first-serve basis.)  
**TRADE-IN** your defective decoder and pay only P3,100 for a BRAND NEW Decoder! Then load any Dream subscription amount.  
**Offer Good Until July 31, 2006**  
Certain conditions apply on decoder acceptance. For details call (02) 918-8000.

**PRESENT YOUR DREAMDAW DECODER TO ANY BUSINESS OFFICE:**  
**PHILIP PAMPANADA**  
5017 Unit C-Daw Expressway  
Bioscience, Pangasinan  
Tel No. (0915) 893 2363  
Mobile: 0917 954 3889  
**PHILIP ILORD**  
Unit 7 HSB Building Rizal St.,  
Lapaz, Iloilo City  
Tel No. (033) 325 1344  
Mobile: 0917 820 2290  
**PHILIP BACALOD**  
6th St., Capitol Shopping Ctr.  
Bacolod City 6100  
Tel No. (034) 434 0188  
Mobile: 0917 820 2875  
**PHILIP ORIANO**  
Unit 206 GROC Building 106.7  
Lapaz, 6000 Davao City  
Tel No. (082) 235 2515  
Mobile: 0917 820 2838  
**PHILIP DAGAYAN DE ORO**  
Unit 6 & 7, Geleng Building,  
Lapasan Highway, CDO City  
Tel No. (088) 655 8588  
Mobile: 0917 940 4887  
**Nicom Digiserv, Inc.**

**Are you dreaming of going to America?**  
Today, you have the opportunity to make it a reality!  
The demand for professionals is now rising! A new law was passed that opens an opportunity to anybody with a bachelor's degree to legally **LIVE** and **EARN** in the U.S.A.  
**COMING TO AMERICA**  
A Seminar For All Professionals  
Who Are Thinking Of Working In the US  
July 1, 2006 (Saturday) 10:00 AM  
Roof Deck - Prestige Tower, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
A new demand this decade  
In 1990's it was the nurses...  
In 1990's it was the physical therapists...  
In 2000 it was the computer specialists...  
Today, it's Teachers.  
The U.S. still needs more than  
1 Million Teachers this decade!  
Learn how you can be the next in-demand  
professional in America  
Seminar Investment: **Php 795.00**  
Early bird rate is **P495** (Early bird rate until June 27 only)  
This seminar is designed to educate you on how to  
become a U.S. educator and not for recruitment purposes.  
Office address Room 1608 East Tower PSE Center Textile Building Exchange Road Ortigas Center Pasig City  
**914-7000**  
**www.LiveandEarnintheUSA.com**

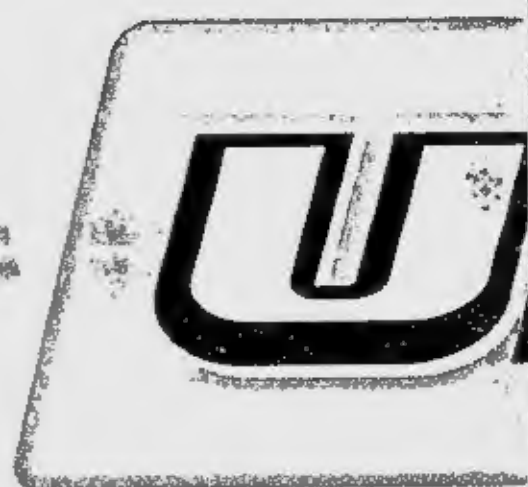
**Your best defense against sickness...**  
**SQUALENE-S**  
Enhance your immune system  
in fighting harmful elements with  
**SQUALENE-S**. This genuine deep-sea  
shark liver extract is a modern health  
innovation, rooted in age-old  
Japanese tradition.  
**SQUALENE-S** is made from  
99% pure dogfish shark liver extract  
that's rich in hydrocarbons.  
This power-packed nutrient helps repair  
8 billion cells in our body that is damaged  
by stress, smog and pollution.  
Lack of oxygen in the body can lead to  
cell damages that weaken the body's  
immunity to diseases leading to internal  
disorders or even cancers.  
✓ Releases hydrocarbons that repair  
damaged cells that may lead to cancer  
✓ Slows down aging process making you  
feel and look young  
✓ Has high immunity against diseases and  
low tumor rates  
✓ Helps smoothen skin for a radiant,  
youthful glow  
✓ Does not contain chemicals and  
does not cause side effects  
**PHILIPPINE EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTOR:**  
**COSMOS BAZAR, INC.**  
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA  
P.O. BOX 1601 Tel: 243-6812 to 14 Fax: 242-5571  
**PILOT CORPORATION**  
Tokyo Japan  
Retractable high-quality  
ball point pen  
Available in  
Black, Red, Blue  
BP-145-F  
BP-146-M  
Imported & exclusively distributed by:  
**YAMATO ENTERPRISES, INC.** - LUX PHILIPPINES Tel. No. 871-1986  
DEAD END, NO. FR 1569

**People's Choice**  
**SUPER BRAND**  
voted by readers  
**GOLD 2005**  
**PLATINUM 2004**  
**GOLD 2003**  
**GOLD 2002**  
**GOLD 2001**  
**GOLD 2000**  
**GOLD 1999**  
**TRUSTED BRAND**  
2006  
**GOLD 2006**  
**PILOT**





# ANG B UNLI



M



U

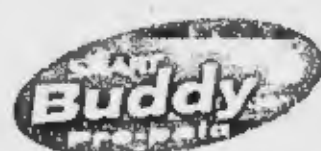
## Ava re

\*SMART to SMART only. Para ma-check ang iyong Unlimited Text expiry, send ?1515 to 214.  
Para ma-check ang iyong available Voice Calls, send CALL to 214. No charges for both transactions.

**Hindi na maaaring gamitin ang unlimited text, 3-minute voice calls at 5 NO EXPIRY texts to other networks pag nag-expire na ang P1.00 airtime load. Para magamit ulit, mag re-load lang ng regular SMARTLoad, Pasaload or All Text.**

See flyers for details. Promo runs from June 25, 2006 to July 24, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1872 Series of 2006

Available through





**NO LONGER A MAJOR  
LIMITED TEXTING**

**SMART**

**LOAD**

**UNLIMITED**

**NO REGISTRATION**

**Unlimited Texting good for 2 days!\***

**Available in over 800,000  
retailers nationwide!**

**Join the SMART Prepaid Network:**







## Taxman

LET ME TELL YOU HOW IT WILL BE,' BEGINS THE old Beatles dig at the abuses of punitive taxation. "There's one for you, nineteen for me." The song comes to mind again, after the Arroyo administration ratcheted up its so-called all-out war on the communist insurgency by pledging to prosecute those businesses or individuals who pay "revolutionary taxes" to the New People's Army.

### EDITORIAL

Any insurgency must also be fought on the financial front; on this we can agree. The idea behind Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita's announcement last week, that authorities will step up their campaign to cut off the NPA's funding sources, is sound, even overdue.

Starve the insurgency of the oxygen it needs to function—the cash to pay for handheld radios and ammunition, meals and combat boots, even the phone cards communist spokesmen use to communicate with the media. That is a necessary (but we hasten to add, hardly solitary) objective.

Now here's the tricky part. Ever since the Communist Party of the Philippines and the NPA were classified as "foreign terrorist organizations" by the United States and then by the European Union, in the aftermath of the Sept. 11 attacks, foreign funding for the insurgency has slowed down. Today, the best estimates tell us, the bulk of funding for the communist insurgency is internally generated—that is to say, most of it is sourced from the imposition of revolutionary taxes.

Now the administration wants to run after those who have been imposed upon.

"They would be appropriately charged should authorities find out who and what they are doing to contribute to the cause of the NPA through revolutionary taxes," Ermita explained to reporters.

Nothing in his explanation, however, makes a distinction between those who volunteer resources to the NPA and those who are forced to do so. If truth is the first casualty of war, then that must be because all nuance, all distinction, is ignored.

President Macapagal-Arroyo's reliable ally in the business community, Donald Dee, was quick to reply to Ermita with a stinging retort. "But if we refuse [to pay taxes to the NPA], can we be protected by the AFP or PNP? If so, how do we get the protection?"

The president of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry was joined in his view by the president of the Federation of Filipino Chinese Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Francis Chua: "No businessman will agree to double taxation if the government is strong enough to protect them."

This is how big business sees the problem; but the view from the ground, from small businesses, is even worse.

A trader in Quezon province did not mince words. "We can't afford to antagonize the NPA. It's too dangerous for business, to myself and also to my family. I don't want to take the risk."

The cost to large enterprises like telecommunications firms or manufacturing concerns must be enormous, but we do not hear of direct threats to corporate executives or their families. However, in the countryside where the influence of communist insurgents is strongest, traders and vendors and entrepreneurs face immediate threats—to their families and to themselves. Thus the question they throw back at Ermita is hardly rhetorical: Can the Armed Forces and the police protect those who refuse to pay the NPA what is in effect protection money?

The truth is: Many of those who pay up are victims of a crime, in the exact same way the families of kidnap victims are themselves victims, too. But does the government prosecute a family for paying kidnappers to release a family member? Is paying ransom a crime in itself? In many cases, that is exactly what a revolutionary tax is: a ransom, paid at gunpoint.

To cut off the insurgency's money supply, the administration does not need to squeeze business; all it needs to do is ask the senators and congressmen of the administration coalition who campaigned in areas under communist influence. They doubtless paid permit-to-campaign fees (which are really a revolutionary tax imposed during election season). Ask them who the NPA's emissaries were.

Publisher IRAGANI YAMBIT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSAYOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO

News Editor ANTONIO T. ENRIQUETA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk MILO B. PABON

Opinion Editor JONAS V. ALUTA

National Editor PERCINTINO B. SANDOVAL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMiento JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer EUGENE U. SARMiento

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARBA

Board Chairman MARINO R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REMOSO

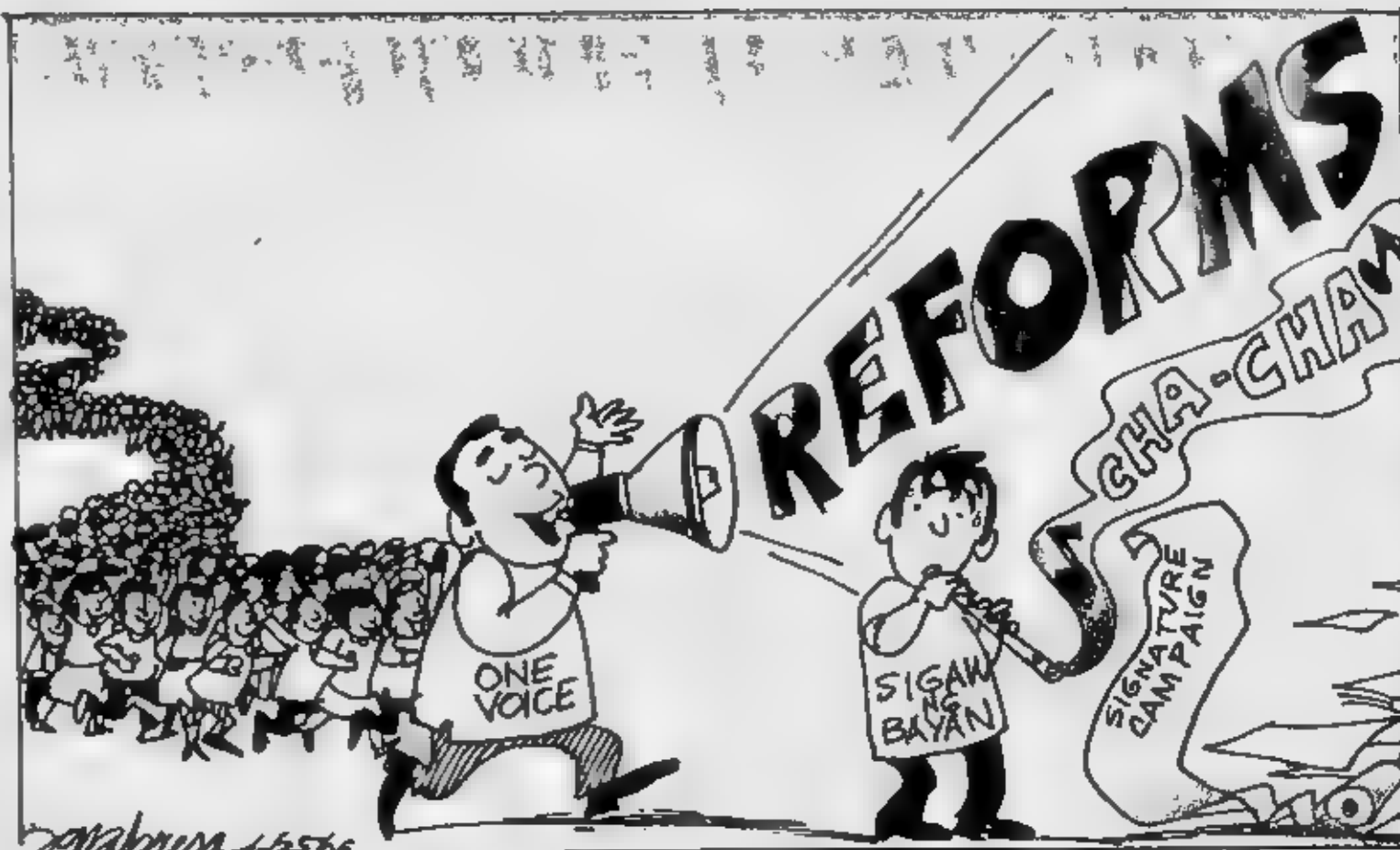
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON JR. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TROIL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of this Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without prior written permission.



## The singer, not the song

THE NOISY ADVOCATES OF THE CHA-CHA remind me of Nikita Khrushchev, who said, "Politicians are the same all over. They promise to build bridges even where there are no rivers."

He aptly described that special breed of rascals of which he was a prominent leader. He might as well have been speaking of the promoters of the Cha-cha with their own promises of bridges without rivers.

The barkers of the Cha-cha are led by no less than the top politician in the country, the so-called President of the Philippines. Her top lieutenant in their choreographed conspiracy is the Speaker of the House of Representatives, no mean politician either. Their active henchmen (and henchwomen, too, who are equally guilty) are the Cabinet members and the storm troopers of the Rainbow Coalition, also politicians all.

With one voice, they are beguiling the impressionable masses that the replacement of the present government with a parliamentary system will automatically solve all the problems of the country. They say that the root cause of all our difficulties is the presidential system (not their President), and their solution is its elimination through the Cha-cha.

The use of the initiative for the Cha-cha they propose is in my view unconstitutional, but that is another matter that will need a separate discussion. Right now, I will focus on the motive of its proponents for that is a serious flaw the people should be warned against.

If the Cha-cha is constitutionally sustained as a method for revising the Constitution (which I doubt), the parliamentary government it will establish will be run by its present active advocates. These will be the above-mentioned Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, Jose de Venecia, and their fawning cohorts.

Expectedly, they will claim the fruits of their victory by hogging the political offices in the

### SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



new government. It will be a new government but still with the old officials now at the helm of the presidential system they are now scheming to replace. It will be like a person who has just taken a bath but is putting on the same dirty, stinking clothes again.

It is no secret that Ms. Gloria is anxious to replace the present Constitution under which she is likely to be impeached again, this time successfully. With the new government in place, she hopes to remain in Malacañang, either as still powerful or at least ceremonial President. She will certainly prefer the former status, but her former ally may have something to say about that.

De Venecia has a contrary ambition that will find him and his present boss at loggerheads. After all, he is now the Speaker of the Lower House and should logically also head the new Parliament. He should be no longer the obedient lackey of Ms. Arroyo as he is now, but independent of her and in fact superior to her. In other words, he should be the head of new government, not his discredited predecessor.

I have yet to make a studied comparison of the presidential and parliamentary systems before I can choose between them. I know that the parliamentary form proposed by the Cha-cha backers has its own merits but I am not yet prepared to decide in its favor. My reservation at this time is that, given its advantages, it is nevertheless being backed by, to me, the wrong people.

My fear is that if it is adopted despite its con-

stitutional infirmities, it will be infested by the same politicians now polluting the present presidential government.

I think the problem of the Filipino people is the choice not between the presidential and the parliamentary forms of government but of the officials who will run whichever of the two forms will prevail. Any system of government is as good, or as bad, as the people who will run it. I submit that the presidential government we now have is not per se inimical but is made so by the people who are running it. The parliamentary system cannot be any better if the people who will run it are the same incumbent officials in the current presidential system.

It's the singer, not the song.

My point is that whatever government we choose, whether it is democratic or monarchical or dictatorial or even theocratic, can be only as good or as bad as the officials who will be running it. That is why I refuse to be mesmerized by the simplistic and deceptive enticement that the establishment of the parliamentary system will automatically sanctify the government and convert this troubled land into an instant Utopia.

I hope our people will consider the proposed change of the Constitution more seriously instead of being stampeded into rash judgments based on false inducements offered by supposed leaders piously invoking the public welfare to conceal their own selfish agenda. Let's not tinker with the Constitution unless we are convinced of the urgent need to make it, as Justice Cardozo would put it, "ready for the morrow."

N.B. I am happy to report that Mrs. Emma Quinsambing Fernando, widow of former Chief Justice Enrique M. Fernando, wrote to inform me that her husband was also a graduate of the Araullo High School and was president and valedictorian of his class in 1932.

## Assurance

### MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD



our earthly journey with their warm presence as well as with their encouraging and enlightening words, and with their encouraging deeds. I remember in particular my confessor, the late Fr. Robert Winkler, SVD, who always ended his confession advice with the words "All will be well again. Go in peace." Never underestimate the power of assuring words. They do work wonders for the soul, literally.

It may be a very simple thing. But the rosary has been such an assuring presence in my life. I have always carried a rosary in my left pocket since I was taught to do so by Mama when I was a child. It has been a constant companion in my travels and a real consolation especially in times of sickness, loneliness and trials. Somehow the night isn't that dark, the journey isn't that long, the pain isn't that deep, with a rosary in hand.

Some people spend a whole lifetime, seeking assurance from worldly wealth, power and possessions. And so it is that there are people who are so miserably insecure in spite of so much riches in their hands. That's because they don't have goodness and God in their hearts. Be good, have God, then you will have peace in your heart and assurance from above.

Again, it may be a very simple thing, but I call my Mama every day. A one-minute or two-minute phone call means so much to my 84-year-old Mama. It gives her happiness and assurance to know that she is not forgotten and that she is loved. Sometimes we have to really take time to let our loved

ones know that we are there, and that we really care. Are there people in your life who need your assurance? Why don't you do some assuring right now?

Leaders must not only assure us, but must truthfully assure us. I remember an anecdote about a man who assured his friend, who was so scared of a barking dog, with the words from Confucius—that barking dogs don't bite. In reply, his scared friend said, "Yes, Confucius knows that, you and I know that, but, does the dog know that?"

Wanted: A new voice in our country that will tell us the real situation we are in, and the possible directions we are facing. Equally wanted is the spirit among us Filipinos to have the confidence and courage that we can, and that we will overcome. Our leaders need to truthfully assure us, we need to positively assure each other and we all need to hold on and trust in God.

June 27 is the Feast of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. How assuring to know that we have a mother whose help for us is not only sure but also constant, unconditional and perpetual.

June 29 is the Feast of Saints Peter and Paul, two great apostles of the Church. Peter reminds us that we should be deeply rooted, while Paul reminds us that we must not be afraid to fly. What we need in life are roots and wings and the assurance from on high.

With great joy, we welcome the news that Fr. Antonio Pernia, SVD from Tagbilaran, Bohol has been re-elected as Superior General of the Society of the Divine Word (SVD) in Rome. What an assurance for all of us 6,000 members all over the world! Praise God and thank you, Mama Mary!

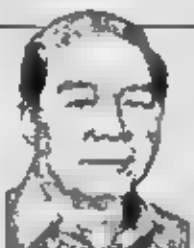
A moment with the Lord:  
 Lord, You are our greatest assurance, and love is our greatest insurance in life. Amen.



## Remembering the Korean War

REVEILLE

Rainon J. Farolan



MY FIRST AWARENESS OF A PLACE CALLED Korea was in high school. That was Sunday morning in June 1950 when I heard on radio that North Korea had invaded its southern neighbor known as the Republic of Korea (ROK). With bugles and trumpets blowing, as in cavalry charges in the olden days, People's Army (PA) infantrymen from the north crossed the 38th Parallel, the dividing line between the two Koreas, and headed for Seoul, capital of South Korea.

In response to a call from the United Nations for assistance in a "police action" against North Korea, the Philippines sent one of its few existing battalion combat teams (BCTs). The armed forces then had only 10 battalions and the 10th BCT was our only trained armored unit. In a rousing send-off at the Rizal Memorial Stadium in August 1950, President Elpidio Quirino, before a crowd of more than 50,000, exhorted the troops to do their best. "You are the first to carry the flag of our sovereign nation abroad in this war for freedom."

Every peso invested in you is a sound investment for the perpetuation of our liberty and freedom," he then turned over the Philippine flag to the battalion commander, Col. Mariano Azurin. Gen. Carlos R. Romulo who was then president of the UN General Assembly, the first Asian ever elected to that prestigious post, then took his turn in presenting the UN flag to Colonel Azurin.

The 10th BCT—1,370 strong—left Manila in September 1950 on board the US naval transport *Silvester Syngman Rhee*, along with members of his Cabinet and officers of the US Eighth Army, welcomed them.

Attached to the US 25th Infantry Division, the 10th BCT was immediately thrown into action. Barely a month after arrival, the unit suffered its first casualty. Private Alipio S. Secilano of Libon, Albay was killed by snipers in a pre-dawn patrol while approaching the Nakdong River. He was the first Filipino soldier fighting under the flag of an independent Philippine Republic to die in combat

abroad for the freedom and liberty of another country.

As the harsh Korean winter approached, with cold winds and temperatures registering as low as 20 degrees below zero, internal problems started to plague the unit. Appropriate winter clothing was a major requirement, and so Colonel Azurin raised the issue with the high command. For some strange reason—and I say strange because the logical reaction would have simply been to provide the needed clothing—a decision was made to disband the battalion and attach its companies to different units. Naturally, like any commander, Colonel Azurin wanted to keep the battalion intact and he attempted to have the orders revoked. Instead, he was relieved of command and his executive officer, Col. Gamaliel Manikan, was designated as his temporary replacement.

Colonel Azurin of Vigan, Ilocos Sur was one of our few officers who graduated from the Armored School at Fort Knox, Kentucky. He was a quiet, hardworking individual known for a solicitous and caring attitude toward his men. The cloud from his Korean stint continued to linger over his career and he never made it to the rank of general. His permanent replacement was Col. Dionisio Oyeda who went on to carve out a distinguished career in the armed forces, and later served in Congress.

The most dramatic engagement of Filipino troops in the Korean War was the battle of Yul-tong Bridge on April 22-23, 1951. Capt. Conrado Yap, commander of a tank company, and one of his junior officers, Lt. Jose Artiga Jr., along with 41 enlisted personnel, perished in action against

the enemy who suffered heavy casualties—about 600. Captain Yap was awarded the Medal of Valor, the highest honor our nation can bestow, while Lieutenant Artiga won the Distinguished Conduct Star (DCS) for "conspicuous gallantry and courage in the face of overwhelming enemy forces at Yul-tong."

As a young boy reading about their exploits and heroic actions, I felt so proud of our soldiers and saddened by the casualties. A few months later, without much thought, I took the entrance exams for the Philippine Military Academy. Looking back now, it was the first of many steps toward a career in government both in the military and civilian sectors.

\*\*\*

The following line from Korea's national anthem perhaps reflects the almost mystical bond which binds the Korean people to their land. "Let us love, come grief, come gladness, this our beloved Land." And indeed, Korea is a land which has known so much grief, a land which has experienced so much suffering under a brutal colonial rule, and remains divided in a conflict whose solution remains a national dream.

The Berlin Wall which once was the universal symbol of the Cold War is now a thing of the past, its stones broken up and sold as souvenirs and reminders of a struggle which at one time threatened to destroy our planet. The 17th Parallel no longer divides Vietnam and will be a mere footnote in our history books.

The last and possibly the most enduring symbol of an ideological conflict involving communism and the free world is a small village located some 56 kilometers from Seoul, just below the 38th Parallel. The village is named Panmunjom. It is the village where, after more than two years, 575 major meetings and 18 million recorded words, the Korean Armistice Agreement was signed, with Generals William Harrison and Nam Il initialing the documents for the United Nations and North Korea, respectively.

## LBM and medical confidentiality

I NEVER THOUGHT I'D EVER FEEL SORRY FOR the President, but I did Friday, watching the news reports on her sudden confinement at St. Luke's Medical Center.

It wasn't so much the President's reported ailment that won my sympathies, since it was a rather common illness. But the way it was reported seemed a trifle embarrassing—for her. All of us would consider bowel movements, perhaps, the most private and personal of matters, much more private than sex. How would we feel if our toilet habits were discussed in public, in the same strident tones used for heinous crimes or bloody accidents?

It didn't help that the TV newscasts were in Filipino, and that reporters didn't seem to know how to put a, uh, umm, polite spin on the President's illness. ("Pagdudum" is preferable, I would think, to "pagtatat.".) Sometime in the middle of the report, the reporter resorted to a euphemism, "LBM" (for loose bowel movement), but even this summoned not-so-pleasant mental images.

Still, the coverage of the President's state of elimination was in fact justifiable and defensible. This was the President we were talking about, after all—not just Citizen Juana. And the public had every right to know every bit about her state of health, to know if she was physically and mentally fit to discharge her duties, including making the right decisions in the right frame of mind. (I know, there are snide remarks we can make about this last bit, but let's not get into that!)

AT THIS time, all we can do is take the word of the President's doctors and advisers. If they say her abdominal pains and confinement were due to an attack of an intestinal virus brought on by stress and fatigue, barring evidence to the contrary, we'll just have to accept it.

But it would be apropos to mention here that recent political history gives us cause to approach the verdict with caution. Ferdinand Marcos, to give one example, insisted for the larger part of a decade that there was nothing wrong with him. He even went to the extent of posing before Guna Lollobrigida's camera and water-skiing with his pectoral muscles in full

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



display. When blood was spotted on the sleeve of his barong in one public event, the late dictator explained it away as a "sarsaparilla stain." Young Filipinos, who had never encountered sarsaparilla, greeted the explanation with puzzlement, until their elders explained that it used to be a popular drink colored red.

Filipinos found out the whole truth only at the close of the Edsa Revolt, when the doors to Malacañang Palace were opened to the public, revealing a small hospital within, with a dialysis machine and padded toilet seats serving as evidence of Marcos' years-long battle with lupus.

The object lesson here is that "truth will out," whether immediately or with time. A President and the people around him/her owe the public a full explanation, not least because any lies or deceptions will eventually come to light and cause official embarrassment in the long run.

\*\*\*

STILL, the President's hospital stay is as good a reason as any to explore the issue of medical confidentiality, which is enshrined in the Hippocratic Oath and various Medical Codes of Ethics; and has even been encoded in law.

Fans of the medical drama "House" might recall how the crusty eccentric Dr. House scolded patients and their families time and again for concealing important information from him and his team, information which proved crucial to finding out the cause of the mystifying illness and the right cure, in time to save the patient. Doctors need full and vital information to be able to address a health problem, including one's genetic background and even the health history of one's ancestors. But patients also need and deserve

their privacy, to be assured that whatever information they share with their doctors, or is gathered from various tests, will remain concealed and disclosed only to authorized persons and only for a good reason.

As Rind et al., writing in a medical journal assert, "tradeoffs between access and confidentiality must generally be made." There is no such thing as "perfect access" and "perfect confidentiality," they write, with the health community and their clients and patients in a constant tug-of-war between the urgency to share health information and the right to keep health information private.

\*\*\*

WE can call to mind many cases where confidentiality has been breached. Recall the sensational case of an outspoken TV host who revealed that an ex-lover had given her a sexually transmitted infection. Instantly, the details of this STI and the treatment she received were racing through the Internet. The culprit turned out to be information technology, with her record as well as that of all the hospital's patients logged into a central computer. Any employee in the hospital with the password to the data base could, and did, access and replicate her file.

People living with HIV/AIDS also have countless stories of how health personnel routinely violate their privacy—from loudly announcing the results of HIV tests in crowded hospitals, to sharing the test results with employers who invariably fire their HIV-positive employees.

A local law already prescribes confidentiality for PLWHAs and penalizes medical and law enforcement personnel who violate this right. But, perhaps, what's needed is a broader law that guarantees confidentiality for all, regardless of the illness. In the United States, the HIPAA or "Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act" of 1996, for instance, "protects people from having their medical histories accessed or made public without their permission."

Unless you're a public official, you have the right to keep your illness secret, even if it's just LBM.

## The latest 'nation moment'

I HEARD THE PHRASE "NATION MOMENT" from Therese Badoy of Rock Ed Philippines, a young volunteer group working for a sense of country and a more nation-involved generation, through music, art and rock-and-roll culture. What does the phrase mean? It's like an epiphany, a "shock of discovery," that, hey, I'm a Filipino and proud of it!

Therese's "moment" came as she watched Ninoy's funeral with Ninoy's coffin on a truck, with a guy waving the Filipino flag. Mine came on that same funeral as it inched down South Superhighway. There was 11; I was at the mid-century of my life—which goes to show that a "nation moment," like a descent of the Holy Spirit or a "conversion experience," can come at any time to anyone.

Leo Oracion, Erwin Emata and Romi Garduce, in swift succession on May 17, 18, 19, triggered the latest "nation moment" when they literally lifted the Filipino to the top of the world in an electric and exultant event that enveloped us as one. How we felt for them on the long watch up and down Everest: Base Camp, Camp 2, Camp 3, Camp 4. How we worried about the buffering winds, the snow, the thin air, their oxygen supply. And when they made it, we seized the moment and cried, "Mabuhay ang Pilipino!" What's more, we claimed the feat as ours, too. Said a driver, "I feel like I've been on the summit."

What stirring words Oracion uttered as he planted the Filipino flag, "The Philippine eagle has landed." How respectful of nature was Emata when he was grateful that "the mountain was forgiving and accepted us." And how classically Pinoy was Garduce when he exalted, "Pare, nasa summit na ako!"

I have almost no feelings for sports, but there I was mountain climbing vicariously. Boxing to me seems almost brutish, but there I was watching replay upon replay of Manny Pacquiao's winning

COMMENTARY

Asuncion David Maramba

moments—surely a "Pacquiao moment." And some months back, there were those flag-waving Sea Games commercials with the do-or-die line, "Basta Pinoy—possible!"

"Gutom," said a young woman about our country so starved for heroes that sports feats create such towering pride, and we feel a catch in the throat and a swelling of our hearts.

Isn't it pathetic that almost all our leaders, including the President, are incapable of raising national pride, incapable of igniting even a spark of a "nation moment"? Name one who can say with Garduce, "It's inspiring to inspire." Instead, so uninspiring are most of them that they must ride on the feats of those who inspire. There is extreme drought in the public landscape; the ground is cracking.

The message of our "mighty horizon-chasers," as Sen. Richard Gordon described them—the message of unity, sacrifice and continued training for excellence and fitness—seems alien to our leaders. Unity—what's that? Sacrifice—what's that? Fitness and excellence—mag-artista ka muna.

Oracion and Emata "split" so that one of the team would be sure to reach the summit, with Emata letting Oracion go first. Emata, almost symbolically "waited for the sun to rise." Garduce said he was not out on a race. He said this like a refrain: they "did this for the Filipino, and to show and deliver the message that we can do it if we unite. We can do the impossible if we unite and help each other."

But we can't depend only on "nation moments" even if some dig deep. Since Edsa, we have

known how fast euphoria evaporates. The moments must be sustained. We need heroes of the enduring kind, with direct bearing on nation-building. Let me paraphrase from my preface for "Mga Bagong Bayani" of Anvil Publishing.

Your youth need heroes badly for at least five reasons. First, they have no role models, with movie stars and starlets and TV personalities ranking high as most influential and perpetually seen. Second, they need heroes in this climate of overpowering disenchantment, with their elders and even contemporaries in public service, the most visible class of people, neck and neck with movie stars. They must be shown that even in this abundant harvest of grafters and corruptors, there still are genuine heroes.

Third, our youth need heroes closer to their time who carry the torch from Rizal to their era, heroes that must now figure in their studies and daily life and gain visibility in books, plays and tri-media. Fourth, all of us need heroes to remind us of our history which we forget so early; of a nobility that resides in this our so-called damaged culture; to resurrect battered-to-death values in public service; to inspire when so little inspires.

Finally, we all need heroes because many of our youth who want to be American, Japanese or Saudi Arabian, and many of our elders who slice the country up into fiefdoms of excessive personal wealth and power, need a sense of nationhood and national pride.

Without heroes, no country can become a nation.

"No more excuses, Philippines," is the campaign slogan of Rock Ed Philippines. Now, here's a young group that inspires.

Asuncion David Maramba is a retired professor, book editor and occasional journalist. Comments to marda\_ph@yahoo.com; fax 8210659.

## Killing Godzilla

THE FIRE TREES ARE IN FULL FLOWER, ALL RED AND orange and bright blazing brilliance, indulging in—as a friend says with some wistfulness—a week-long orgasm. And while I wax romantic at the blossoms that carpet the streets, my computer screen still insists on staying an anemic white.

"There's really nothing to writing," Walter Smith once said. "All you do is sit down at a typewriter and open a vein."

I'm beginning to think I need a transfusion.

For me, there's nothing more intimidating than the sight of an empty sheet of paper. My friend Andrea calls it the glare of the blank page. And it's worse with a computer—I'm not even allowed the momentary thrill of tearing off a half-written sheet of paper, crumpling it gleefully and hurling it to the floor. At least, sitting surrounded by a mess of rejected material, I can pretend I've done some work. Woe to the man who invented the backspace key.

Sometimes, when I have nothing to say or when what I write sounds like tripe run over twice, I sit down and wonder why I didn't get an 8-5 job that meant air-conditioning and a definite paycheck. My entire writing philosophy can be summarized in the words of Peter De Vries—I love writing. I just hate the paperwork.

On Sundays, at 3 a.m., when there's no sound other than the whirring of my dusty electric fan, and no light except for the glow from the street lamp across my apartment, I stare at the ceiling and hope that the presses have stalled or that my column has mysteriously disappeared. In the morning, when the inevitable comes, I peel open the page to my column with the niggling fear that this is it, they'll find me out, they'll realize that it's all a scam and I really cannot write. Then I care fully switch off my phone—they can't fire me if they can't reach me.

It's not the criticism that scares me. I love criticism, really—for as long as it's outright praise. Ask any writer what they feel about critics, and it's the same as asking a public toilet how it feels about humanity.

There are writers who claim that inversion—to stand on one's head—is the proper way to deal with writer's block. Then there are the varying suggestions of going on silent retreat, taking a walk, investing in earplugs and reading good writing by good writers. So I would stand on my head, walk around my apartment, shove earplugs in my ears and read Shakespeare. At the moment, however, I have nothing to show for my efforts other than a bruise the size of an egg, ringing eardrums and a tendency to shriek "Forsooth!" at passing tricycles.

Other writers suggest diet supplements such as phenylalanine, along with herbal extract ginkgo biloba, for mental nutrition. As I have no access to ginkgo biloba and phenylalanine, I have contented myself with practicing their pronunciation.

Some writers insist that it is atmosphere that allows the words to flow. "Set up your writing space for optimal performance." So I spent hours folding shirts according to color gradient, matching long-lost pairs of socks and organizing romance novels by subject (girl-falls-for-best-friend right after girl falls-for-bad-boy). Unfortunately, I found myself on the floor with a Mills & Boon romance, lost in the quandary of whether or not the pale and perfect Katia—chaste as a moon goddess—would put up with the masterful ways of tall, dark and heartless Thorn.

Recently, I thought I found the foolproof solution to writer's block. It's called the ugly notebook. My current one is worth all of P16.75, a 90-page Grade-4 level composition notebook, with Batman and Wonderwoman lunging at super villains on the cover.

Once, in McDonald's, I whipped out my notebook in front of my friend Neek's, the Empress of the Obsessive Compulsive. She shrank back from the table. I thought she was going to shriek righteous indignation at the fact I was copying down her words and possibly plagiarizing her life. Her wrath was directed at my treatment of the notebook—words upside-down, slanted, written from back page on—a flurry of quotations, impressions, song lyrics and spaghetti stains, Milan Kundera happily scrawled beside Kris Aquino sound bites.

My explanation is that pretty notebooks, expensive notebooks with thick paper, colored dividers and beautiful covers demand some sort of quality to the writing, and deter writing itself. I have a dozen notebooks I've bought through the years and never touched—what exactly can I write that would be worthy of a leather-bound, gold-edged journal?

The ugly notebook is different. I can write anything I want without a concept, without logic or relevance or structure or sense; italicize anything I want; put exclamation points! anywhere I feel like; and write without agonizing over word count, audience and political correctness. And there, I can commit the most criminal sin of all—the cliché. I can be happy as a clam.

Last Friday, I left my ugly notebook inside my huge tote bag. Yesterday morning, in search of a column idea, a concept, anything in fact, I reached into my bag for my notebook. It was damp, with a telltale pungent smell that had me running to the bathroom to dump the notebook in a basin of water. Right now it's drying under the electric fan, filling my living room with the sickly sour smell of the cat's opinion of my writing and my own frustration.

The reasons for writer's block are many and varied. One school of thought is that the inability to write may be a symptom of depression. "If you're having trouble motivating yourself to write, it may be that your writer's block is a product of a deeper problem." At the same time, it is conceded that many distinguished artists "have been chronic sufferers from depression" and have used their depression to write the great classics of literature.

I am at a point where I'm getting depressed, trying to decide whether or not I should get depressed. A professional writer, I'm told, never gets writer's block. At the moment, I feel like Godzilla is sitting between the computer screen and me. I have nothing to write, and feel, as Emerson did, as if the ancients have stolen all my best ideas.

So I sit here for five hours every day, waiting for ideas while staring at a white screen. The ideas rarely come, but this I swear: If an idea comes flying by in those five hours, by God, I'll be ready.

\*\*\*

E-mail the author at pat.evangelista@gmail.com

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





# TALK of the TOWN

## WAR ON COMMUNIST REBELS

# Endgame or queen's gambit?

**P**RESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WANTS TO ACCOMPLISH what her four predecessors failed to achieve: Crush the communist insurgency.

She wants the Communist Party of the Philippines and its military arm, the New People's Army, defeated in one to two years in Northern, Central and Southern Luzon.

The defense department has a longer timetable. It expects the 37-year-old communist insurgency "resolved within six to 10 years."

### Military victory illusory

By Miriam Coronel Ferrer

**I**T IS HARD TO BELIEVE THAT THE current government, police and the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) will succeed where their predecessors in the last 30 years failed: Quash the communist insurgency, and decisively erode its foothold in our society.

There is, after all, nothing new in government's current strategy. Buy more arms, bring in the troops, clear and consolidate affected communities, scuttle members through widespread summary executions, and clean up the mess with civic works and development showcases.

Macros did all these. Today, as in the latter half of the Marcos regime, no major war is being waged against the Moro rebels. Government can deploy the bulk of its army to fight the communists. Marcos, too, had the advantage of US support. Moreover, he had stronger command over the armed forces. Yet, he failed to lick the insurgency in 14 years of monopoly on power.

Similar "comprehensive" approaches after Marcos never got close to clinching victory. The civilian arm never did well in delivering the governance side of the equation. The military component was shackled by its poor image, and the weight of its corrupt and fractured organization.

The AFP has remained much like the AFP described by Victor Corpus in his 1989 book, *"The Silent War"*—a top-heavy politicized organization whose troops lack rigorous training, maneuverability, discipline and a "mass approach." Worse, it has developed a taste for power that emboldens it to transcend the bounds of law with impunity.

#### CPP's fall and rise

The Communist Party of the Philippines-New People's Army (CPP-NPA) suffered severe setbacks from 1987 to about 1995. But this decline was caused more by internal differences, leadership misjudgments, strategy debates and loss of compass that accompanied the abrupt shift from dictatorship to formal democracy. The reversal was only partly due to the arrest of leading party cadres and the rise of vigilante groups that sowed terror in rural communities under Oplan Lambat Bitag.

Since then, the CPP-NPA has gradually expanded. Guerilla zones have been reestablished in previous mountain holdouts. New fronts were opened in places like Bohol and Masbate.

Many allied legal organizations dissociated from the CPP but those that maintained ties flourished. This unarmed political network provides the passionate warm bodies ready to hit the streets in mass protests or to trek the electoral campaign trail. The youth in the universities, dismayed by the state of the nation and its leaders, remain a deep pool of motivated and idealistic cadres. A corps of sympathetic lawyers, doctors and other professionals may not totally embrace the ideology but their heart still feels for the cause that was fought for in the 1970s.

#### Feeding insurgency

The insurgency persists despite its old slogans and orthodox Maoist strategy. What is feeding this phenomenon?

Poverty is usually made to explain why the armed conflict began and persists. But as the 2005 Philippine Human Development Report showed, the poorest municipalities or barangays are not always the site of intense conflict. Felt injustice and human rights violations that accompany militarization and development projects appear to more directly push people to take up arms. We already learned this during martial law. Repressive measures and abuses committed by government agents, and displacement due to government-backed development projects drove people to the hills. Government, in effect, has been the best recruiter for the NPA.

The CPP-NPA in turn has acted as the state in areas where government is not felt. It dispenses justice, imposes taxes, holds literacy classes and provides health care.

These acts are resented by those who bear the brunt of the CPP-NPA's penal laws, especially the death penalty. The CPP-NPA has also not been averse to partnerships with local landlords and politicians. The travails of the farmers in the Bondoc peninsula recently reported in newspapers show how farmers can be denied their right to the land by the unholy alliance of the armed left and the armed landlord.

In other parts, the CPP-NPA has helped secure justice for those victimized by cat-

tle rustlers, rapists, the abusive police or soldier, and the local rich and powerful. Its armed force enables it to punish "enemies of the people," legislate, police the community, extract resources and compel compliance, functions that otherwise belong to the state, if it were there.

Moreover, despite its hard line stance on the primacy of armed struggle and disdain for "reformist" initiatives, allied forces are at home in the NGO sector and the parliamentary arena. Its hardcore ideology is actually overridden by the pragmatism of its enterprising activists.

#### No winners

Although growing, for the CPP-NPA to seize political power is equally unlikely. Domestic and international factors do not work in favor of revolutionary takeovers similar to those that marked the last century. Changing social classes and demography brought about by the market economy and migration undermine the CPP's agrarian bias. If guerilla warfare is hard for the AFP to track down, the uneven development of insurgent base areas makes sustaining a nationwide guerilla movement difficult.

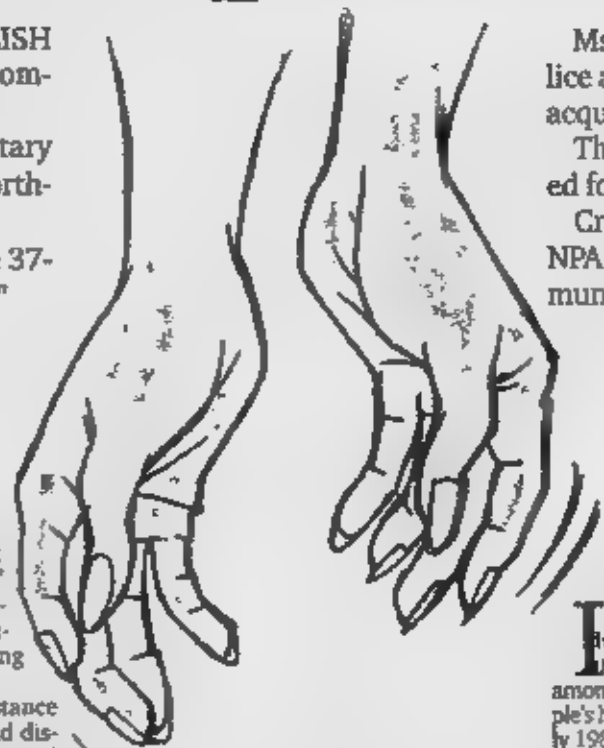
Moreover, the general public has been proven to prefer nonviolent means to achieve social and political change. That is why there is also no wide support for military coups. Elections, for better or worse, remain the choice means for determining political leadership.

#### Victory eludes both sides

We must instead invest in a process that will build confidence in peace-based initiatives and allow reforms to take root. Both parties must accord the right of the other to co-exist. Both must undergo paradigm shifts favoring constructive actions that affirm human rights and humanitarian norms. We need to build a national consensus for peace and against violence. Mechanisms must be put in place to allow all—not proscribe or discriminate against—groups to compete politically in an even playing field. Political killings must not be accepted as a norm in our political culture.

Our civil wars have already exacted a heavy price on people's lives, wasted our resources and stunted our economy. From 1986 to the early 1990s, the insurgency reportedly cost the government P21 million per rebel and displaced 1.3 million people. Such huge losses are not collateral but central to the whole question of our well-being as a nation.

(Coronel Ferrer, a professor at the University of the Philippines Center for Integrative and Development Studies, is co-convenor of Sulong CARHRIHL, a citizens' network promoting observance of the Comprehensive Agreement on Respect for Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law signed by the government and the National Democratic Front.)



Both sides must undergo paradigm shifts favoring constructive actions that affirm human rights and humanitarian norms

norms

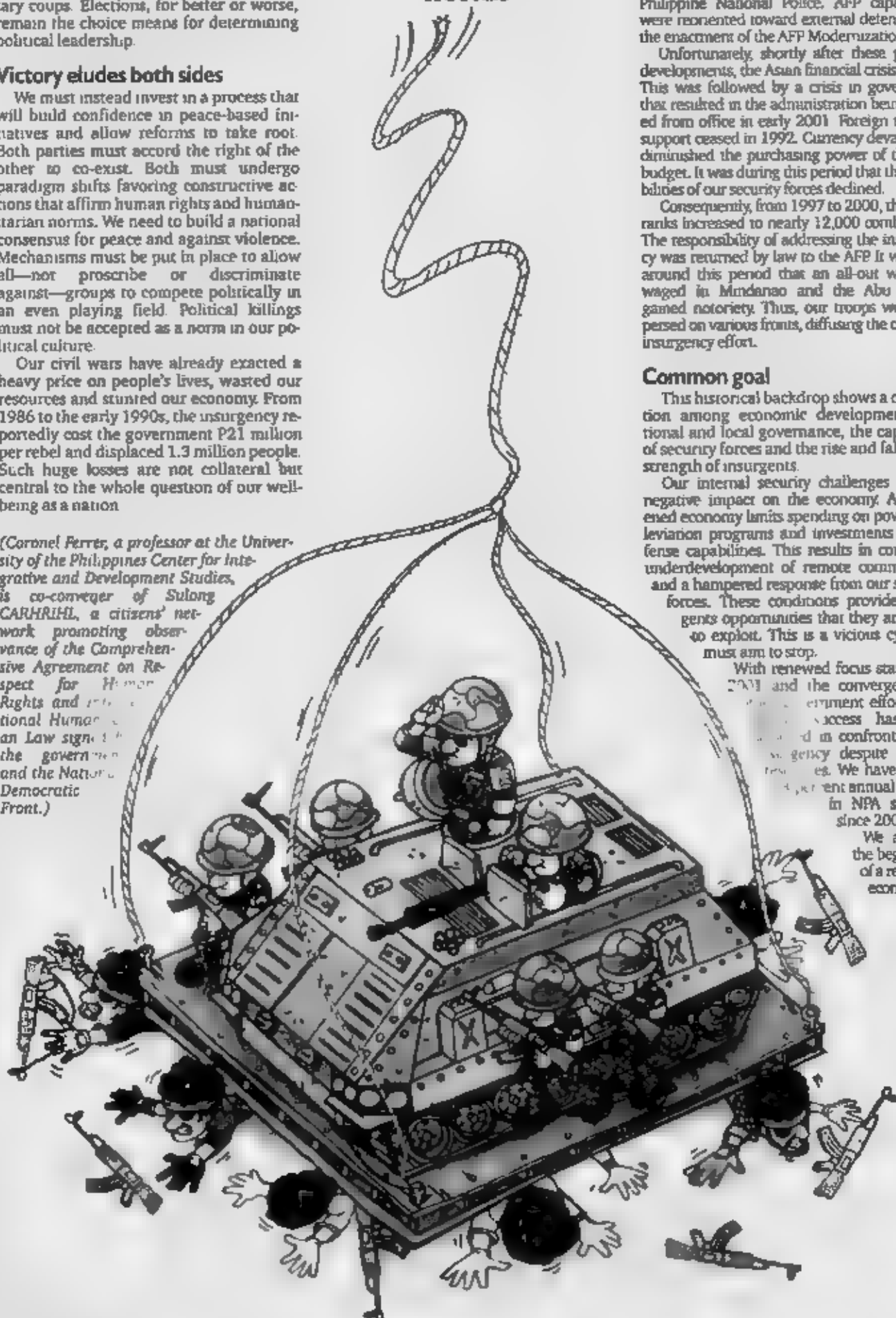


ILLUSTRATION BY  
ANTHONY MISTADES  
PAGE DESIGN BY  
ERNE SAMBO

Ms Arroyo is setting aside P1 billion to give the military and the police a "decisive edge" over NPA guerrillas. The money will be used to acquire hardware like helicopters.

The amount is on top of the P5 billion the government has allocated for the modernization of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

Critics claim that Ms Arroyo's "end-game" strategy against the CPP-NPA is nothing but a ploy to keep the military busy fighting the communist rebels. Sections of the military had hatched plots to oust her.

### Working together to achieve common goal

By Avelino J. Cruz, Jr.

**I**T HAS BEEN DONE BEFORE; IT CAN be done again. The martial law regime in the 1970s resulted in heightened militancy among sectors. An oil crisis added to the people's hardships. From this decade up to the early 1980s, we saw the rise of the communist insurgency and emergence of a secessionist rebellion in Mindanao. From less than 100 armed rebels in the late 1960s, the New People's Army (NPA) reached its peak of nearly 26,000 combatants after the assassination of Ninoy Aquino and until authoritarian rule was ousted in 1986. This occurred despite a military organization that was adequately equipped and sufficiently motivated.

The restoration of democracy helped weaken the NPA. Dissension in its ranks led to factionalism. Some factions concluded peace agreements with the government. Former rebels returned to the fold of the law. Some even sought public office in free elections. In Mindanao, the Moro National Liberation Front concluded a peace agreement with the government in 1996.

By 1997, there were less than 5,000 NPA rebels, a drop of nearly 80 percent. The insurgents were reduced to small armed groups engaged in extortion and banditry. The responsibility of addressing the insurgency was then transferred by law from the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) to the newly formed Philippine National Police. AFP capabilities were reoriented toward external defense with the enactment of the AFP Modernization Act.

Unfortunately, shortly after these positive developments, the Asian financial crisis struck. This was followed by a crisis in governance that resulted in the administration being ousted from office in early 2001. Foreign military support ceased in 1992. Currency devaluation diminished the purchasing power of the AFP budget. It was during this period that the capabilities of our security forces declined.

Consequently, from 1997 to 2000, the NPA's ranks increased to nearly 12,000 combatants. The responsibility of addressing the insurgency was returned by law to the AFP. It was also around this period that an all-out war was waged in Mindanao and the Abu Sayyaf gained notoriety. Thus, our troops were dispersed on various fronts, diffusing the counter-insurgency effort.

#### Common goal

This historical backdrop shows a correlation among economic development, national and local governance, the capability of security forces and the rise and fall of the strength of insurgents.

Our internal security challenges have a negative impact on the economy. A weakened economy limits spending on poverty alleviation programs and investments on defense capabilities. This results in continued underdevelopment of remote communities and a hampered response from our security forces. These conditions provide insurgents opportunities that they are quick to exploit. This is a vicious cycle we must aim to stop.

With renewed focus starting in 2001 and the convergence of government efforts, significant success has been achieved in confronting the insurgency despite limited resources. We have seen a 4 percent annual decline in NPA strength since 2001.

We also see the beginnings of a resurgent economy. A

crucial factor that contributed to these positive developments was the ability of our defense and military establishment to remain committed to its mandate.

For the security situation to improve, some fruits of our economic recovery must be invested in the security sector. The investments will pay lasting dividends. As defenders of the social order, our soldiers realize the heavy responsibility on their shoulders. We must all continue to elevate our standard of conduct and our level of professional expertise.

#### Defense reform program

We are now implementing the Philippine Defense Reform (PDR) program that provides the framework for comprehensive and institutional improvements in key areas. We are now re-engineering our systems and re-tooling our personnel. Through the PDR, we are transforming our institutions while performing our mission. With this effort, we are now seeing the emergence of a more professional AFP.

We are also investing in our defense capabilities. A focal point of our roadmap is the implementation of the AFP Capability Upgrade Plan (AFP-CUP). For the first six years, we are focused on regaining lost capabilities in key areas such as mobility, firepower, communications, force protection and combat life-support. We have already funded the acquisition this year of mission-essential equipment for our soldiers in the frontlines.

Our Battalion Upgrade Program is the central component of the AFP-CUP. We will adequately man, equip and train 12 Infantry battalions and 2 Marine battalions every year for a total of 84 battalions in 6 years. The new equipment and training will give our soldiers a decisive advantage over the enemy.

#### Draining the pond

The AFP is not only capable of winning the war; it is also capable of winning the peace. We shall continue our efforts to address the issues exploited by the insurgents.

Insurgents promote conflict to block development and further spawn poverty. Insurgents exploit grievances created by these conditions to recruit adherents or secure safe havens. This symbiotic relationship must be stopped. Together, we must drain the pond of poverty and injustice that breeds terrorism and insurgency.

We shall continue to win hearts and minds with the implementation this year of the Kalyaan Barangays program by the AFP Corps of Engineers to complement other efforts. We will provide electricity, potable water, access roads, schoolhouses, medical facilities and livelihood opportunities to around 500 barangays each year. With this and other government programs, we will present development as an alternative to violence, which is all that terrorists and insurgents have to offer.

#### Taking care of troops

With the help of the private sector, we have begun establishing a forward field medical support system to boost the survival rate and combat confidence of our troops. We are acquiring force protection equipment, combat lifesaver kits and air ambulance kits for medical evacuation, among other essential life-saving equipment.

In partnership with Gawad Kalinga, we are building homes for our soldiers and their families. The first Kawal Kalinga Village Off-Base Housing Project has risen in Camp Aquino, Tarlac that can accommodate 2,700 houses.

We will also dispose of 200 hectares in Fort Magsaysay, Nueva Ecija for soldiers' housing. Draft proclamations for the disposition of portions of 15 other military reservations all over the country are awaiting approval. This represents 750 hectares that will accommodate approximately 60,000 houses. A total of P1.5 billion has also been earmarked to support a program that will yield approximately 3,000 new on-base quarters.

#### Other efforts

The military alone cannot resolve the insurgency. We must all build upon and sustain our economic resurgence to create more jobs. Government must increase spending on social services and effective poverty alleviation programs. There must be continued improvements in governance and our courts must be capable of dispensing justice.

History has shown that communism represents a failed economic model. There is worldwide condemnation of terrorism and violence as a method of attaining political objectives. It must be made clear that any group that pursues its political objectives through the democratic process are not allowed to maintain an armed component.

If we sustain the positive momentum and take advantage of opportunities available now, there is reason to be optimistic that the insurgency can be resolved within 6 to 10 years.

This we must set as our common goal.

(Cruz is the defense secretary. This is an abridged version of the article he submitted to this section.)



Room 201, Bantay Apartments  
10 Happy Egan Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255  
Fax No. (074) 443-9271  
E-mail: [ing\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ing_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Palaranga and Aguinaldo Sts.,  
Laguna City  
Tel/Fax No. (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: [ing\\_bacolod@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ing_bacolod@inquirer.com.ph)

Across the **NATION**

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)

Cebu Daily News  
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [ing\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ing_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)

FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082) 244-1771  
E-mail: [ing\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ing_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback: [inquirer@inquirer.com](mailto:inquirer@inquirer.com) or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

# Palparan OKs watch of troop abuses

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

**CITY OF SAN FERNANDO**—MAJ. GEN. JOVITO PALPARAN AND his critic, Bulacan Gov. Josefina de la Cruz, met on Friday night and agreed to "open lines" on issues involving the conduct and operations of soldiers in Bulacan's villages amid the government's heightened anti-insurgency campaign.

Palparan, commander of the Army's 7th Infantry Division, and De la Cruz met for two hours in Bulacan following disagreements over the military's operations in that province.

"We are one in the anti-insurgency campaign. I told [Palparan] I have been supporting that ever since. But I also told him this could not be solved by military solutions alone," De la Cruz told the *Inquirer* on Saturday.

She said the approach should be a combination of social and economic programs.

The governor, who is co-chair of the Central Luzon peace and order council, said she clarified her position that soldiers and officers

must respect human rights at all times.

She raised this as she told Palparan of complaints involving some military officers and soldiers.

In at least nine incidents of killings in Bulacan from January to May this year, the human rights advocate Karapatan counted 14 victims who were activists, farmers and workers.

The Philippine National Police in the province tallied at least 18 victims of killings and abductions from March 2003 to May this year, none of which has been solved, regional police records in Camp Olivas showed.

In the meeting, Palparan denied that he or

his soldiers were behind those violent incidents.

Col. Noel Clement, commander of the 56th Infantry Battalion based in Bulacan, was present in the meeting.

De la Cruz said she and provincial officials vowed to keep a close watch on human rights. She said it was the mandate of local officials to protect their constituents.

In the last three weeks, Palparan had moved about 500 of his troops in the urban centers of the neighboring provinces of Bulacan and Pampanga. At least 40 detachments have been set up in Malolos City and Bulacan, Obando, Hagonoy, Pandi and Sta. Maria towns.

"I admire [De la Cruz] for her openness and desire to assist each other," Palparan said.

He said he assured the governor that the military was not after civilians but armed rebels and activists involved in illegal activities such as extortion, recruitment, threats and killings.

He said he asked De la Cruz to stop engaging him in a "word war" in the media as it did not look good that officials in the military and local governments were disagreeing in public.

## C. Visayas cops to give protection to traders

By Jhunmex Napallacan  
PDI Visayas Bureau

**CEBU CITY**—THE POLICE IN CENTRAL Visayas assured it was prepared to give protection to businessmen and other personalities being subjected to extortion by the New People's Army (NPA).

Police Regional Office (PRO 7) director Chief Supt. Silverio Alarcio Jr. stressed it is part of their job to protect those under threat but he said they could not do anything if the victims of extortion refused to report or coor-

dinate with the police.

Alarcio said the police already gave security to mining companies in other regions, which were threatened by the rebels.

In Central Visayas especially in Cebu, however, they have yet to receive any complaints from businessmen about the extortion activities of the rebels, Alarcio said.

It did not mean, however, that no extortion activities had been going on in the region. Alarcio said he could only presume that these businessmen did not report for fear something bad would happen to their businesses.

Jose Ng, regional vice president of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI), dismissed the possibility that businessmen in Cebu were paying revolutionary taxes to the rebels.

Ng said PCCI had not received reports about that from their members.

"I would like to believe that there's no businessmen paying taxes to the NPA. We are very peaceful here and insurgency is not a major problem in Cebu," he said.

Ng stressed it is also the policy of the chamber not to pay revolutionary taxes to the NPA.



THESE farmers continue to ignore this danger sign, which has been put up in a Casiguran village in Sorsogon near Mt. Bulusan. **PHOTO BY JESUS ORTIZ FOR SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**

## Bulusan danger zone now a 'no-man's land'

**JUBAN, SORSOGON**—THE Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council (PDCC) has declared as "no man's land" the 4-km danger zone around Bulusan Volcano as part of its efforts to ensure the safety of the residents.

Gov. Raul Lee said after the tension-filled PDCC meeting yesterday that no one would be allowed now to venture into the danger zone even as the volcano has remained silent the past few days.

He said he would also request the provincial board to pass an ordinance banning the entry of the public into the area, except those authorized by the disaster council.

Some residents of Barangay Inlagadian in Casiguran town refused to leave their homes, saying it was still safe and that they could not just abandon their properties and their means of livelihood.

Director Arnel Capili of the Office of Civil Defense recommended to the governor to tap the police and the military in ensuring compliance to the entry ban.

### Preparedness

Capili, who was present at the meeting which was marred by arguments, said the local disaster councils had amply addressed all the aspects of disaster preparation, saying things were still within the capability of both the MDCC and the PDCC.

Lee called the closed-door PDCC meeting to settle disagreements between the two mayors of Juban and Irosin, on one hand, and the mayor of Casiguran, on the other.

The Municipal Disaster Coordinating Council has started finalizing plans for the relocation of residents of barangays Puting-Sapa and Añog as part of the precautionary measures.

Guab-Pragata said they were heeding the advice of the PDCC and Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology (Phivolcs) to temporarily relocate the residents to ensure their safety as danger remained high.

The Juban mayor said Puting-Sapa has 106 households composed of 503 individuals while Añog has 484 residents comprising 86 households.

The MDCC is now identifying possible areas for the relocation and listing down the necessities at the new site.

An executive of Phivolcs said

the agency has to modify the hazard map of Mt. Bulusan. Ernesto Corpuz, chief science research specialist of Phivolcs, said on Friday that their geospatial system validation using the baseline map from the National Mapping and Resource Information Authority (Nanina) is intended to modify the existing hazard map which, he said, has to be updated every eruption.

On Thursday, Eduardo Lagueria (not Laguardia as earlier reported), coordinator for Bicol volcano monitoring, said in a phone interview that the Phivolcs was still validating information and location to come up with a specific hazard map of Mt. Bulusan.

Corpuz clarified that the geologists based in the Phivolcs office in Manila are the ones generating the hazard map after the data from the ground have been fed to them.

He said the Phivolcs modifies the map after each eruption based on the new materials deposited at the volcano's slopes.

He said the validation using the GPS is also intended to resolve issues concerning exact location of danger zone areas in a situation that some areas are outside the danger zone but are endangered by lahar flow.

He said the village of Cogon in Irosin is outside the danger zone but because of the gully that cut across the village they have to assess it again.

### Debris

The deposited debris on the slopes were still to be computed, Corpuz said.

He said no significant number of volcanic tremors were recorded as of June 22. But the intermittent heavy rains that poured since June 19 here have shown the danger of an ash mud flow to the communities along the gullies.

Benjamin Gabiosa, Irosin municipal engineer, said the families in Cogon, one kilometer from the national road, were evacuated in the afternoon of June 20 after heavy rains when mud stream flow started to rumble down near the inhabited areas.

Gabiosa said 402 individuals, mostly women and children, were housed in the Gallanosa High School here because of the intermittent downpour. Bobby Q. Labalan, Juan Escandor Jr. and Ephraim Aguilar, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Police eye grudge, business rivalry in Subic shooting

By Allan Macatuno  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

**SUBIC BAY FREEPORT**—POLICE ARE LOOKING at personal grudge and business rivalry as among the possible motives behind the killing of a businessman and his aide here on Friday night.

Insp. Lolito Tejada, police station B commander in nearby Olongapo City, said businessman Uldarico Tubig, 45, who was involved in the importation of used vehicles, was shot dead by one of five suspects at around 7 p.m.

as he was about to board his car.

His security aide, Rommel Pineda, was also killed when he exchanged gunfire with the suspects who fled aboard a black car. Another security officer working for Tubig, identified as Don Garin, was wounded in the attack.

Jose Calimlim, Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority senior deputy administrator for operations, said Tubig was last seen talking to some people at about 5 p.m. in a restaurant in Olongapo City.

Quoting SBMA police investigators, Calim-

lim said Tubig went to his office at the Delko Auto Corp. along Botoon Highway here at about 6 p.m. after an apparent transaction with some of his clients.

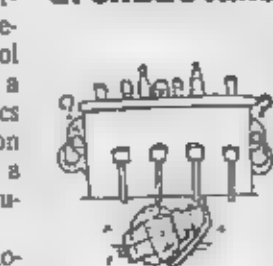
At around 7 p.m., five armed men approached Tubig and one of them shot him at close range.

"This was the first time that a businessman was killed inside the freeport zone," Calimlim said.

SPO4 Primo de Ocampo, technician of the Olongapo City crime laboratory, said they recovered 17 empty shells of M-16 rifle from the crime scene.

### ROUNDUP

#### Grenade fails



**ZAMBOANGA CITY**—An unidentified man lobbed a grenade into a bar in Barangay Kasulutan in Jolo, Sulu on Wednesday evening but it failed to explode. Capt. Jose Riche Pabilonia, information officer of the military's Southern Command here, said the suspect was apparently targeting bar owner Edwin Alawi. On Tuesday, a grenade was also found at the roof of a house in Barangay San Raymundo in Jolo. Pabilonia said authorities could not yet determine if the incidents were related as investigation was still ongoing. On March 27, a powerful explosion rocked a store owned by the Subi Consumers' Cooperative in downtown Jolo where five people were killed and 22 others injured. The Abu Sayyaf was blamed for the incident and other bomb attacks in Sulu. **Julie S. Alpaca, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

#### Boats collide

**DIGOS CITY**—Two fishing boats collided off the coast of Don Marcelino, Davao del Sur on June 21, reports reaching the provincial police office here said on Friday. A fisherman, identified only as Tala, fell off the water and was presumed dead when the vessel he was riding on collided with M/V Prince Philip, a larger fishing boat registered to Diosa Gentiles of Dailao in Toril District, Davao City. The fisherman's body has not yet been located, according to the report. The waters off Don Marcelino are considered one of the treacherous areas in the Davao Gulf. **Eldie Aguirre, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

#### Floods destroy tiles

**DIGOS CITY**—Japanese tile-maker Nakayama Technology Corp. here reported it lost about P24.2 million due to the floods that hit the city last week. Edgardo Elara, Nakayama vice president, said the flood damaged export quality tiles ready for shipment and computers. The raging waters, he said, also damaged the company's perimeter fence. Disaster officials said the flood also destroyed at least seven houses in at least four villages here but no fatality was reported. Nakayama, the biggest single investment in the city, employs at least 1,000 workers. It exports construction tiles to Japan and other parts of Asia. **Eldie Aguirre, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

**Happy to be ahead**

the leading and most awarded tutorial and review center in the country

<p><b>TUTORIAL SERVICES</b></p> <p>REVIEW COURSES: Preschool, High School, College, Law, International Exams</p> <p>• ENRICHMENT COURSES</p> <p>• LANGUAGE COURSES: English, English Training Courses</p>	<p>QUEZON CITY: 426 0034 to 36</p> <p>GREENHILLS: 722 7256</p> <p>ROBINSONS GALLERIA: 6</p> <p>DAGUPAN: 07531 8548</p> <p><a href="http://www.aheadph.com">www.aheadph.com</a></p>
---	--

**Puts school administrators, principals, unit and department heads and area coordinators ahead of the rest.**

## "Leadership Strategies for School Managers"

**seminar-workshop series**

Featuring the country's top school administrators from the top three universities

**Dr. Leticia Pabiano-De, Ed.D.**  
President, Phil. Assoc. of the Gifted  
Former Dean, UP College of Education

**Dr. Cornelia Soto, Ph.D.**  
Former Asst. Headmaster, Ateneo Grade School  
Professor, Ateneo Graduate School  
PAASCU Chair

Former Principal, La Salle Green Hills  
Pioneering Principal, La Salle Cantilburg  
Member, La Salle Zobel Board of Directors  
PAASCU Chair

AHEAD Professional Network (AHEADPro) is conducting this and related seminars for school administrators and teachers in different parts of the country.

AHEADPro also offers English language training to teachers and other professionals.

AHEADPro is a sister company of AHEAD—the leading and most awarded tutorial and review center in the Philippines.

426-0034 to 36 0917-8911187 [www.aheadph.com](http://www.aheadph.com)



# OIC bypasses RP bid anew for observer status

COTABATO CITY—THE ORGANIZATION OF the Islamic Conference (OIC) has skipped anew the Philippines' bid for an observer status, Moro rebel officials attending the summit held in Baku, Azerbaijan said Saturday.

Instead, the OIC urged Malacañang to release Moro National Liberation (MNLF) chief Nur Misuari, who was charged with rebellion.

Hatimil Hassan, MNLF vice chairman, said the application of the Philippine government was never in the agenda of the summit that started on June 19. The Baku summit ended on June 21.

The Philippine government submitted its bid in 2002 yet but since that time, the OIC has not tabled it for discussion.

"It was never discussed in Baku too," Hassan, who arrived here recently, told the Inquirer.

During the Baku summit, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo represented the government according to Hassan.

The Inquirer tried but failed to get reactions from Romulo or from Secretary Jesus Dureza, the national peace adviser.

The government has been convincing the OIC that its effort to solve the Moro rebellion in Mindanao could be boosted if it became an observer.

MILF spokesperson Eid Kabalu said the non-inclusion of the government's bid in the

OIC agenda could be an indication the influential 57-member Pan-Islamic body was not keen on replacing the MNLF.

The MILF has sent a team to the summit as part of the MNLF delegation.

The MNLF, which enjoys the backing of Indonesia, Libya and Saudi Arabia among other Muslim nations, continues to hold the observer seat despite signing a peace deal in 1996.

The late Foreign Secretary Blas Ople had said the MNLF's continued representation of Muslims in the Philippines proved to be the most serious stumbling block to the government's bid for an observer status with the OIC.

Hassan said aside from asking the government to release Misuari, the OIC also renewed its commitment to the 1996 peace treaty.

He said the OIC also passed a resolution calling for the reunification of the MNLF and the MILF.

The MILF came into being after Hashim Salamat bolted out of the MNLF in the late 1980s because of what he perceived as the softening of Misuari's stance on the demand for a separate Moro entity.

Salamat's MILF became the main rebel force in Mindanao after the MNLF and the Ramos government signed the peace deal in 1996.

Later, the MILF agreed to negotiate for peace.

Jeffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau



AS THE BEST football and the World Cup goes underway in Germany, this boy is quite happy to get this worn-out football pick from a junk shop in Baguio City.

TOOTS SOBERANO/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

## Wage board execs say Bohol traders willing to give P30-P50 wage hike

By Jhunnex Napallacan  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—MOST BUSINESSMEN IN BOHOL are willing to give between P30 to P50 wage increase to their workers, according to wage board officials who conducted the wage increase consultation in Tagbilaran City last Thursday.

Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board (RTWPB) and Department of Labor Central Visayas director Elias Cayanong admired the open-mindedness of the businessmen.

"The businessmen in Bohol are very positive on giving wage increase to their workers," Cayanong said yesterday.

RTWPB labor representative Mananito Ventura of the Trade Union of the Philippines and Allied Services (Tupas) said the businessmen in Bohol offered a much better amount compared to those in Dumaguete City.

The wage board had conducted wage consultations in Dumaguete City in Negros Oriental last June 15 wherein the officials of the Dumaguete City Chamber of Commerce and Industry agreed only to a pay hike of up to P14.

Ventura said the businessmen in Bohol agreed to P30 to P50 amount because they are afraid that Congress would eventually pass the P125-across-the-board wage increase.

"Besides, Bohol has a booming economy.

Many tourists are coming to Bohol based on my observation at the port of Tagbilaran," Ventura said.

Ventura also agreed that the rising economy of Bohol had reflected on the positive response of the businessmen in Bohol on the wage issue.

But he explained that he could not also blame the businessmen in Negros Oriental if they could only offer P14 in daily wage increase since the province remained highly dependent on agriculture.

During the consultation in Tagbilaran, the organization of the province's Catholic schools were also open to the ideal of a P30-P50 wage increase.

The Bohol Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Bohol Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the group of resort owners were prepared to give only up to P30, Cayanong said.

The labor groups who attended in Tagbilaran public hearing, however, still insisted on the proposed wage increases they had filed before the RTWPB.

The Associated Labor Union-Trade Union Congress of the Philippines (ALU-TUCP) had demanded a P75 across-the-board daily wage increase, while the Alliance of Progressive Labor (APL) was asking for a P95-daily wage hike.

Both groups also support the proposed P125-daily legislated wage increase.

## Fishers want destructive fishing stopped

STO. TOMAS, LA UNION—SOME 300 fishermen in 10 coastal villages here have asked the local government to stop the operations of commercial fishing vessels and dynamite fishing inside the town's 15-km fishing zone.

They also asked the town council to provide incentives to volunteers of Bantay Dagat (sea guards) and the local fisheries law enforcement team so they could perform their functions more effectively.

Jose Leones, president of the Progresibong Alyansa ng mga Mangangusa sa Pilipinas chapter here, said the fishermen's demands were contained in a June 6 manifesto that his group sent to the office of Mayor Severino Carbonell.

Leones said the operations of the commercial fishing vessels, using trawl and bol-bol methods, and dynamite fishing have reduced the fishermen's catch by as much as 70 percent.

Trawl fishing, which uses fine mesh nets, and bol-bol fishing, which uses fish traps with weights that pound the bottom of the waters, are considered

destructive and are banned by law in the municipal waters.

Leones, quoting their manifesto, said personnel from the Philippine National Police's Maritime Command and the Philippine Coast Guard have been posted in the area but their presence could not stop the trawl and bol-bol fishing vessels.

"Every time we approach them [members of the PNP's maritime command and PCG] to catch the dynamite fishers and the banned fishing vessels, they always say they have no operational funds," Leones said.

The Inquirer tried but failed to reach for comment the chiefs of the police's maritime command and the PCG based in Damortis village.

Carbonell said he was aware of the problems of the fishermen but could not do anything because the local government did not have funds to monitor the municipal waters.

"Our allocation for gasoline is limited so our boats could not move regularly to patrol our municipal waters," he said.

Carbonell said most of the dynamite fishers operating in his town come from the neighboring towns of Agoo and Aringay.

"I suspect that these fishermen have strong 'backers' because of their audacity in venturing into our territorial waters," he said.

He said most of the trawl and bol-bol commercial fishing vessels operate out of Dagupan City. "The owner-operators of these commercial vessels have powerful political connections," he said.

His office was preparing plans for a multisectoral meeting to discuss the problems, he said. Expected to attend are representatives of the police's maritime command, PCG, the regional office of the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquaculture Resources and local fishermen.

Rosario Gaerlan, acting director of the BFAR in the Ilocos, said the Sto. Tomas fishermen should file a complaint with her office on the encroachment of the trawl and bol-bol commercial fishing vessels. Peter La Julian with a report from Errol Abrew, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## THE FIFTH FILIPINO ON EVEREST



On Saturday, May 20th, 2006, climber Geri Winkler stood at the peak of Mount Everest at 30,374 feet. Reaching into his pack, he produced a stainless steel flask and poured himself a steaming cup of tea.

Charantia Ampalaya Tea. Proudly Filipino.

A writer, a teacher and an outdoor sportsman, Geri Winkler is also a Type-1 Diabetic.

Geri has climbed four of the highest mountains in the world from Europe to Antarctica. Together with his training and medication, he relies on Charantia to help keep his blood sugar levels stable during his climbs.

Geri describes how high altitude and the extreme conditions would raise his blood sugar to dangerous levels. "Once I measured more than 600 mg/dL. This is dangerous." To counter this, Geri regularly takes a flask of Charantia along with his insulin. "I drink it to help manage high blood sugar at high altitudes."

A role model and spokesperson for diabetic youth in Europe, Geri's ultimate dream is to conquer the Seven Summits - the highest mountains on each of the world's seven continents. And Charantia will be there to help him reach his goal.

"I take it with me everywhere I go," smiles Geri.

Charantia Ampalaya Supplements are now exported around the world. From Asia to the Middle East, Europe and even the USA, more and more diabetics and doctors are coming to trust this natural herbal product that is proudly Philippine-made. Today, Charantia is sold under many different names in many different countries, but the exact ingredients in our tea and capsules that diabetics have come to rely on remains the same.

Although local in origin, Charantia's worldwide acceptance is no small wonder. Since the 1950s, over 200 pre-clinical and clinical studies conducted by researchers around the world have confirmed the Ampalaya's potency in helping diabetics manage their blood sugar levels.

Try Charantia for 30 days, and see what the rest of the world is talking about.

For more information on Charantia and Geri's climb on Everest, visit our website at [www.charantia.com](http://www.charantia.com)

**Charantia**  
AMPALAYA FOOD SUPPLEMENT  
Loose Tea • Teabags • Capsules

## DPWH in Iloilo accused of P6.6-M irregularity

By Gerome Dalipe IV  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—A RANKING CAPITOL OFFICIAL here has accused the Department of Public Works and Highways in the province of alleged irregularity in the purchase of heavy equipment worth P6.6 million.

Provincial Administrator Manuel Mejorada claimed that the equipment were reconditioned and that the DPWH's fourth engineering district allegedly conspired with a foundation identified with then 2nd district Rep. Augusto "Bobby" Syjuco in buying the equipment.

Cecile Caligan, head of the DPWH-Iloilo's 4th engineering district, denied any irregularity.

He said all his actions were based on the recommendations of the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) and the technical inspection report of DPWH's regional equipment engineer.

Caligan said he could not conspire with Syjuco and influence the bidding process because he was not even a member of the BAC.

He said the bidding was open to the public and was even posted over the Internet. He also said it was the BAC that preselected and selected the winning bidder.

Caligan said his only role during the bidding process was to record the entire proceedings. Before the equipment delivered by the winning bidder were accepted by the engineering district, he said the Regional Equipment Office subjected them to a "rigid test operation."

"There is, therefore, no basis to say that the 4th Engineering District was forced to accept as 'reconditioned' the heavy equipment..." Caligan insisted in his counteraffidavit submitted to the Office of the Ombudsman.

He said the equipment were "duly examined and found to be in order."

Caligan's counteraffidavit was in compliance with the order of Ombudsman Director Edgardo Canton dated May 11, 2006 directing him, Syjuco and Juanito Tizon, president and owner of the winning bidder Azure Builders Corp., to answer the allegations raised by Mejorada.

Mejorada said Caligan immediately paid for the equipment based only on the affidavit of ownership presented by Tizon.

"Where can you find a person who sells heavy equipment presenting only an affidavit of ownership just to prove he is the real owner of the heavy equipment?" asked Mejorada.

Mejorada said Tizon failed to present the Certificate of Registration or official receipt from the Land Transportation Office in the case of dump trucks, and no deeds of sale from previous owners in the cases of the road graders, payloaders and other equipment.

Mejorada said Caligan caused the payment of the machineries and equipment "that turned out to be registered in the names of other individuals."

Citing Caligan's report dated July 20, 2004 to engineer Gary Villanueva, the officer in charge-regional equipment engineer, Mejorada said Roberto Paredes, automotive equipment inspector, made a comment that one dump truck with plate numbers WPA-306 "needs further reconditioning."

In short, Mejorada said, the dump truck failed to meet the standards of the automotive equipment inspectors.

"The proper procedure would have been to require the supplier to undertake further reconditioning of the dump truck and then request the automotive equipment inspector to conduct another inspection and test operation," Mejorada said.

In a certification dated Dec. 16, 2005, Mejorada said Ada Santiago, the LTO chief in Angeles City, Pampanga, reported that the dump truck with plate numbers WPA-306 was registered in the name of a Cecilio Mamungay of 46 Sta. Cruz, Lubao, Pampanga.

Interestingly, the LTO Angeles City attached the papers of the previous owner which was Tawo kag Duta sa Kauswagan Foundations Inc., the chairman of whom is Syjuco," said Mejorada.

In another certification dated Nov. 8, 2005, Mejorada revealed that Annel Bonite of LTO Iloilo informed him that the dump truck with plate numbers WPA-295 was registered in the same foundation.

Mejorada said he could not reconcile the above transaction because the official records would show that these two dump trucks were registered in the name of other individuals and entities.

He further said that the Deed of Absolute Sale was defective in the sense that the chassis and engine numbers of the machineries and equipment sold to the DPWH were not indicated in the document.

"The damage to the government was not in the bidding, but in the delivery of the equipment and subsequent payment," said Mejorada.



Available only at **major drug stores nationwide and other leading drugstores or supermarkets.**

This product is not intended to replace your doctor-prescribed medication.



INQUIRER *Mindanao*

## Centuries-old tradition renders swift justice

By Jojo G. Silvestre  
Contributor

**A**N AGE-OLD TRADITION OF mediation has kept family feuds from escalating into full-blown clan or community wars in Sultan Kudarat, one of the progressive towns of Maguindanao.

"We settle disputes even before complaints are filed in court," said the mayor, Datu Tocao Mastura. He was referring to the centuries-old system that his municipality has adapted and legalized when he issued Executive Order No. 05 in 2004.

The order created the Walay Na Bitara, a council composed of respected elders and experts of Islamic law and traditions.

Mastura explained that this mode of conflict resolution was based on the Islamic tradition of consensus building and consultation. The term "Bitara," which means "exchange," describes what takes place when both parties engage in a fair exchange of arguments and facts.

"It is not an adversarial situation, unlike in the usual court where technicalities can hinder one from saying something," Mastura said.

**Swearing by the Koran**

"Here, you can speak your mind and the council will listen to everything you say. Here, there are no lawyers trying to outsmart one another."

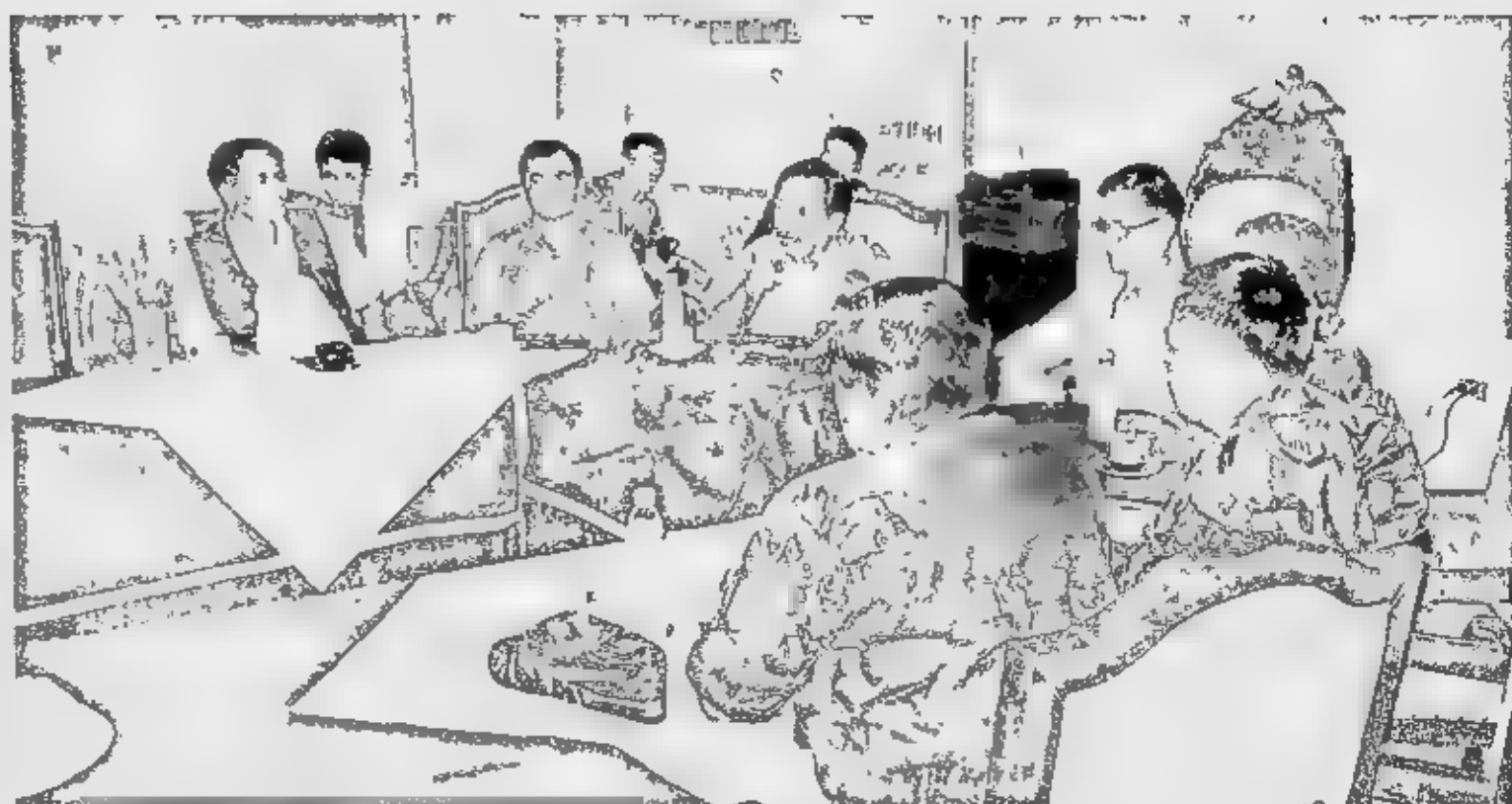
The council calls on "credible" witnesses who must swear by the Koran "to tell the truth and nothing but the truth," the mayor added.

Mastura said the system of dispensing justice was based on the Parwalan, a code of conduct for Muslims authored by Sultan Maulana Pakir in the 17th century.

"The Parwalan is, of course, detailed," he said. He cited examples of specific violations that required specific punishments, such as the cutting of one or more fingers, depending on the seriousness of the offense and its impact on the community or the aggrieved person or family.



MAYOR Mastura issued executive order to settle local conflicts through traditional Islamic justice system.



MAYOR Datu Tocao Mastura presides in a session to settle local conflicts in the presence of military and other stakeholders. PHOTOS BY JOJO SILVESTRE/CONTRIBUTOR

The executive order, however, combines both customs and traditional practices in resolving disputes, as compiled by the traditional leaders and elders, and provisions of Presidential Decree No. 1508, which defines the responsibilities and scope of the Katarungang Pambarangay or the barangay justice system.

**How the system works**

Under the executive order, conflicts are first settled in the barangay-based Walay Na Bitara. If both parties cannot agree on a settlement, the case is elevated to the municipal Walay Na Bitara, Mastura said.

To distinguish the process from the old practice, the mayor said. "We no longer have a jury. The members of the council discuss the pros and cons, and I pronounce the details of the settlement as agreed upon by the parties involved."

"Almost always, the settlement ... ends the conflict and there is no longer a need to bring the matter to the civil court, so we are in a way, preventing the clogging of cases," Mastura stressed.

But "when the defendant is a little bit hard to deal with and uncooperative," he said, "we suggest to the complainant to file a case in court."

"We work fast to ensure that the matter is settled before a first hearing ever takes place. The suspect or defendant then behaves and agrees to settle amicably," he said.

**Mutual agreement**

"Standard fines are imposed," Mastura said.

He cited the case of a person who was shot and eventually became paralyzed. The accused, it was agreed, should pay for the hospi-

tal bills of the victim and give P120,000 to the victim and family. When both parties agreed, the case was declared closed.

If Mastura is able to perform successfully the part of the "judge," he alludes to his lineage that can be traced all the way to Datu Sultan Kudarat, "the father of my grandfather, or the grandfather of my father."

Like other males of the same descent, Mastura is a recognized datu who must be accorded respect and honor.

Mastura was mayor of Sultan Kudarat from 1977 to 1998. His daughter, Bai Shayida Mastura-Bandila, took over after his term expired. In 2001, he was elected mayor again.

Mastura once served as a subordinate officer of the late Moro Islamic Liberation Front chief Salamat Hashim before the rebel group split from the Moro National Liberation Front. When Mastura surrendered in the early 1970s, he became municipal secretary.

**Traditional yet progressive**

In the seat of the sultanate of Sultan Kudarat, Mastura is mayor, datu and judge. If he can be considered a leader in its traditional sense, he also keeps a progressive outlook. Sultan Kudarat, who belongs to a province of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, is one of the local government partners of the Local Governance Support Program in the ARMM (LGSPA), a "capacity-building" program funded by the Canadian International Development Agency.

The LGSPA seeks to promote peace and development in the ARMM through excellence in local governance. It has conducted trainings and seminars where Mastura has spoken about his innovative approaches to gover-

nance, including his peace-building and maintenance efforts through the Walay na Bitara.

The partnership between the LGSPA and Sultan Kudarat is not exactly new. In the second phase of the program, the municipality was among the LGUs in the region which received capacity-building projects.

It was able to start its information and communication technology (ICT) program, resulting in the computerization of its financial management services.

**'Corporate' governance**

Upon the invitation of the LGSPA, Mastura and his ICT team have gone around the ARMM to help other municipalities replicate their success.

A certified public accountant, Mastura said he was running the affairs of Sultan Kudarat as though it was "a corporate venture."

With his daughter, Bai Shayida, giving him all-out support as vice mayor and chair of the Sangguniang Bayan, Mastura has involved more women in community building, primarily by providing them livelihood training and start-up initiatives.

No wonder that when LGSPA chose the recipients of the Kaagapay Seal of Excellence in Local Governance, identifying LGU partners that exemplified excellence in the areas of local government leadership and management, service delivery, resource generation and participatory governance, Sultan Kudarat was on its list. Its ICT and Gender and Development programs were praised by the judges.

THE AUTHOR is a Manila-based freelance writer.-Ed.

'Almost always, the settlement ... ends the conflict and there is no longer a need to bring the matter to the civil court, so we are in a way, preventing the clogging of cases,' Mastura stressed

## Camiguin is home to expat dressmaker

By Ramon Jorge Sarabosing  
Camiguin Island

**C**AMIGUIN'S MANY RUSTIC charms have added a new name: Avilla Sabio Busky and her Treehouse by the Sea.

Friendly and full of life, Avilla or Gigi, hails from Valencia, Bukidnon, and has worked her way around the world—from Manila, Hong Kong and London, to the United States and Cayman Islands in the Caribbean.

But home is, finally, Camiguin.

"I love this island. This is the best place to live in, to settle down and have a peaceful life," says the 57-year-old who could easily be the island's ambassadress and most gracious hostess.

Her residence-cum-hostel could be the best home stay in this island getaway of northern Mindanao.

Gigi is the eldest of more than a dozen siblings orphaned from their father. She worked as a meat vendor in her hometown Valencia and moved to Manila as a dressmaker, then to Hong Kong as a domestic helper.

"I have to tend for my siblings and my own children as my first husband died early as well," she said.

But it was her dressmaking skills that propelled her life for the better.

**Master dressmaker**

"I wanted to work double-time in Hong



BUSKY'S Treehouse by the sea

RAMON JORGE SARABOSING

Kong so I applied at Barbie Doll and they hired me." She found herself becoming the master dressmaker no less—the one who cuts and makes the original dresses for other dressmakers in the company to follow.

Her employer was so interested in her talent that she was asked to move to the US and take more challenges.

"With a large family to support back home, I didn't want to slow down and accept all kind of jobs," she says.

She was also involved in hotel manage-

ment but not in kitchen work. "I would rather sew than cook then, but look where I am now—personally cooking for my guests."

Her food is the perfect homemade dish one wished in a holiday away from home.

How did she end up in Camiguin when she didn't even have any idea of it, even when she first tried her luck in Manila?

"I came back to Mindanao in 2000 with my American husband Lou. We were looking for a quiet place to stay. In the airport in Cagayan de Oro City, I asked people and they recom-

mended Camiguin," Gigi said. They were glad they came.

**Sea and sunset**

"People asked me why I stayed. To answer them, I point to the sea," she said.

The marvelous sunset from her garden holds the answer.

Gigi could not be wrong in finding her corner of the sky. Nestled on the edge, between two ancient volcanoes—Hibok-Hibok and Vulcan—and the Bohol Sea in Barangay Naasag of Mambajao, of winding road and front yards full of flowers, the place is nature-blessed.

The Busky couple built their dream house without reservations; they know they have found their niche. They also wanted to share it to other people and earn an income in between.

Though they did not bother with promotion, guests come through word of mouth or by accident. "Some guests stumble by, knock and check and stay until the next day," she said.

Gigi is a rare example of a humble local girl with a global touch. "I'm a hands-on worker. I don't mind tending the garden myself, cooking and fixing the rooms. I like to busy myself."

But she also knows how to have a relaxing good time like taking to the sea every morning or flying to London to visit her grandchildren.

Back to Camiguin she will be, to the cool sea breeze and the magnificent sunset. She is home.



**123456**  
**3 5 8 6 6**  
**SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)**  
**5 8 2 4 9 5**

E-mail: [pr\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_news@inquirer.com.ph)  
**NEWS**

Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inquirer_news@inquirer.com.ph) or 2287 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min  
 10 16 21 23 24 26  
 P8,797,505.40

# 'One in body, spirit for the oppressed'

By Jeffrey M. Tupas, Edwin O. Fernandez, Jeffrey Martem, Aquiles Z. Zonio and Michael Sarcauga  
 PDI Mindanao Bureau

KIDAPAWAN CITY—"TO BE ONE IN BODY AND SPIRIT FOR the struggle of the oppressed people; and to live one day at a time...witnessed by the spirits of this place."

Broadcast journalists George Vigo and Maricel (also known as Mazel) Alave made this vow in 1991 which they wrote on a small piece of paper and buried in the cold earth around Mt. Apo's Lake Agco.

True to their vow, the two remained united even in death after motorcycle-riding gunmen shot and killed the couple in an ambush here last Monday.

Police authorities in Central Mindanao have identified one of the suspects in Monday's ambush-slay of the two broadcast journalists.

Chief Supt. German Doria, Central Mindanao police chief, said they were able to identify Dionisio Mananggit, an

alleged communist hitman, as one of the two gunmen that waylaid the couple based on an artist's sketch.

The North Cotabato government and the city government of Kidapawan have offered a P150,000 reward for the arrest of the suspects.

According to Doria, Mananggit is a member of the New People's Army's sparrow unit under Front Committee 21 and is on the wanted list.

He said that Mananggit was also the suspect in the killing of a town councilor in Magpet and an engineer in Makilala, both in North Cotabato, early this year.

Doria said that based on their investi-

gation, they found out that George was also a former rebel, who was under Commander Benjie.

Asked why the communists would target the Vigos, Doria said the NPA had suspected that George was instrumental in the raid that killed Commander Benjie last year.

"They believed it was George Vigo who informed the military about the whereabouts of Commander Benjie. So it appears now that the motive was retaliation and the killing was not media-related," he said.

But the NPA has denied any involvement in the killing.

Ricardo Fenuza, spokesperson of the Magtanggol Roque Command of the NPA in Southern Mindanao, said the Vigo couple were known for their involvement "in the progressive legal democratic mass movement in North Cotabato" and it was unlikely for the NPA to target them.

He also said they had no member by the name of Mananggit.

"They have contributed to the struggle for human rights, environment protection, agrarian reform, and the rights and welfare of media, women and children and national minorities," Fenuza said.

The Vigos hosted two popular weekly radio programs—"Voice of the Youth" and "Affairs in Congress"—over the Catholic-run dxND radio here.

George, 33, was a contributor to the Union of Catholic Asian News Agency and was project officer of Community and Family Services International, an NGO based in Cotabato City.

Maricel, 39, belonged to the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan, a militant group whose members have also come under attack. She was a member of the League of Filipino Students and the College Editors Guild of the Philippines during her student days.

In the early 1990s, the couple joined the progressive movement. But when they got married in 1995 they decided to lie low and instead got involved in development work.

GEORGE Vigo and Maricel Alave relaxing in Boracay. Unlikely target for communist retaliation.



Until her death, Maricel was the development training officer for agrarian reform communities with solar projects in Mindanao.

Prof. Vilma Gonzales of the University of Southern Mindanao in Kabacan, North Cotabato, said the Vigos "could have been erroneously placed on a list of progressive individuals who are fighting the government."

Those who knew the couple said the bullets that took their lives were not enough to put an end to what they believed in.

"I hope we will not fail them. I will miss

my mom's love for us. I will miss my father's life lessons for us. Both of them always wanted us to become better persons not only for ourselves but for others," said 14-year old Dennis Rev, the couple's eldest son, a freshman at the Philippine Science High School in Davao City.

In Mahayag, Zamboanga del Sur, the remains of slain militant leader Tito Marata, who was also shot dead by motorcycle-riding gunmen on June 17 while on his way to Oroquieta City, were laid to rest on Thursday afternoon. With a report from Joselle Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

TOGETHER unto death, George and Maricel stand by Lake Agco where they buried the vow they made in 1991.

CONTRIBUTED PHOTO



**Globe 3G**  
**Mobile Broadband**  
 with HSDPA

Possible na po sa

**Video Streaming**

ment. All at your fingertips.

sporting events anytime, anywhere only via **MOBILE ESPN**

Thru your phone visit <http://sports.bridgemobile.com/mmailwap/> or go to the myGlobe WAPsite, then click on "What's Hot" link, and select "Mobile ESPN".

Video streaming rate: P5.00/min.

Available on Nokia handsets that are video streaming capable: 6630, 6680, N70, N80, N90 and N91

Plus, download 2006 Real Football, the latest mobile soccer simulation game from Gameloft. Exclusive to Globe subscribers! Text GAMES SP0045 to 2992

Rate: P50.00/download

© 2006 Gameloft. All rights reserved. Gameloft and the Gameloft logo are trademarks of Gameloft in the US and/or other countries. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.

game! ang lakas mo sa **Globe**



Aplus

METRO

E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Reposo: From dirt road to art and resto row

## Makati's once forgotten street wants to be city's art center

By Jocelyn R. Uy

IF ONE WERE TO GO ON A TRIP DOWN memory lane, these would be some of the scenes likely to be seen on Makati's Reposo Street of old.

Carriages drawn by horses, their hooves pounding a staccato beat on the street lined by fire trees and vacation houses.

Behind these houses, vacationing rich Filipino and Spanish families would often be seen having picnics on the prairie as they listened to music coming from a rondalla or watched the performers in a zarzuela.

The whole stretch of Reposo—which has since been renamed Nicanor Garcia, after the first mayor of Makati—was then a relaxation haven for the *ilustrados* who lived in Intramuros, Manila, during the Spanish era, according to Senor Guillermo Gomez.

Gomez, a Spanish enthusiast and one of the oldest members of the community, wrote a paper on the area's history.

### Pleasant place

Called Plesantero (pleasant place), the old Reposo was nothing but a dirt road hemmed by fire trees that flared during the summer. The trees were purportedly imported by the De Ayala Roxas clan from Mexico.

The Ayalas' bloodline, Gomez said, can be traced to the old Roxas family who originated from Batangas and were considered *Indio Principala* (local elite).

"One tradition says it started with one Datto Malibay who became a vassal of the King of Spain, thereby becoming Spanish," Gomez wrote.

Malibay's ancestral land was vast, starting somewhere near the mouth of the Pasig River and ending in a strait connected to the Laguna de Bay.

### Intermarriages

This native *principalia* was said to have intermarried with Spanish *peninsulares* such as Rojas (Roxas), Ayala and Chinos Cristianos bearing the name Lim de Castro and Dian.

"But later generations married more Spanish *peninsulares* like Mehan, Soriano, Oigado... down to the latter day Elizalde," Gomez said.

The Zobel Roxas founded the township of Sta. Ana and Makati. They expanded their

SEVERAL of the art works (right, bottom) on the mural that brightens up Reposo Street (see related story on next page). PHOTOS: HANDY NABERO



SONY.

Cyber-shot



### T Series



**DSC-T30**  
Now Php 32,999

- 7.0 Mega Pixels Super HAD CCD
- Double Anti Blur Solution (Super Steady Shot & High Sensitivity Mode)
- Slideshow w/ Music & Direct Slideshow Button
- 58MB Internal Memory



**DSC-T9** Before Php 32,999  
Now Php 27,999

- 6.2 Mega Pixels
- Double Anti Blur Solution (Super Steady Shot & High Sensitivity Mode)
- 58 MB Internal memory
- Slide Show with music



**DSC-T7** Before Php 29,999  
Now Php 25,999

- 5.1 Mega Pixels
- 2.5cm Ultra Slim
- 3x Optical Zoom
- Carl Zeiss Vario-Tessar Lens
- 2.5 Hybrid Clear Photo LCD Screen



**DSC-T5** Before Php 24,999  
Now Php 21,999

- 5.1 Mega Pixels
- Fashionable Design
- 2.5" Hybrid Clear Photo LCD Screen
- Carl Zeiss Vario-Tessar Lens
- 32 MB Internal Memory

### N Series



**DSC-N1** Before Php 33,999  
Now Php 30,999

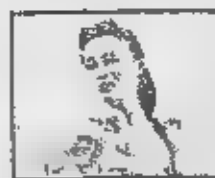
- 8.1 Mega Pixels
- Touch Screen Clear Photo Large 3.0" LCD
- Slide Show with Background Music
- Carl Zeiss Vario-Tessar Lens

### M Series



**DSC-M2** Before Php 34,999  
Now Php 29,999

- 5.1 Mega Pixels
- MPEG4 TV
- Pocket Album
- Carl Zeiss Vario-Tessar Lens

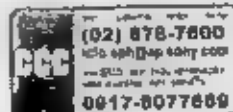
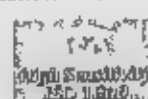


Without High Sensitivity



With High Sensitivity

With Higher Sensitivity of up to ISO1000\*, Cyber-shot offers enhanced sharpness and clarity when capturing subjects at high shutter speeds, or under low lighting conditions.



www.sony.com.ph

like.no.other

SONY

## Sony Summer Pleasures 2006

Contact us to get hold of a FREE copy of Sony's promo catalogue at 878-7600 or visit our website at [www.sony.com.ph](http://www.sony.com.ph)

Catch the promo craze this summer only from Sony! Promo period: April 22 to July 2, 2006



# Judge recalls warrants used in Navotas raid

By Jocelyn R. Uy

A LOWER COURT HAS ORDERED THE National Bureau of Investigation to return the boxes of chocolate drink it had confiscated from a factory in Navotas in April after the judge recalled the search warrants he issued for the raid.

Judge Alberto Lerma of the Muntinlupa City Regional Trial Court Branch 256 said he had "no option but to recall the search warrants" issued against Columbia International Food Product after he found no probable cause to believe that the company's chocolate drink,

"Chocquik," had infringed on Nestlé's trademark.

Last April, NBI agents raided Columbia's factory on Escoda Street, San Rafael Village in Navotas. Thousands of boxes of its chocolate drink were seized during the operation.

## 'Confusingly similar'

The NBI conducted the operation after Lerma issued search warrants based on a complaint Nestlé Philippines had filed against Columbia. Nestlé had alleged that the packaging of Columbia's milk drink was "confusingly similar" to that of Milo.

Lerma, however, said that after examining and comparing both products, he was convinced that Chocquik could not be mistaken for the Nestlé product.

"Clearly, the only perceptible similarity between the two products is the presence of more or less similar shades of colors in their respective packages," the judge added.

"All evidence obtained by the applicant (Nestlé) under [the] search warrants are hereby ordered suppressed for all purposes. The NBI is hereby ordered to immediately return to [Columbia]... all the articles and properties seized from the company...." Lerma ordered.

# Wet day in San Juan; Manila marks 435th year

By Tina G. Santos

"I'M TOO OLD FOR THIS," SAID LOLITO Guzman, 62, a resident of San Juan who celebrated the Feast of St. John the Baptist yesterday.

"They should have spared me," she added. Guzman said she was on her way to the market when she met several young men who poured water on her.

Another "victim," nursing student Leah Manumón, 18, hurled invectives at the boys who threw plastic bags filled with what seemed to be murky water at her, splattering her white uniform.

"I begged them to spare me because I was in a hurry to go to school. Now I have to go back home to change my uniform," she told the INQUIRER.

Others, however, took the annual ritual of being doused with water in stride.

From 7 a.m. to 12 noon, residents of the town romped on the streets and used water pistols, water-filled plastic bags and dippers to douse water on each other.

Supt. Rodolfo Jacon, San Juan police chief, said yesterday's celebration was generally peaceful.

"There were only minor incidents, mostly caused by misunderstandings, which in the end, were all settled. Most complainants were not aware that this was how San Juan residents celebrate the feast, that it was done all in the spirit of fun," Jacon told the INQUIRER.

Jacon said the town's entire police force was mobilized and deployed in major thoroughfares to ensure that no disagree-

ments broke out during the celebration.

The police chief added that he ordered a 14-man team to arrest residents caught throwing hard objects and dirty water at people on board public utility vehicles.

In Manila, the celebration marking the city's 435th founding anniversary yesterday locked off with a thanksgiving Mass at the Remedios Circle at 7 a.m.

It was followed by wreath-laying ceremonies at the tomb of Miguel Lopez de Legaspi at the San Agustin Church in Intramuros and at the Rajah Sulayman Monument in Malate.

Both lanes of Roxas Boulevard, from Quirino Avenue to Pedro Gil, were closed to traffic later in the day to give way to a concert at the Rajah Sulayman Park that was capped by a grand fireworks display.

## LPG tanks seized

THE NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation (NBI) has warned against the proliferation of illegally refilled liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) tanks as its agents raided five establishments in Muntinlupa, Cainta and Antipolo City. Seized during the operations were P1.2 million worth of LPG tanks bearing the brand names of Petron Corp., Philippines Shell Corp., Total Philippines Inc. and Superkayan Gas Corp. NBI Intellectual Property Rights Division (IPRD) chief Jose Justo Yap said the raids were conducted on Friday after the oil companies complained that the stores had been refilling their LPG tanks and passing them off as genuine products. Trademark infringement and unfair competition charges would be filed against the owners of JPS LPG Gas Supply, United Star Trad ng, Triple K Gas, Corsan Rice Dealer and Mian Poultry Supply. "We are going after these counterfeiters not only to protect the interests of the gas companies but the public as well," Yap said in an interview. He stressed that unauthorized dealers do not check the cylinders for leaks during the refilling process, and this could lead to an accident. **Tina G. Santos**

"Friendship Routes"—a network of alternate or secondary streets leading to the city's hundreds of subdivisions and villages—to prevent residents from being victimized by robbers and other criminals. **Jocelyn R. Uy**

## Book launching set

THE AMADO V. Hernandez Resource Center in cooperation with the University of the Philippines Institute of Creative Writing, will launch the book "Armando" on June 27, 3 p.m., at the Claro M. Recto Hall, UP College of Arts and Letters. "Armando" is the biography of the late activist Armando Teng, presenting not only a heroic narrative but a life in contradiction and the struggle of a revolutionary. Written by multi-awarded fictionist Jun Cruz Reyes, the book narrates the story of Teng as a student activist, community organizer, father, husband, friend, leader and servant of the people. Reyes, AVRC Creative Director and UP IGW Fellow, said, "We have to celebrate that we have such a person as Armando Teng." Among those expected to attend the launching are party-list Representatives Satur Ocampo and Rafael Mariano, National Artist for Literature Bienvenido Lumbera, former JP president Francisco Nemenzo, Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas chair Danilo Ramos, and playwright-director Bonifacio Ilagan.

## Security tightened

FOLLOWING reports about possible terror threats in Metro Manila, the Las Piñas police beefed up security in the city's 200 villages and subdivisions over the weekend. City police chief Supt. Josephus Angan yesterday deployed Special Weapons and Tactics Team to strategic areas as he also ordered additional mobile patrols to watch over the city 24 hours a day. Mayor Imelda Aguilar had earlier ordered the police to step up security in Las Piñas even as the city police reported a 95-percent crime solution efficiency from January to June this year. "We cannot compromise the safety of our city residents," Aguilar had said in a statement. She also instructed the police to monitor the city's entry and exit points, particularly the

## Cops nab suspect

A MAN who had promised jobs in the United Kingdom to over 80 persons in exchange for money was arrested in an entrapment operation yesterday. Supt. James Briliantes chief of the Quezon City Police District Intelligence and Investigation Division, identified the suspect as Joselito Torre 45, a resident of Madre Perla St. in Vito Cruz, Manila. "At least 84 victims had filed a complaint against him after he failed to send them abroad as factory workers," Briliantes said. He added that the suspect had promised his victims that they would receive a salary equivalent to \$2,000 each. **Nancy C. Carvajal**

# Reposo mural adds color to thriving art colony

By Josephine Gomez  
Contributor

THE NEW MURAL ALONG NICANOR Roxas St. (formerly Reposo) in Makati is an apt addition to the area, which wants to be known as the city's art center.

A project of Grupo Reposo, an artists' association headed by Ed Soler based at the LRI Business Plaza on Reposo Street, the recently-unveiled mural showcases the individual expressions of 17 Filipino artists, both the established and the promising. The artists are Gig de Pio, Hermes Alegre, Egay Fernandez, Gino Tioseco, Tony Nunez, Camille dela Rosa, Poch Naval, Joey Ibay, Michelle Herbert, Jerry Ingco, Pancho Piano, Elmer Torio, Monn Jeneza, Egay Roxas, Aileen

Lanuza, Vincent de Pio and Bogie Ruiz. The mural is unique in that it is not just one painting but a showcase of 17 complete compositions.

Paintings with themes of social realism dominate the whole "canvas."

## Emotional outlet

Ruiz, winner of the 2003 Araw ng Maynila Award and two-time Illustration of the Year awardee in Singapore, said, "I readily accepted Ed Soler's invitation to paint as it gave me the opportunity to express how I felt about the emotional distance between my father and I. It was like he was missing when, in fact, he was really there all the time."

Quite interestingly, his father worked with the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. for 35 years. The mural is in front of the PLDT building on Reposo Street so Ruiz felt it was only appropriate to put his father's face on the wall.

"Missing," the title of Ruiz's painting, is also about people who are made to disappear by people who are drunk with power.

## Ambivalent feelings

In "Duality of One," Fernandez used the sun to express ambivalence: the longing to give and the existence of selfish desires at the same time.

"Sunlight is beneficial while at the same time damaging," he said.

Of these individual expressions, "Three cellists" by Vincent de Pio and the painting beside it, "Dalawang Mariang Clara" by Aileen Lanuza, easily catch one's attention.

The former, an impressionist painting, is done in black and white while the latter, a mix of impressionism and expressionism, is in color.

## Women now and then

Done by two of the country's most promising young artists, the paintings reflect the sharp contrast between Filipino women then and now.

"I wanted to express the traditional concept of the Filipina beauty—with *morena* (brown-skinned) complexion—which in these days of skin whitening, has long been forgotten and made to appear inferior to white skin," said Lanuza, the youngest in the group. The artist has a Fine Arts degree (cum laude), major in Visual Communication, from the University of the Philippines.

Vincent de Pio, son of portrait artist, Gig de Pio, on the other hand, said, "I wanted my work to convey that music is part of Philippine life and our women in the performing arts are at par with their foreign counterparts."

The painter, whose works were a hit at a recent exhibition in Singapore, admitted that the consciousness evoked in his impressionist works reflect values he grew up with, such as maintaining excellence in everything he does, as in "Three cellists."



THE TREE-LINED street used to be a relaxation haven for *ilustrados* during the Spanish period.  
PHOTO BY MANDY NAVASERO

# Reposo: From dirt road ...

From page A19

property by acquiring land owned by the Jesuits, who were allegedly expelled by the King of Spain from the Philippines.

It was the Spanish Jesuits who ran the church, convent and primary school that comprised the original Parroquia de Macati, Gomez said.

The church, built on a hilly portion of the town, overlooked the Pasig River and Catholic cemetery.

## Tramvia line

The church was believed to have been built near the spot where the St. Andrew's Parish Church now stands. The cemetery was located near a tramvia line that linked the town of Pasig.

Gomez said the old railway passed through what is now known today as J. P. Rizal. The line stretched from the Museo de Makati in Barangay Poblacion, down to Guadalupe Nuevo and Guadalupe Viejo, and toward Pateros and Pasig.

Reposo, which also stood for "resting place," began as some kind of a native picnic ground (*lugar de asueto*) and a promenade that led to the riverbank road now called Mabini," Gomez related.

However, with the advent of the American invasion, Reposo gradually lost its popularity. "It faded away from memory along with its fire trees," he said.

## Tree of enlightenment

Instead of the fancy horse-drawn carriages that ferried promenaders, the stretch is now full of a parade of cars caught in a traffic jam. The fire trees, meanwhile, have been replaced by decade-old Bo, the tree of enlightenment.

Dr. Ike Tolentino, a silviculturist or tree expert, said the Bo tree is ideal for the area because it thrives in tropical climates and is low-maintenance.

Reposo, however, has experienced some sort of revival in the past two years.



DR. IKE Tolentino, a silviculturist, talks about the Bo trees in the area.  
ROMY HOPILADA

The neighborhood has gained popularity for its art and photo galleries, furniture showrooms, chic restaurants, and a mural adorning one side of the street (see related story at left), making the stretch a promising art district.

"We want to make Reposo the art center of Makati," Eduardo Soler, art gallery owner and president of Grupo Reposo

Inc., told the INQUIRER in an interview. The non-profit organization, launched in March 2004, is composed of more than 30 business establishments in the area. Soler and his wife, Dori, Rose Marie Yenko and William Tan are among the group's pioneers.

## Crossroad

Grupo Reposo Inc., according to Soler, was formed to promote the street as "a crossroad of the arts and design from Eastern and Western cultures."

Last year, the group launched the first street art festival, "Tibok Sa Reposo" with the support of Makati City Mayor Jejomar Binay and the National Commission for Culture and the Arts.

## Art appreciation

This was followed by last month's "Pintahan at Musikahan sa Reposo," an activity which coincided with Makati's foundation anniversary, and was aimed at bolstering the group's dream to awaken people's appreciation for culture and arts.

"We want to serve as a model for urban communities, encouraging them to have their own burst of soul through the visual arts, music and cultural events," the group said.

Not far from now, Grupo Reposo sees a "spillover" of the art district to other neighboring areas. "If that happens, then we have made the street a destination anew, where people could come when they visit Makati," Yenko said.



"THREE cellists" by Vincent de Pio  
PHOTOS BY MANDY NAVASERO



"DALAWANG Mariang Clara" by Aileen Lanuza



"MISSING" by Bogie Ruiz

## DID YOU KNOW?

Did you know that the "Scout" streets (like Scout Lozano and Scout Albano) in Quezon City were named after Filipino Boy Scouts? Streets in Barangay Laging Handa, Quezon City were named after the Filipino Boy Scouts who died on Ju-

ly 28, 1963, when the United Arab Airlines plane they were riding crashed into the Arabian Sea. The 24 Scouts were on their way to the 11th World Jamboree in Greece when tragedy struck.

Cyril Bonabante, PDI Research



# Labada, iniwan. Cash, napanalunan!



Congratulations to the Grand Draw winners!



## Php 100,000 Winners

**Manila**  
**Quezon City**  
**Calabarzon**  
**Central Luzon**  
**Western Visayas**  
**Eastern Visayas**  
**Mindanao**

**Cagayan de Oro**  
**Misamis Oriental**  
**Iloilo City**  
**Makati City**  
**Quezon City**

### Manila

Name Address  
 Anthony Gallo Bacolod  
 Consuelita Lachica Bacolod  
 Daisy De Dios Bacolod  
 Gloria Gallo Bacolod  
 Guy Edsel Busarang Negros Oriental  
 Justine Mae Tacugue Bacolod  
 Lilibeth Mendoza Negros Occidental  
 Marina Rosal Bacolod  
 Sandra Plateros Bacolod  
 Dario Vergara Batangas  
 Miriam Agbay Batangas  
 Hi da Reyes Tarlac  
 Marian Gerina Calacutan Tarlac  
 Arianne Gabure Misamis Oriental  
 Dionisio Cuadrasal Cagayan de Oro  
 Felix Manila Cagayan de Oro  
 Helen Lozada-dawa Cagayan de Oro  
 Ian Earl Patulongan Cagayan de Oro  
 Josephine Escartin Iligan City  
 Julie Jaspe Bukidnon  
 Maria Teresa Chiu Misamis Oriental  
 Marical Lamban Misamis Oriental  
 Mary Jane Angotas Misamis Oriental  
 Nelie Augustas Misamis Oriental  
 Nizzer Ol var Misamis Occidental  
 Rogelin P. Rosevilla Gabar Misamis Oriental  
 Vergilio Apamonya Cagayan de Oro  
 Eulinedes Fajardo Cebu  
 Fu gen Luzano Cebu  
 Joel Ambohot Cebu  
 Jona Tagalog Cebu  
 Josefina Lazo Jr. Cebu  
 Josefa Alegado Manila  
 Lydia Abangon Cebu  
 Marjhan Busarang Cebu  
 Mariou Ardeta Laguna  
 Mary Ann Vergar Cebu  
 Nicodemus Amper Cebu  
 Pedro Lucero Salmasan Lapu-Lapu City  
 Yolegario Gligano Cebu  
 Charot Dasala Pangasinan  
 Christine Pascual Baguio  
 Grace Geronimo Pangasinan  
 Maryann Aguilar Pangasinan  
 Virgilio Soriano Pangasinan  
 Retchel Magturo North Cotabato  
 Ritchel Olazu North Cotabato  
 Zara Boteros Kidapawan City  
 Alden Aragon Quezon City  
 Alfredo Ong San Juan  
 Ailyn Manzano Cavite  
 Alma Bautista San Juan  
 Alma Padel Muntinlupa  
 Alona Chua Tondo  
 Amel a Ravero Cubao  
 Amparo Jacinto Paranaque  
 Anabel Africa Payatas  
 Ana yn De Leon Makati  
 Angelica Franco Calocan  
 Angelina Valdez Taguig  
 Antonio Odon Jr. Cavite  
 Ardy Feseriton Cavite  
 Artemio Maslog Tondo  
 Aurora Roldes Taguig

Azucena Marcelino Quezon City  
 Bella Ferrer Tondo  
 Bernadette Cruz Tondo  
 Bernadette De Dios Calocan  
 Bonajane Medina Payatas  
 Carlota Raganit San Juan  
 Cecilia Aguilar Rizal  
 Cecilte Zapanta Santa Ana  
 Ceriaco Jornoc Payatas  
 Chilet Bautista Payatas  
 Concordia Ramal Bulacan  
 Cristina Santiago Quezon City  
 Daisiyn Tapno Pasay  
 Daisay Lopez Mandayong  
 Danilo De Chavez Quezon City  
 Deanna Tugade Cavite  
 Delia Antones Calocan  
 Denmarc Lazala Calocan  
 Dolores Santos Valenzuela  
 Edelmyra Cabaluna Tondo  
 Eleanor Chua Tondo  
 Eleonor Tropa Cavite  
 Eleuteria Maano Quezon City  
 Elisa Javier Paranaque  
 Elizabeth Dela Cruz Quezon City  
 Elizabeth Pagadora Cavite  
 Elli Sander Gaspar Marikina  
 Elsa Villanueva Calocan  
 Emelita Evidente Mandayong  
 Emerita Jamertan Tondo  
 Emiliano Salvador Marikina  
 Emma Baltolore Cavite  
 Erica Bianca Tolentino Makati  
 Erinda Anejo Cavite  
 Esteamor Gomez Cavite  
 Eufreclino Illsan Pasig  
 Evangelina Losantos Cavite  
 Evelyn De Guzman Marikina  
 Evelyn Reynoso Calocan  
 Feliza Dela Cruz Novaliches  
 Ferdinand Cabrera Antipolo  
 Fernando Policarpio Antipolo  
 Fillipina Ginele Santa Mesa  
 Florinda Lansangan Payatas  
 Fredo Africa Pasay  
 Fria Arriola Bulacan  
 Genita Bernardo Paranaque  
 Gloria Calang Taguig  
 Gregorio Ramos Jr. Marikina  
 Helen Olleca Quezon City  
 Helen Payna Pasig  
 Joan Berna Bollao Cavite  
 Jocelyn Cifo Cavite  
 Jocelyn Valenciano Cavite  
 Joe Marie Surulz San Juan  
 John Dennis Ballesteros San Juan  
 Josefina Truimfo Muntinlupa  
 Josefina Vinson Tondo  
 Josephine Rico Cubao  
 Jovelyn Duyao Paranaque  
 Judith Arellano Payatas  
 Juliet Flores Makati  
 July Gail Sagull Calocan  
 Krishield Sison Taguig  
 Leodicea Deosa Santos Cavite  
 Lawrence Soniel Cavite  
 Leonardo Gaston Tondo  
 Leonida Soriano Taguig

Leoniza Surulz Quezon City  
 Lerna Ballado Quezon City  
 Lila Federizon Quezon City  
 Lina Valles Quezon City  
 Loma Dap-ug Cavite  
 Louisa Heto Taguig  
 Lucia Perez Taguig  
 Luzviminda Nollora Cavite  
 Lyn Baduria Cavite  
 Maila Seraspi Pasig  
 Marciana De Mesa Pasig  
 Maria Adelaida Saavedra Pasig  
 Maria Cecilia Mendoza Pasig  
 Maria Custodio Calocan  
 Maria Gracia Vitoria Calocan  
 Maria Magdalena Pedillo Calocan  
 Maria Socorro Bendo Calocan  
 Maria Theresa Adina Calocan  
 Marife Flores Quezon City  
 Marilyn Bualos Quezon City  
 Marilyn Morales Quezon City  
 Marissa Eugenio Cavite  
 Marissa Sanguenza Quezon City  
 Maritess Nocete Cavite  
 Marlene Peleo Tondo  
 Martina Abed Sta Ana  
 Maryann Carranceja Sta Ana  
 Melany Aquino Sta Mesa  
 Mhacazel Dugaduga Pasig  
 Michelle Aguilar Calocan  
 Mita Ichan Quezon City  
 Miriam Trinidad Taguig  
 Monica Catillo Rizal  
 Myreen De Guzman Marikina  
 Myrna Cruz Pasig  
 Nancy Arnelo Sampiloc  
 Nachas Dumo Quezon City  
 Nelida Arcallana Sta Ana  
 Nida Litana Sta Ana  
 Nida Santiago Sta Ana  
 Nida Garcia Quezon City  
 Norma Garrovillas Muntinlupa  
 Norma Intal Muntinlupa  
 Ofelia De Guzman Cavite  
 Pabilla Coer Pasay  
 Peachy Abigail Te Pasay  
 Pepito Mendoza Quezon City  
 Presilda Endab Manila  
 Raymond Galita Quezon City  
 Recla Sibug Cavite  
 Rena Gunda Cavite  
 Ressa Mape Cavite  
 Rex Tacsegon Marikina  
 Rizalina Bravo Taguig  
 Rogelio Tolentino Taguig  
 Rolando Culanag Taguig  
 Roselle Narombaba Quezon City  
 Roselle Villamor Quezon City  
 Rosita Cubinar Quezon City  
 Rowena Cellxto Quezon City  
 Rowena Lopez Quezon City  
 Rowena Perez Quezon City  
 Ruby Papa Taguig

Ruel Zapico Quezon City  
 Ruth Gomez Quezon City  
 Sheryl Sapupo Cavite  
 Shirley Lu Mesias Pateros  
 Susan Gavrin Bacoor  
 Susan Martin Pasig  
 Thelma Ublina Malate  
 Tyrone Barreho Pasig  
 Victoria Tungol Bulacan  
 Virginia Tacud Bulacan  
 Virginia Urmaza Antipolo  
 Wilfredo Saavedra Antipolo  
 Wilma Alionar Cainta  
 Wilton M. Garcia Calocan  
 Wittermina Lopez Valenzuela  
 Maria Teresa Dy San Juan  
 Matilde Perania Iloilo  
 Leticia Nagales Iloilo  
 Ruth Veloso Laguna  
 Maria Cecilia Serrano Lucena  
 Anita Bulanod Legaspi  
 Arnold Mercado Angeles  
 Chona Catipon Pampanga  
 Benalis Cinco Olongapo  
 Dolores Lansangan Olongapo  
 Gina Tolentino Pampanga  
 Janice Macapagal Angeles  
 Jaya Mae Espano Olongapo  
 Jesusa Secadron Angeles  
 Joseph Cortez Angeles  
 Julie P. Silva Pampanga  
 Loreto Mercado Olongapo  
 Lorne Buncad Angeles  
 Lourdes Ching Zamboales  
 Maria David Pampanga  
 Marissa Lozano Olongapo  
 Melchor Nuculu Olongapo  
 Nur-in Cinco Olongapo  
 Ronita Izon Olongapo  
 Ronnie Magat Pampanga  
 Rosalla Gonzales Olongapo  
 Rosanna Paghubasan Olongapo  
 Rosario Garcia Pampanga  
 Alda Castaneda Pampanga  
 Hilda B. Purificacion Tuguegarao  
 Lilia Lucena Tuguegarao  
 Natalie Camarao Tuguegarao  
 Elizabeth Lumanag Osamis  
 Razel Apepe San Jose  
 Margie Segundo San Jose

Quezon City Gilcela Buenconsejo Cebu  
 Manila Segunda Amancio Cebu  
 Quezon City Audie Palijo Cebu  
 Cavite Benedicta Abalos Cebu  
 Pateros Ljdia Gabis Cebu  
 Bacoor Marygreen Tabingo Cebu  
 Pasig Priscilla Bautista Cebu  
 Malate Ruben Gabis Cebu  
 Pasig Adora Boquiron Cebu  
 Bulacan Analle Pugoy Cebu  
 Bulacan Artemia Mapalo Cebu  
 Antipolo Benjamin Dela Rosa Jr. Cebu  
 Cainta Benjamin Tolentino Cebu  
 Calocan Carelyn Gahum Cebu  
 Valenzuela Clarita Luna Cebu  
 San Juan Eliza Reyes Cebu  
 Iloilo Criselda Ocliso Cebu  
 Iloilo Edgar Ruenata Cebu  
 Laguna Edna Cabacungan Cebu  
 Lucena Eliseo Paglinawan Jr. Cebu  
 Legaspi Evelyn Brocos Cebu  
 Angeles Evelyn Brocos Cebu  
 Pampanga Fedelito Dayot Cebu  
 Olongapo Flora Dublin Cebu  
 Olongapo Gloria Marzo Cebu  
 Pampanga Grogorio Eva Cebu  
 Angeles Jaquelyn Javier Cebu  
 Olongapo Jeffrey Plameras Cebu  
 Angeles Jennifer Dumo Cebu  
 Angeles Josefina Vigo Cebu  
 Pampanga Josephine Franco Cebu  
 Olongapo Jowelyn De Villa Cebu  
 Angeles Linsey Rose Jardin Cebu  
 Zamboales Lolita Cubinar Cebu  
 Pampanga Lorne Repl Cebu  
 Olongapo Lynn Gervacio Cebu  
 Pampanga Maria Leonora Raymundo Cebu  
 Pampanga Maria Suzette Berondo Cebu  
 Olongapo Maria Teresa Bayker Cebu  
 Olongapo Marikou Merlante Cebu  
 Pampanga Maryjane Enlope Cebu  
 Olongapo Mercedes Maayo Cebu  
 Tuguegarao Michrowe Del Rosario Cebu  
 Tuguegarao Miniel Marie Gonzales Cebu  
 Tuguegarao Nemesia Dela Cruz Cebu  
 Tuguegarao Nerl Lanada Cebu  
 Noreen Javier Quezon City  
 Ofelia Acido Cavite  
 Pechie Mangilog Manila  
 Rastaturo Padilla Quezon City  
 Reynaldo Mercado San Juan  
 Rhea Ana Macaling Guadalupe  
 Rina Patano Riza  
 Rodella Aquino Bulacan  
 Rosario Capotolan Valenzuela  
 Sherylen Balbanida Sampiloc  
 Tereeka J. Hill Manila  
 Cristina Cayotano Cavamba  
 Jeddah Sarmiento Pampanga  
 Katherine Cinco Olongapo  
 Nolly Tolentino Betan

Fe Tungcul Cagayan  
 Issah Arellano Tuguegarao  
 Nida Ramos Santiago Cagayan  
 Santiago Garma III Cagayan  
 Name Address  
 Edgardo Chlc Misamis Oriental  
 Evelyn Gador Misamis Oriental  
 Laaine Orallo Pangasinan  
 Mary Antoinette Bacul Cagayan de Oro  
 Aida P. Apoll Cavite  
 Almira Jove Rizal  
 Aylene Antipala Taguig  
 Carmela Dolon Mercado Taguig  
 Catherine Devosora Quezon City  
 Cecille Castro Bulacan  
 Delia Cabrera Quezon City  
 Diana Lasim Sta. Mesa  
 Erlen Juanitas Quezon City  
 Eliza Matias Makat  
 Elpidio Santos Jr. Manila  
 Emelita Reyes Valenzuela  
 Emily Melad Pasay  
 Felinor Diaz Cavite  
 Ganelyn Bauaolan Pasay  
 Helen P. Guillen Valenzuela  
 Imelda Basangan Bulacan  
 Jimmy Capitting Rizal  
 Joan Cruz Bulacan  
 Joseelyn Isidro Quezon City  
 Jose Antonio Ioban Sta. Ana  
 Jose Santiago Mandayong  
 Judy Castano Marikina  
 Karen Ribo Poblacion  
 Maria Jili Escobar Paranaque  
 Maria Ronquillo Manila  
 Mariou Lampitok Muntinlupa  
 Marina Cayabyab Quezon City  
 Marjorie Infante Quezon City  
 Mary Ann Acobor Manila  
 Nene Valenzuela Commonwealth  
 Nida Albay Quezon City  
 Noemi Himongale Pasig  
 Orsendo Macallano Bulacan  
 Pastora Cruz Riza  
 Philia Tan Pasay  
 Portia Mendiola Cavite  
 Rolando Mendoza Quezon City  
 Rosa Vilma Pelojero Marikina  
 Sonny Rico Quezon City  
 Tadduo Africa Quezon City  
 Virgilio Santiago Bulacan  
 Yashen Tullo Cavite  
 Ruben Carrancyla Camarines Norte  
 Honorata Lubang Pampanga  
 Ma. Lourdes Cortez Pampanga



Redeem your free McDo items until August 1!

© 2007 McDonald's. All rights reserved. McDonald's is a registered trademark of McDonald's Restaurants of America, Inc. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.





E-mail: [pr\\_global\\_pino@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_global_pino@inquirer.com.ph)Text us your feedback:  
inquirer gp name/age/city/message  
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## GLOBAL PINTO

Editor Gerry Lirio

This section is dedicated to Filipinos overseas telling on land and at sea, in factories, in construction sites and in the homes of the world and wherever

My absentee father,  
my super 'ninong'By Gian S. Camacho  
Contributor

**P**ESO DEPRECIATION ISN'T REALLY BAD NEWS for all Filipinos. There is a constantly growing number of Filipinos who pray that the peso would go down a little bit more. A huge chunk of these people belong to those who depend on OFW remittances, to those whom a depreciating peso means a larger allowance, greenbacks.

My father has been working abroad for 20 years now and I am what you can call, an OFW child. He left the country in 1986, when I was just one year old. I really have no idea how our father and son relationship was like when I was just a year old but my mother always tells me that the day he left, I wouldn't stop crying.

When I think about it now, I really had a very good start as a papa's boy but, things didn't go that way after he went away. I was left in the care of my mother.

## I met him when I was 3

In 1988, when I was three years old, my dad returned to the country for his first vacation. When we came to meet him at the airport, I felt a bit weird after finally meeting the guy in the pictures that my mother would often identify as my "papa."

I really didn't quite understand what it meant for that guy in the picture to be my papa. I also didn't understand why I had to kiss and hug this stranger that I felt I had just met. After going home and checking out the pasalubongs he had for me in his balikbayan boxes, I quickly developed my own idea of what a father was. Feeling rapturous over the stuff he brought home for me, chocolates, toys, etc., I saw my father as some nice person who liked me a lot and gave me toys and candy. A lot like my favorite ninong, only better!

I also took note of the festive at-

mosphere that our house had everyday while he was around. It seemed like we were having a Christmas party in our house everyday. There were lots of food and cheerful relatives sharing stories in every corner of the house. We were like this for a month but toward the end of his vacation, my father turned gloomy.

When the day came for him to leave, he finally broke down and cried while we were saying our goodbyes in the airport. I won't forget the dragging motion of his feet when he entered the airport lobby that night.

During my grade school years, he would come home from time to time and his vacations were my most anticipated events. As the toys and candies kept flowing in during each of his vacations, my conception of my father as this "super ninong" became stronger. With his pasalubongs, I would always stand out in class in my Nikes, gadgets, or whatever hot things that you can only get in the United States that time. Without looking at my new stuff, my friends would always know whenever my father was around as soon as they catch a whiff of my new shirt's "amoy-America."

Throughout those years, nothing

could match the excitement brought to me by the aroma of goods flown in from abroad. I used to think that there was something in the States' water or air or maybe their detergents that made this famous smell but later on, I discovered that this odor is just brought about by an airplane's ventilation system.

At 15, I became a heavy smoker, cut classes for drinking sprees and got involved with the city's gangs and fraternities. My father had no idea what I was getting myself into and my mother kept from him whatever bad thing she discovered about

in my junior year, my father came home for another vacation. At this time, my grades were hitting record lows and my mom and I always got into fights over them. During my father's vacation, my mom and I had a very huge argument in front of my father, and in her rage, she told my dad about my debaucheries and involvement with other undesirable youths. I won't forget his reaction to it. He sat there with a blank face and just stared into space. That time, I couldn't figure out his emotions. He didn't get mad but he didn't cry either.

## Like father, like son

When he went back to the States, he would call me from time to time and tell me to cut down on smoking and my drinking sprees but I wouldn't listen. I didn't see him as my father in the truest sense of the word because he wasn't like my friends' fathers. To me he was just some guy who goes home every two or three years and invades my personal space at home and leaves again after a month or so.

I managed to finish high school despite my poor grades. And he

IMPORTED shirts, shoes, chocolates, name it, the author has had it "amoy America pa," thanks to his father Justo Camacho (above with his mother Rosalie) who has been working in the US for the past 20 years.

cause my expenses increased more than twofold in college, my father had an even harder time going home. Living very far from my home and my mother for long periods somehow made me experience what was it like to be in the shoes of my father who like me, lived away from his loved ones and worked day in and day out. I also realized that he was in a worse position since he was living in a foreign land.

In Manila, I was able to meet all sorts of people, from the ridiculously rich to the embarrassingly poor. It was my interactions with the less fortunate that taught me a lot more about appreciating the things that I

Because my father wasn't always around when I was growing up, I shouldn't expect him to give everything that a full-time father could give. I should be thankful instead because given the many years of hard work and loneliness he has gone through for us. Not seeing his son grow up wasn't really his fault. Because going away was his best chance to be a good father to me given his situation. I realized that I was actually the one who wasn't doing my part. I decided to mend my ways and at least try to give something back to my father who for the past years never got anything despite of everything he gave me.

I soon began to rehabilitate myself. I started caring about my grades again and paid more attention to what was happening in my family. I am now in my senior year and I am very proud to say that I went on a complete turn around. I have also begun playing an active part in my family by taking up some of my father's responsibilities such as escorting my mom in gatherings. I was able to give something back to him, a son that he lost for a while.

## Understanding father

Last summer, my father came home for a five week vacation and I spent most of my free time at home with my family. Unlike most guys my age who cringe at the thought of displaying his affection for his parents in public, I never thought twice about giving him a hug or a peck on the cheek in front of other people whenever I went out of the house during his stay here. Nowadays, I always tell him I love you whenever I get the chance. I also had this enlightening conversation with him when he was still here. I told him that I was planning to take up graduate studies and my education would cost a bit more because I wasn't sure if I'll get accepted in a good university that had lower tuition fees. I asked him if he could still support me. My father isn't really

known for his brains but he gave me the smartest answer an uncertain son could ever hear. He told me that he'll hang on as long as I could hang on as well. I'm not sure if he really meant to inspire me with his words but they did. With his short reply, I realized that my life was really in my hands. Whatever happens to me is really up to me and my father will support me every step of the way. I loved him a little more after that conversation. My father is back in the States right now and will be back for my graduation next year.

I started this sharing of my experiences as an OFW's child with people who pray for peso depreciation. I am praying for it to appreciate even more. Because a devaluing peso is an indicator of an ailing economy that cannot give enough jobs that provide adequate income for parents to take care of the bills and send their kids to school, an economy that pushes its citizens to leave their families behind and look elsewhere for better job opportunities.

Being an OFW's child is hard and requires a lot of strength to go through its many challenges without crumbling. You may get all your material needs but it can never be at par with having full-time parents watching and guiding you throughout your life. I don't want to see the dollar go up a peso more.

## Music keeps fotog good company in Beijing

By Ernie U. Sarmiento  
PDI Chief Photographer

THE MELANCHOLIC VOICE OF MICHAEL Frank's "Tiger in the Rain" plays full volume on the stereo. The sound is crisp and clear as if the singer is performing live in the living room of a spacious apartment atop one of the new high-rise buildings in China's capital city of Beijing.

Welcome to the world of avowed audiophile and veteran photojournalist Claro Cortes IV of the Reuters International News Agency. "It relaxes me. I listen to different genres and playing them loudly makes me appreciate the music more. The vocals and the instruments—whether rock, jazz, classical, OPM—come to life when played loudly. I am lucky I have not received complaints from my neighbors," he said.

Cortes moved to Beijing last year from Shanghai where he was stationed since 2002. Before China, he was in Singapore, Hong Kong and Vietnam.

## Invited by the police

"There are many restrictions here (for news coverage) compared to the Philippines," he said. There is no real freedom of the press. Journalists can only cover events when allowed by the government."

He had been invited by the police and ordered to delete his photos from his digital camera. They were "human interest" shots of ordinary Chinese on the streets.

"I have yet to experience having my equipment confiscated like other photojournalists covering disasters or accidents that government painstakingly try to cover up. But, in my daily coverage, police patrols occasionally yell at me with gesture not to take photos," he said.

But growing capitalism is prompting the country to be more open.

Cortes observed that more events were being allowed to be documented. "Slowly the government realizes the need for the outside world to know developments in the country particularly those that depict China as an advanced nation in terms of technology," he said.

Cortes also feels authorities may be easing up because China is hosting the Olympic Games in 2008. During the anniversary of the 1989 Tiananmen massacre last month, Cortes freely took photos of policemen arresting Chinese protesters.

Many foreign tourists in the square were also taking pictures and not a single one was hauled off to the police station. "You



**BOUND FOR TIANANMEN SQUARE.** Cortes sometimes plays hide-seek with the police to take human interest photos of people and places in Beijing. BY ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

cannot do that (shoot pictures) a few months ago," Cortes said.

Cortes is one of six Claros in his family. His grandfather was Claro Sr. and his father, Claro Jr. His three brothers are Claro III, Claro V and Claro VI.

Photography started as a hobby. He took photographs of Manila Bay's famous sunset and of friends, family members and other people.

## UP days

Cortes later joined Sinag, the publication of the College of Arts and Sciences of the University of the Philippines in Diliman, then moved to the Philippine Collegian, UP's official student newspaper.

He covered student activities on campus, often marching with student activists during protest actions against Philippine strongman Ferdinand Marcos at Liwasang Bonifacio and Mendiola, documenting peaceful assemblies and violent dispersal.

Doing freelance work, he contributed pictures to national publications like *Mir & Ms* and *Who* magazines and international news agencies. He later became a regular photo stringer for United Press International (UPI), which was eventually acquired by Reuters.

Cortes has won several awards, including Best News Photo for campus journalism from the National Press Club of the Philippines in 1985. In 1987, his photo essay "Labor Pains," a documentation of workers' struggle in a picket line, won him the first Willie Vicosy Photojournalism Fellowship to the University of Missouri in

Columbia.

He took part in the prestigious Missouri Photo Workshop and "The Flying Short Course" for photographers and cameramen in Denver, Colorado. He won recently the grand prize in the "Beijing: Olympic City" photo contest.

## Moving to HK

Cortes joined Reuters, one of the world's biggest news agencies, in 1987.

In 1992, he was posted in Hanoi, Vietnam's capital, where he set up Reuters picture and television operation. He was among the first journalists allowed to reside and cover stories in Hanoi, witnessing the opening up of Vietnam to the outside world and the normalization of ties with the United States.

He then went to Hong Kong until the former British colony reverted to China in 1997. Moving to Singapore later, he became senior sub-editor/photographer in Reuters Asia headquarters.

On his days-off in Beijing, usually weekends, Cortes usually just relaxes in his apartment. "I just stay home listening to my CDs and surfing the Net," he said.

He has a Chinese-made vacuum tube amplifier with a forgettable brand name but producing pure, crisp sound quality. He also acquired a Denon amplifier receiver, a pair of Bowers & Wilkins 603-S3 floorstander speakers, a Marantz and Pioneer CD players and an extra Sony CD/DVD player.

With the loud music, even longing for home is temporarily forgotten.

## Where to put your dollars

By Francisco J. Colayco, Contributor

JOYCE, AN OFW WIFE CAME TO SEE me the other day and asked how she can best manage her monthly allowance remitted by her husband. Her husband wants her to get into some form of small business. She asked me: "What is the best business I can get into with this limited amount of \$300 or P15,000 per month, or a total of P180,000 in one year? Is this enough capital?"

Ellen, a former OFW who wanted to be self-employed, wrote me, "FJC, I invested my life savings in a balloon making business and lost all my capital in six months. Can you tell me how or why this happened?" When I asked her questions, she told me that she was really into cooking but that her auntie had strongly recommended balloon making because she had enough money to start such a business. It was a good business because she has a friend that does well in that business, she was told.

The cause of failure was quite obvious. First, she took the advice of one who was clearly not a capable business advisor. Second, she decided based on the amount of capital she had readily available. Third and the biggest mistake of all is that she went into a business which she did not know anything about and where she had no real personal interest and no technical capability to contribute.

Joyce wants to know what her business options are. She is an undergraduate in accounting and had worked with an appliance sales and service company.

She had also worked as part-time bookkeeper and customer service in-charge for sometime. She told me she really enjoyed the customer relations part of her experience and that she was also very much at home in food related activities.

Joyce would probably do well in food or other service type businesses. The question is, what type of business and will she have the necessary capital to do it?

I gave Joyce the list of Filipino franchisors and its broad range of small businesses available. I encouraged her to seriously consider a food-stall business, which had an available franchise near her home.

Another good thing about franchise is the business training included in the package that usually lasts for three months. But she would need to pay 30 percent (subject to negotiation with the franchisor) or about P50,000 as soon as she signs the

agreement. The franchise business projected minimum of net cash earnings of P10,000 and possibly up to P18,000 per month.

Here is what I advised Joyce to do:

- Validate the franchisor's claims through the Association of Filipino Franchisors, Inc;

- Validate the actual experience by directly interviewing the FIRST Franchisee;

- Find out if the franchisor has any pending legal cases with any of the franchisees, and if there is any, find out why;

- Secure serious legal advice on the merits and demerits of the franchise agreement. Make sure that she is satisfied with all the provisions of the franchise agreement, particularly on her option to terminate agreement without any difficulty.

- Be aware that anything not written in the agreement, even if promised by the franchisor, may not be fulfilled.

- Make sure that all the sources for funding are in place.

Now, how will Joyce raise the P200,000 for the franchise? First of all, Joyce has a very good source of future cash flow. Her husband is able to send her P15,000 every month and Joyce tells me she can prove that this regular remittance will be made for at least three more years. Joyce can now negotiate with the franchisor for installment payments on the franchise fees. First, she can pay the down payment of P50,000. Second, she could offer to pledge the assets to be acquired by the franchise business itself, and, if necessary, she can also offer to pledge the future remittance of her husband until the full franchise fees are paid. Under this arrangement, the total capital requirements of P200,000 can be fully met in less than one year.

What if Joyce can only use P5,000 per month to invest in this business? Yes, but this will require some detailed negotiations with the franchisor and some funds like the Small Business Lending Corp. Some franchisors will even guarantee the loan of the franchisee so that Joyce can get started earlier. This is good debt in action, the proper use of leverage.

I told Joyce that in any business, there are no success guarantees but there are ways to reduce the risks. If she at least follows the advice already given above, she has a good chance of success.

The author is an entrepreneur, venture developer and financial advisor. E-mail: [francisco.colayco@foundation.com](mailto:francisco.colayco@foundation.com).



# Human transfer of bird flu confirmed in Indonesia

ROME—AN INDONESIAN WHO DIED AFTER catching the A(H5N1) bird flu virus from his 10-year-old son represents the first confirmed case of human-to-human transmission of the disease, a World Health Organization investigation of an unusual family cluster has concluded, the agency said Friday.

The WHO investigators also discovered that the virus had mutated slightly when the

son had the disease, although not in any way that would allow the virus to pass more readily among people.

"Yes, it is slightly altered, but in a way that viruses commonly mutate," said Dick Thompson, a spokesperson for the agency in Geneva. "But that didn't make it more transmissible or cause more severe disease."

The greater importance of the slightly modified virus is that it allowed researchers

from the WHO and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in the United States to document that the virus almost certainly was passed from person to person.

In previous cases where human-to-human transmission was suspected, researchers could not test samples from the patients, or the virus in the patients was the same as that in poultry in the area.

Scientists have long said the A(H5N1)

virus, which has killed hundreds of millions of birds worldwide, does not spread easily to humans or among them. But they have worried that it might mutate to acquire that ability, setting off a devastating pandemic. More than 200 people have contracted bird flu worldwide, almost all of them after very close contact with infected birds.

International health officials have been in Indonesia for much of the past month, investigat-

ing a family outbreak that affected seven relatives in Kubu Sembilang, a remote village in the mountainous Karo district of Sumatra. Six of the seven died, and one is still hospitalized.

Indonesia has been struggling all year to control bird flu outbreaks among poultry. But the family on Sumatra had no known direct contact with sick birds, although the first to die was a woman who sold vegetables in a market that also sold birds. **NYT**

## World slums set for huge growth, UN forum told

VANCOUVER, CANADA—A HUGE CHUNK of urban growth around the world will be concentrated in slums that will become a magnet for terrorists and crime, the UN World Urban Forum was warned as it closed Friday.

If left unchecked, slums will become "centers of deprivation and instability," Inga Björk-Klevby, assistant UN secretary general, told one meeting on the future of cities at the forum.

The State of the World Cities report presented at the conference said that 38 percent of urban growth will be in slums, and that by 2020 six of 10 people in the world will live in cities.

Clive Harridge, president of Britain's Town and Planning Institute, warned that leaving slums to fester will increase security threats and that urban terrorism "is having an increasing impact on cities, and all projections suggest urban political violence will continue to escalate." "Cities not only suffer the effects of terrorism, but if their unplanned growth leads to marginalized people, that can lead to terrorism itself," said Harridge.

He warned that slums and wealthy suburbs in Westernized cities, marked by sprawl and consumption of resources at a much higher rate than the world average, are equally unsustainable, and their growth is a cause of climate change.

Many speakers at the conference said gov-

ernments and agencies must involve populations in the answers to solve the problems.

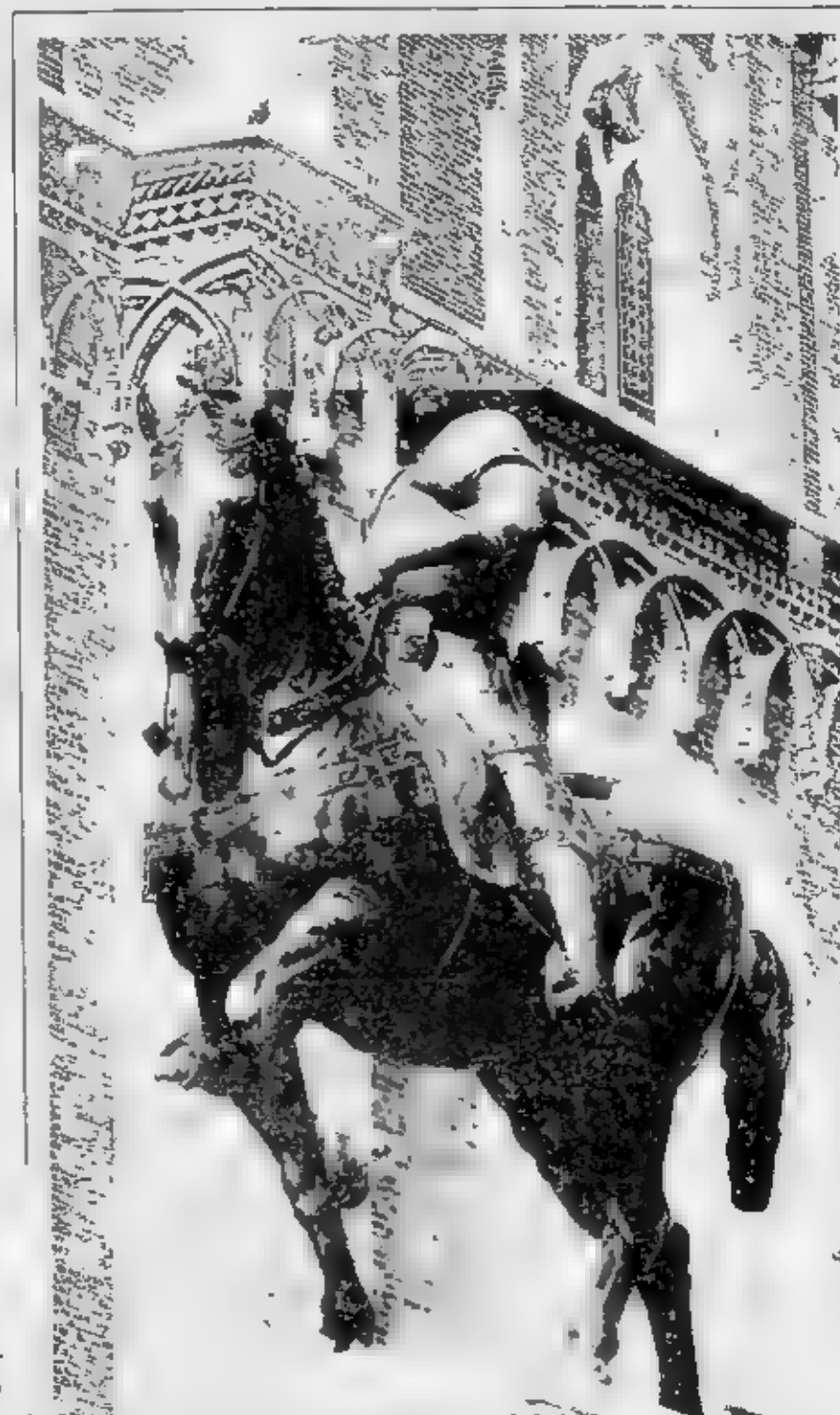
"We are fed up with being the subject of the agenda," said Rose Molokose of the South African Homeless People's Federation and Slum Dwellers International.

"We are fed up with just sitting down and seeing government doing every thing for us give us land, give us security of tenure." Global funding agencies need to change how they operate to improve slums, said David Satterthwaite of the British-based International Institute for Environment and Development.

Most agencies give money to central governments "in the name of administrative convenience," he said, while adding that funds should go directly to small projects "to support the initiatives of grass roots organizations." The next World Urban Forum will be held in two years in Nanjing, China, where the pace of urbanization is among the world's fastest.

There are already 600 cities in China, compared to 220 cities 25 years ago, said Chinese researcher Xuemei Bai, of the Japan-based Institute for Global Environmental Strategies.

"This enormous transformation is not going to stop or to be reversed," she warned, and so China has to overcome its challenges of extreme pollution and the loss of agricultural areas to urban development. **AFP**



RESTORED AFTER THREE YEARS

The "Condottiero" equestrian statue of Bartolomeo Colleoni, which stands in front of the Campo San Giovanni e Paolo in Venice, unveiled June 23 after three years of restoration, thanks to World Monuments Fund. **AP**

## 26 journalists killed worldwide this year



SWEDISH cameraman Martin Adler on a rooftop in Baghdad in this December 2005 photo. Adler was killed June 23, in Mogadishu. **REUTERS**

PARIS—A SWEDISH JOURNALIST gunned down in lawless Somalia Friday brought to more than 20 the number of journalists killed worldwide this year, as they face increasing danger and risk of being targeted trying to do their jobs.

Martin Adler, a Swedish photographer and reporter, became the 26th journalist killed in 2006, according to a tally by the Paris-based Reporters Without Borders (Reporters sans Frontières, RSF). Another 12 media assistants have also lost their lives this year, RSF added.

"This was an appalling murder, one that turns journalists into pawns in the hands of rival armed clans that use such crimes in their battle for power," the press freedom group said in a statement about the latest killing in Somalia.

The journalist's most dangerous assignment remains Iraq where half of this year's killings took place, making it the deadliest war for reporters since World War II, according to RSF.

In the past two months alone, a British cameraman and a sound technician working for the US broadcaster CBS were killed in May while traveling with a US military convoy that came under attack in Baghdad.

Early this month, two Iraqi journalists working for local television channel Al-Nahrain TV were found dead in a canal after being stopped on their way home by gunmen dressed in police uniforms. **AFP**

## Aaron Spelling, prolific US TV producer, dies

LOS ANGELES—LEGENDARY TELEVISION producer Aaron Spelling, who launched a string of star-making global hits such as *Dynasty*, *Charlie's Angels* and *Beverly Hills, 90210*, died of cancer on Friday. He was 83.

"Mr. Spelling died at 6:25 p.m. this afternoon, he was in his home in Beverly Hills with his wife Candy and son Randy at his bedside. I don't know if his daughter Tori was with him at this moment," his publicist Kevin Sasako said.

According to the Guinness Book of World Records, Spelling was "the most prolific TV producer of all time," producing more than 5,000 hours of television programming, including more than 300 hours of made-for-television movies and at least a dozen films.

He produced some 200 television shows from the 1960s to date, also including *The Mod Squad*, *Starsky and Hutch*, *The Love Boat*, *Vegas*, *Hart to Hart*, *T.J. Hooker*, *Fantasy Island*, *Hotel*, *Meatloose Place*, *Seventh Heaven* and *Charmed*. *People* magazine noted in its online edition.

*Dynasty*, the prime-time soap opera starring Joan Collins, Linda Evans and John Forsythe, which was shown round the world,



AARON Spelling poses for a portrait in 1996. **AP**

became the most widely watched series in television history.

Spelling, Leonard Goldberg and Mike Nichols joined forces in 1976 to make the domestic drama *Family*, a rare critical success for Spelling, often blasted for making escapist television, short on substance and long on pretty locations and pretty people. *Family* won four Emmy Awards for acting. **AFP**

## Zawahiri vows to avenge Zarqawi

DUBAI—AL-QAEDA NUMBER TWO Ayman al-Zawahiri vowed in a videotape on Al-Jazeera television Friday to avenge the death of the terror network's Iraq frontman Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, killed in a US air raid June 7.

"Yes O Bush, none of us is killed without us avenging him, with the help of God," said Zawahiri, addressing US President George W. Bush to the backdrop of a picture of Zarqawi.

"Do you remember, O Bush, how the lion of Islam, the mujahid (holy warrior) Osama bin Laden, God keep him, swore that America will not be able to dream of security until (security) becomes a reality in Palestine and all Muslim lands?" Zawahiri said.

He was referring to al-Qaida leader and mastermind of the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on the United States Osama bin Laden, the world's most wanted man.

"Try in vain to dream of security," Zawahiri told Bush in his first comments on Zarqawi's death, despite having appeared on two videos since the killing of al-Qaida's Iraq

"As to the Americans, I tell them: Yes, the courageous hero and martyrdom-seeker Abu Musab, God rest his soul, was killed," the Egyptian-born Zawahiri said.

"Tell me how many of you really died (in Iraq), how much your economy lost and how the morale of your soldiers is crumbling."

"Bush is lying to you when he says that you will be victorious if you kill Osama bin Laden, (the leader of Afghanistan's Taliban



AN IMAGE grab taken from Qatar-based Al-Jazeera television, June 23 shows al-Qaida number two Ayman al-Zawahiri vowing to avenge the death of the network's Iraq frontman Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, killed in a US air raid June 7. **AP**

movement) Mullah Omar and the members of Al-Qaida and the Taliban," Zawahiri said.

"The lying addict (Bush) is hiding from you the disaster you face. You are not facing individuals or organizations; you are up against the nation of Islam, fired by the spirit of jihad (holy war)," he added.

Zawahiri blasted Iraq Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki and US Ambassador Zalmay Khalilzad for being "keen to be the first to announce news (of Zarqawi's death) to the

world," saying Maliki "trades with Islam" for power and describing Khalilzad as "the Afghan apostate."

Not only does Maliki seek to prevent "resistance to the occupier," but "he fought the mujahadeen (holy warriors) under Bush's crusader banner," Zawahiri said.

Zarqawi "died under bombardment" and not in hiding, and never shed his "explosives belt," said Zawahiri, who was shown flanked by a machinegun in the footage. **AFP**

## US stumped on whether to raise wages

By Kelly Evans

WASHINGTON—THE HEATED DEBATE IN Congress this week over whether to raise the US minimum wage from \$5.15 an hour has divided not only politicians but also economists, who differ over whether it helps or hurts the working poor.

Democrats—who saw their proposal to raise the federal minimum wage to \$7.25 an hour by January 2009 go down in defeat this week—say such a pay increase would have given 6.5 million Americans \$4,400 more to spend each year.

"Every day the minimum wage is not increased, it continues to lose value and working families fall further behind," said Sen. Ed-

ward Kennedy, the Massachusetts Democrat whose amendment was voted down on Wednesday along mostly party lines.

But many economists argue that forcing employers to raise the amount they pay entry-level workers may constrain hiring, particularly given competition from low-wage foreign nations.

The minimum wage has not increased since September 1997, although Democrats have tried several times since then to pass legislation. Only in the 1980s was there a longer period of inaction, during the presidencies of Ronald Reagan and George H.W. Bush, the father of President George W.

"Congress is on track to tie the longest

record for ignoring the policy," said minimum-wage supporter Jared Bernstein, an economist at the liberal-leaning Economic Policy Institute in Washington. "Thankfully, states are stepping up to the plate."

While he was president, Bill Clinton gave states the power to set their minimum wages above the federal level.

So far, 21 states and the District of Columbia have done so. In two of those states, Arkansas and Michigan, higher minimum wage rates will go into effect in October, according to the Web site of the National Conference of State Legislatures. In Arkansas, the minimum wage will go up to \$6.25 an hour, while in Michigan, it will rise to \$6.95, effective Oct. 1. **Reuters**



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## US 'domestic terrorists' haled to court

MIAMI—US ATTORNEY GENERAL ALBERTO GONZALES said Friday that "domestic terrorists" could become as big a threat as al-Qaida, as seven men appeared in court accused of plotting to blow up the Sears Tower in Chicago.

The five Americans and two foreigners appeared in court in Miami, a day after their arrest. Six were detained in Miami and a seventh in Atlanta, Georgia.

They were caught after approaching a Federal Bureau of Investigation undercover agent who they believed was an al-Qaida member, prosecutors said.

According to the charges, the seven had sworn allegiance to al-Qaida, which carried out the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on the United States.

The leader of the group asked the undercover agent for weapons, equipment and money to finance a "war against the

US government," the charges said, adding that the group had pledged to "kill all the devils we can."

However, US Muslim groups denied the plotters were Muslims and said they were members of a cult.

The seven face four terrorism conspiracy counts, including a plot to blow up the 442-meter-high Sears Tower in Chicago, the third largest building in the world, and the FBI regional headquarters and other buildings in Miami.

According to the charges, the Miami group, which called itself the "Seas of David," had studied the 442-meter-high

Sears Tower, the third-largest building in the world, and other targets.

The charges said that its alleged leader, Narseal Batiste, recruited individuals for an operation "which included a plot to destroy by explosives the Sears Tower."

Batiste told the undercover agent that he was "organizing a mission to build an 'Islamic Army' in order to wage jihad." He requested money, boots, uniforms, machine guns, radios and vehicles.

Officials said that no weapons or explosives had been seized as of late Thursday.

The arrests took place in Liberty City, a poor neighborhood in northern Miami, where residents said the men appeared to be part of a cult of at least a dozen people, sleeping in a warehouse, dressing in military-like clothing and doing exercises.

AFP



ARTIST'S rendering shows Narseal Batiste, one of seven men arrested in an alleged plot to bomb the Sears Tower in Chicago standing before federal judge Patrick White June 23 in Miami.

## Asia likely to cheer if US strikes down N. Korea missile, analysts say

TAIPEI, TAIWAN—MOST ASIAN nations would cheer—some louder than others—if the US knocks down a long-range missile tested by North Korea. But a failed attempt to intercept it would send serious shivers through the region, analysts say.

Many countries in Asia still rely on US military might to keep the peace in the complex region—home to some of the world's most dangerous potential flash points: the Taiwan Strait, India-Pakistan and the Kore-

So Washington is being closely watched in Asia as it deals with North Korea's possible preparation to test-fire a Taepodong-2 missile, which may be able to hit the American mainland.

The US believes the missile is being readied for a launch.

Washington has said it would pursue diplomatic means to stop the test, but there has been wide speculation the US would use its fledgling missile defense system to try striking down the weapon.

Would the move evoke support, fear, condemnation or silent relief from Asia?

K.S. Nathan, a regional security analyst at Singapore's Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, said Asia would be pleased to see the US stop the test.

"I think the general consensus would be to see that North Korea is disciplined in some way, or prevented from launching the missile," Nathan said.

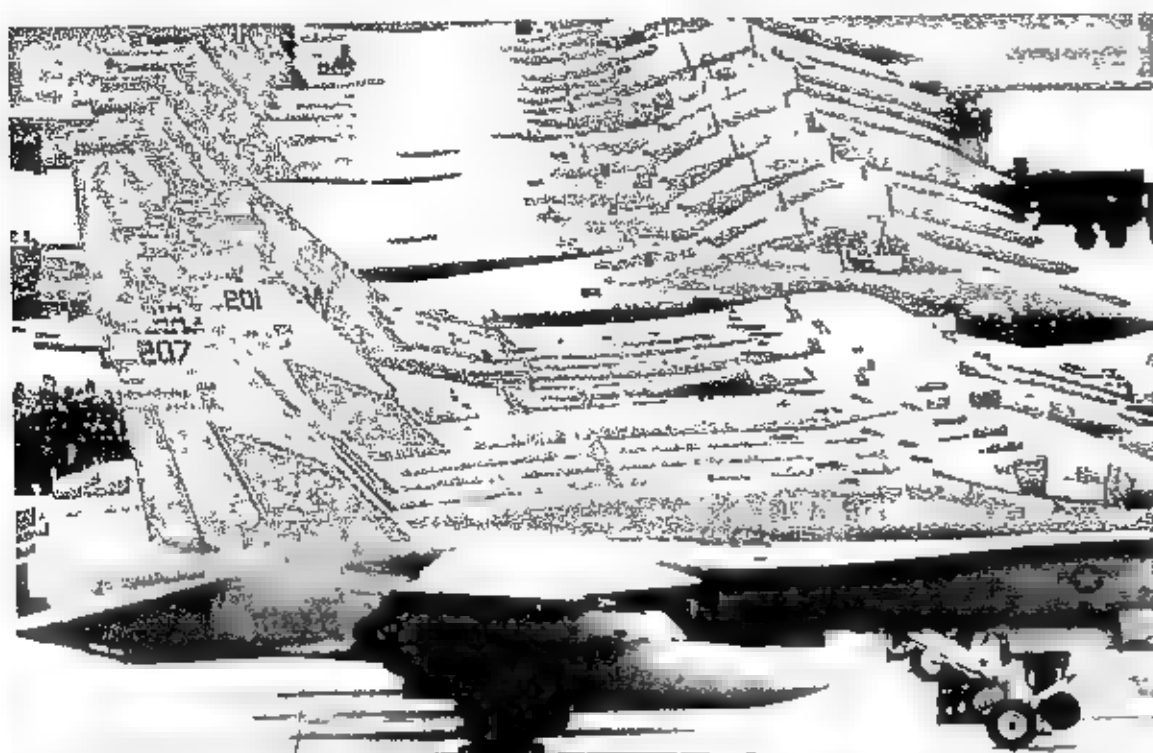
But those who wouldn't be clapping in public might include South Korea and China, some analysts said.

"South Korea probably wouldn't support it openly," said Kenneth Wells, director of the Center for Korean Studies at Australian National University. "There would be some division in the government, but if they were forced to make a comment one way or another, I suspect it would be that it wasn't a helpful thing to do."

China would also frown on a US attempt to hit the missile, said Andrew Yang, a senior analyst at the Chinese Center for Advanced Policy Studies in Taiwan's capital, Taipei.

"It would mean that the US is adopting a confrontational strategy against North Korea, and that goes against China's policy of using dialogue," Yang said. "The bottom line for China is that they don't want any escalation of tension in the region."

AP



US FIGHTER jets lined up in "Valiant Shield," the largest US military exercise in the Pacific since the Vietnam War, meant to demonstrate to N. Korea the US' ability to "quickly amass" a huge combat force should the need arise.

All you need to get them back to school.

**KNICK KNACKS**

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA





## WHAT'S INSIDE

■ France flexes  
its muscles /A29

# SUNDAY SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph  
Text us your feedback: Inquirer.sprts.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

■ Heat  
celebrate  
a fulfilled  
promise /A28



## Hot start for Knights, Cardinals

**GAMES TOMORROW**  
(Ninoy Aquino Stadium)  
12 noon—JRU vs San Beda (Jrs)  
1:30 p.m.—San Sebastian  
vs Perpetual (Jrs)  
3 p.m.—St. Benilde vs Letran (Jrs)

By Marc Anthony Reyes

**LETTRAN COULDN'T HAVE** chosen a more fitting occasion to declare its title-retention bid.

Right at the start of the season, in front of a capacity crowd at the Araneta Coliseum, the defending champion crushed host St. Benilde, 65-44, in the NCAA men's basketball competition yesterday.

Making the most of what was left of their revamped lineup, the Knights employed a fast-paced, highly aggressive game that caught the Blazers dumbfounded the entire time.

Team captain Boyer Bautista held the Knights together by scoring 16 points, hauling eight rebounds, issuing four assists and stealing once as they start their bid for a 17th title.

"We were struggling but I think they struggled even worse," said Letran coach Louie Alas, whose team survived the exodus of its stars Jonathan Aldave, JP Alcaraz, Mark Andaya, Eric Rodriguez and Jonathan Piñera to the Philippine Basketball League.

In the second game, Jofferson Gonzalez scored five of his six points in the final minute as Mapua defeated Philippine Christian University's last-ditch uprising for a 47-42 victory.

After Gonzalez's basket made it 44-38 for the Cardinals in the last minute, the Dolphins, last year's runners-up, clawed back with two quick twinners from Jason Castro and Beau Belga to threaten at 42-44.

But the veteran Cardinal proved steady in the foul line, making three of his four charities to hand Mapua the win.

Assistant coach Joel Dualan called the shots for the Dolphins, but resigned coach Junel Baculi was seen seated behind the PCU bench. He was reportedly being retained as team consultant and intended to be reinstated as head coach after the first round.

However, Dualan stressed that Baculi was there as a "supporter" and made it through the entrance with a ticket.

The former PBA enforcer added that he was disappointed at the way his key players performed especially Gabby Espinas, who could only make nine points.

"If that's the way they will play, making only 30 points in three quarters, then any coach would have a hypertension," said Dualan in allusion to Baculi's reason for quitting.

The Knights limped the Blazers to just six points in the first quarter and never looked back from thereon.

It might have been a different story if the Blazers managed to make their 14 free throws in the first half. But St. Benilde just connected eight, failing to take advantage of the Knights' fouling frenzy.

Bautista fired three triples and ran the Knights' fastbreaks that yielded 11 points and left the Blazers' defense in disarray. That more

than made up for the absence of Aaron Aban, who failed to see action yesterday due to a wrist injury.

Ronald Reyes sank three free throws in the last 18 seconds as Perpetual coasted to a 73-67 victory over San Sebastian in the third game.

Nigerian Samuel Ekwe scored 13 points, including three thunderous dunks, to lead San Beda to an 81-51 rout of Jose Rizal University in the nightcap.

**The scores:**  
First Game (Jrs)  
LETTRAN 65—Bautista 16, Janil 12, Quiday 9, Balng 8, Cuavara 5, Dangcal 4, Faud

do 3, Mategrito 3, Mondragon 2, Realista 2, Foronda 1, Des 0, Ranses 0, Del Rosario 0.

ST. BENILDE 44—M. Urra 15, Robles 9, Aldover 6, Johnston 3, Manding 3, Manlapaz 2, Layug 2, Davaras 2, D. Urra III 2, Sevilla 1, Trillo 0, Jimas 0, Litunao 0, Cadiz 0.

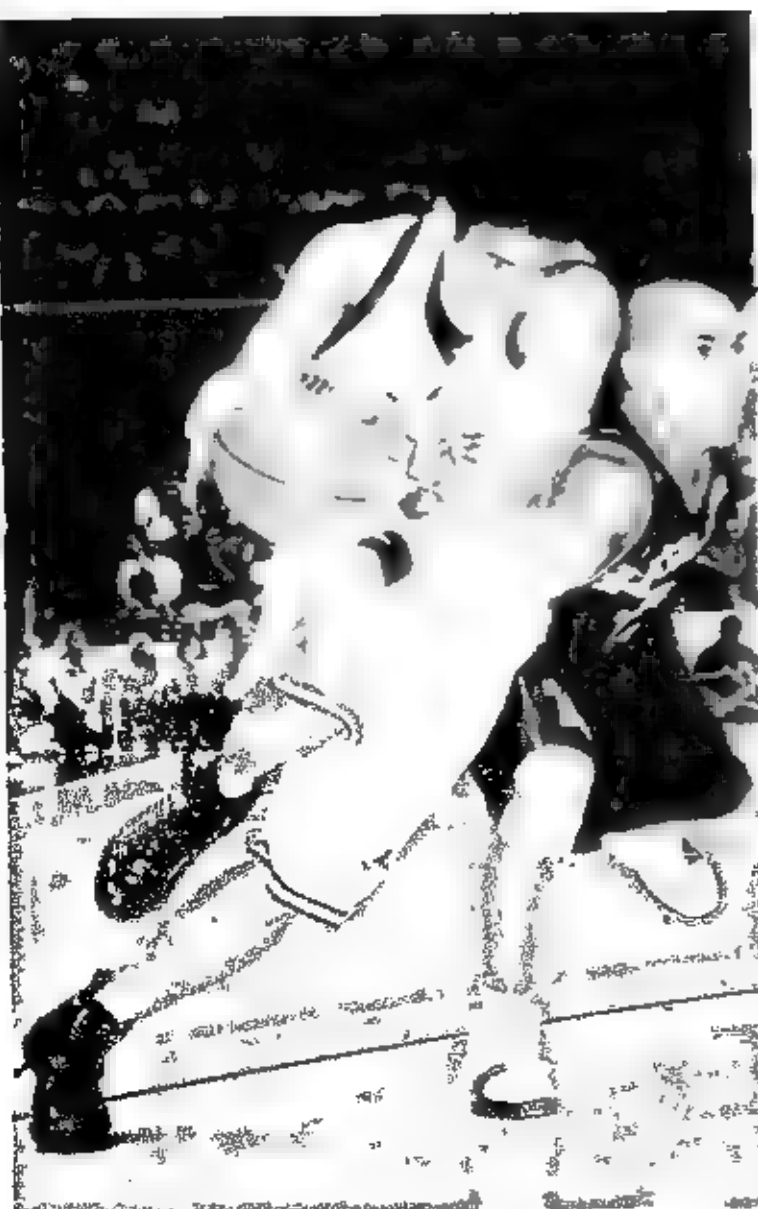
Quarters: 20-6, 28-14, 52-27, 65-44

Second Game

MAPUA 47—Del Rosario 10, Mazo 7, Tiongeo 7, Gonzalez 6, Co 5, Dela Peña 6, Pascual 4, Sumalng 1, Pascual 0, Guillermo 0, Palomique 0.

PCU 42—Espinas 9, Castro 8, Balga 7, Santos 4, Navarro 4, Garrido 3, David 2, Salern 2, Amparado 2, Chien 1, Vidal 0, Hermosa 0, Javeiosa 0.

Quarters: 14-10, 22-19, 30-30, 47-42



ST. BENILDE'S Francisco Cadiz tries to drive past Letran's Rey Dangcal (right).

AUGUST DELA CRUZ

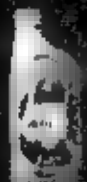
**MIGROVAL**

(02) 984-0278/79

**MEGA SALE!**  
ON JUNE 30, 2006 • STARTS AT 8:30A.M. SHARP

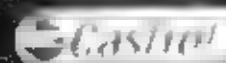


IT'S ALWAYS REPRESENTED FREEDOM.  
IT'S ALWAYS DEMANDED MORE THAN JUST OIL.



It's a way of life, a source of income, for some, just a simple hobby. For the millions who ride it's always been a passion that demands more than just oil. For over 100 years, Castrol has shared the secrets of its advanced technology that have helped advance the design of cars, trucks, and motorcycles. A new generation of oils with Formula Technology™ protects your engine, critical zone, cutting new standards of performance for the freedom bikers have always demanded.

IT'S MORE THAN JUST OIL. IT'S LIQUID ENGINEERING.





## V-LEAGUE

## Lyceum stuns AdU; La Salle checks slide

STANDINGS	W	L
La Salle	12	2
Adamson	9	5
SSC	8	6
Lyceum	8	7
FEU	5	9

**GAMES TODAY**  
(Blue Eagle Gym)  
12 p.m.—SSC vs FEU  
2 p.m.—DLSU vs AdU

LYCEUM REL-ishes playing the spoiler's role.

Already out of the championship race, Lyceum pulled off a thrilling 14-25, 32-30, 25-23, 18-25, 15-10 victory over

Adamson yesterday in the penultimate playdate of the semifinal round of the Shakey's V-League at the Blue Eagle gym.

The Lady Pirates, who won their last four games after a woeful start, let Adamson star Cherry Macatangay's 33-point performance go to waste with a steady game in the deciding set.

Lyceum wound up with an 8-7 card and will fight for third place against the loser of the looming duel for the second finals slot between Adamson and San Sebastian.

Ma Concepcion Legaspi, the third best scorer in the league, played true to form and came away with 29 points and drew solid support from Beverly Boto, Dahlia Cruz and Sherrilyn Carrillo, who had 12, 11 and 10 points, respectively.

Macatangay, the league's leading scorer with an aggregate of 343 points, failed to lead the Lady Falcons in thwarting the stubborn Lyceum side in the fifth set. The Lady Falcons fell to a 9-5 record.

Adamson, which also drew 22 and 10 points from Kristine Ann Dave and Rubie de Leon, respectively, remained in second behind early finalist La Salle.

With the setback, the Lady Falcons might have lost the momentum they need if they get to play San Sebastian in a knockout duel for the remaining Finals slot.

To force a playoff, however, the Lady Stags must prevail over the FEU spikers in the last semifinal playdate tomorrow.

With four wins in the semis, SSC needs to hurdle FEU to avail itself of the league's 5-of-8 incentive for a crack at the second championship berth. A loss, however, will set the stage for the best-of-three title clash between La Salle and Adamson, which are honing up for the UAAP wars.

Meanwhile, La Salle arrested a back-to-back losing skid after sweeping its first 11 games as it trounced FEU, 25-20, 26-24, 25-16, in the second game. **Marc Anthony Reyes**



ALASKA'S Rey Hugnatan (right) barrels into Purefoods' Kerby Raymundo.

PHOTO: AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Red Bull, Purefoods vow to sustain fire

**Game 1—Red Bull d. San Miguel, 89-78;**  
Alaska d. Purefoods, 94-92  
**Game 2—San Miguel d. Red Bull, 114-98;**  
Alaska d. Purefoods, 86-77  
**Game 3—Red Bull d. San Miguel, 89-85;**  
Purefoods d. Alaska, 82-79

race-to-four affair.

"This is a pivotal game," said Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao. "The momentum should now shift to us and we intend to keep it that way."

The Bulls weathered double-digit deficits in the second half and Danny Seigle's 37-point explosion to move ahead, 2-1, in the series.

"We can't take away all from San Miguel," said Guiao, referring to the Beermen's vicious threat from the low blocks and three-point range. "We got out of trouble because of pure desire and fighting heart."

Scoring 32 of his points after the third, Seigle was saddled with fouls and rode the bench. When coach Jong Uichico redeployed him, Seigle was stone cold and missed three straight point-blank attempts that could have reversed the outcome.

The Bulls will also have to keep watch over Dorian Peña in the paint and Dondon

**GAMES TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)**  
4:10 p.m.—Red Bull vs San Miguel Beermen  
6:35 p.m.—Purefoods vs Alaska

Montveros, Olsen Racela, Chris Calaguio and Wesley Gonzales outside the perimeter. Coming out of a 0-2 pit after winning Game 3 has also shifted the favor on the side of the Bulls.

"We like it where we are right now," said Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio. "The momentum has shifted not only offensively but defensively as well."

The No. 1 defensive team after the classification round spread their offense down to the stringers, unlike in Games 1 and 2 when focus was concentrated on James Yap and Kerby Raymundo.

"We now know the formula and come Sunday (today), Tim Cone will make the adjustment," said Gregorio. "But we don't care anymore about our opponents. We just care about what we will do on the court."

### RED BULL AND PUREFOODS are bent on keeping their momentum in the semifinals of the PBA Philippine Cup semifinals today.

The Bulls and the Giants vowed to put keeping the momentum high on their priority list in Game 4 of the best-of-seven affair at the Araneta Coliseum.

After San Miguel Beermen tied the series at 1-1, the Bulls came charging back with a 99-95 win in Game 3 that pushed them a couple of games away from wrapping up the

## Alcano downs Gallego in US

FORMER AZ BILIARDS ROOKIE OF THE Year Renato "Ronnie Calamba" Alcano edged compatriot Ramil "Bebeng" Gallego, 10-8, on Friday to remain in the winner's bracket of the 29 man field International Pool Tour (IPT) qualification tournament at the Lou Butera's Pool Sharks in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA.

The 33-year-old Alcano routed Ross Brill, 10-1, in the opening round and is scheduled to meet US-based Filipino cue artist Danny Petrucci, who beat Korean Shin Park, 10-6, and Richard Burns, 10-5, respectively.

"Hindi ko na sasayagin ang oportunidad na nilaan sa akin ni Boss Perry (Mariano)," said Alcano, the 2005 Southeast Asian Games double gold winner in an overseas call yesterday. "Nais ko na ding mag-qualify sa IPT 'tbur gaya ng stablemate ko na sina Dennis (Orco) at Gandy (Vale)."

Another Filipino, Antonio "Nickoy" Luning bowed to Jesse Bowman, 10-8, in the second round to join Gallego in the loser's bracket.

Luning, the 2006 Japan Open champion, bested Anthony Piazza, 10-8, in the first round.

Other Filipinos who have secured slots in IPT qualification tournament were 2004 World Pool titlist Alex "The Lion" Pagulayan, Warren "Warrior" Kiamco, Rodolfo "Boy Samson" Lutz and Santos Sambayan. They advanced to the grand finals with seeded players led by 1999 World Pool winner Efren "Bata" Reyes and 2002 World pool runner-up Francisco "Djingo" Bustamante, 2005 World Pool 3rd placer Marlon "Marvelous" Manalo and Filipino pool legend Jose "Amang" Panca. **Marlon Bernardino**

## Taekwondo jins join world meet

THE PETRON PHILIPPINE TAEKWONDO Team will be competing in the 8th World Taekwondo Festival and Korea Open Championships in Jeonju, Seoul, Korea on June 26-30.

According to Philippine Taekwondo Association president Robert Avenajado, 50 countries led by Korea, Chinese Taipei, the US and Japan will see action in the event.

The jins will be accompanied by delegation head Ricardo Santiago Jr. and coaches Danilo Guerrero, Roando Putanan and Rolando Medalla Jr.

The players are: Young Junior—John Argee Filipino, Erick Allan Evangelista, Angeli Mark Barro, Devy John Singson, Junitin Emmanuel de Leon and Kirk Barbosa Junior—Amel John Vaequina, Bellarmino Ullidan, Glyde Dexter Lozano, Mark Horace Ramos, James Martin Luzuriaga, Ivan Jose dela Rosa, John Christopher Ignatius Chong, Kamill Remigio, Marfil Violeta and Karla Jane Alava.

Senior—Ernesto Guzman Jr. and Raul Lozano Jr.

## MPL-FA's formula for success

THEY WERE SUPPOSED TO BE JUST fillers.

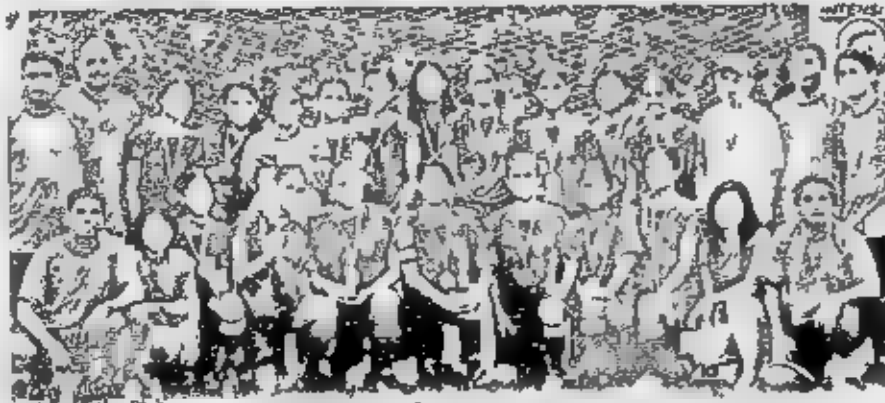
Pretty teenagers deemed to be too demure and fragile to play against the big girls of the traditional football powerhouses.

But looks could be deceiving. The Muntinlupa-Parafique-Las Piñas Football Association (MPL-FA) players, too, were a hardy bunch. Trained to be tough and rough when needed.

Toppling their opponents with uncanny precision, they eventually landed in the final of the 2006 Philippine Football Federation (PFF) National Women's Under-17 Championship held last May in San Carlos City, Negros Occidental.

Even then, there were skeptics. The MPL-FA, a selection from schools south of Manila, was tagged the underdog against the more experienced Iloilo team.

Again, the MPL-FA girls pulled off a surprise. Charging back to score a 2-1 decision that made them the first associate member of the PFF to clinch a national tournament. A feat that earned



THE VICTORIOUS MPL-FA team

admiration and applause from a big crowd at the well-kept San Julio Realty Football Field.

After all, the Metro Manilaans toppled not only the Ilonggas, but also the touted Davaoefias, Cebuans and Negrenses in the 12-team tournament organized by the San Carlos City Football Club in coordination with the Negros Occidental Football Association and the City of San Carlos.

For MPL-FA coach Ernie Nierras,

however, the victory wasn't unexpected. It was a product of meticulous planning, training, even scouting.

Six weeks before the tournament, the girls toiled and sweated daily under a rigid training system designed by Marlon Maro, the head coach of the Philippine Women's team.

Nierras, co-team manager with MPL-FA president Cathy Rivilla of the 2005 SEA Games Philippine Women's team, employed Maro's compact movements

on offense and defense, including a swarming rotation used to destabilize opponents. The squad also devoted time on set plays and how to capitalize on opponent's turnovers.

Other members of the MPL-FA coaching staff—Poten Fernandez of Woodrose School, Malou Rubin of Far Eastern University and assistant coaches Gerry Altiyo, Lolong Valencia and Jojo Durian—also threw in invaluable pointers that made the girls even sharper. Kiko Bularao, physiotherapist, on the other hand, made sure that they were in tip-top shape.

In short, MPL-FA developed into potent, cohesive team ready to kick

Proof: Apart from their collective effort, the MPL-FA girls also took home the individual awards for best goal keeper (Ces Trinidad), best in midfield (Jessica Ryon), best defender (Rebecca Formoso) and most valuable player (team captain Natasha Alquiros).

Truly, they have the stuff of champs. **Roy Luarca**

## Tan Ho snares 4th title

THIRD SEED JASMINE TAN HO KEPT her poise under pressure to claim her fourth straight girls' 12-under title yesterday in the 7th Copa de Manila Age Group Tennis Championships at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center.

Playing with a big, fighting heart in the crucial tie-break set, Tan Ho stunned top seed Shannin Mae Olivarez, 6-2, 4-6, (10-6) and improved their head-to-head encounter to 4-2.

"I always expect a tough match against Shannin," said the 11-year-old Tan Ho. "After winning the first set, I relaxed a bit but I tried to get my rhythm back and keep my focus in the tie-break. I'm determined to win and I'm glad I

did." Tan Ho, a grade 5 student at the Immaculate Conception Academy in San Juan also won the Toby's, Manila Polo Club-Dunlop and Head Penn Manila leg early this year.

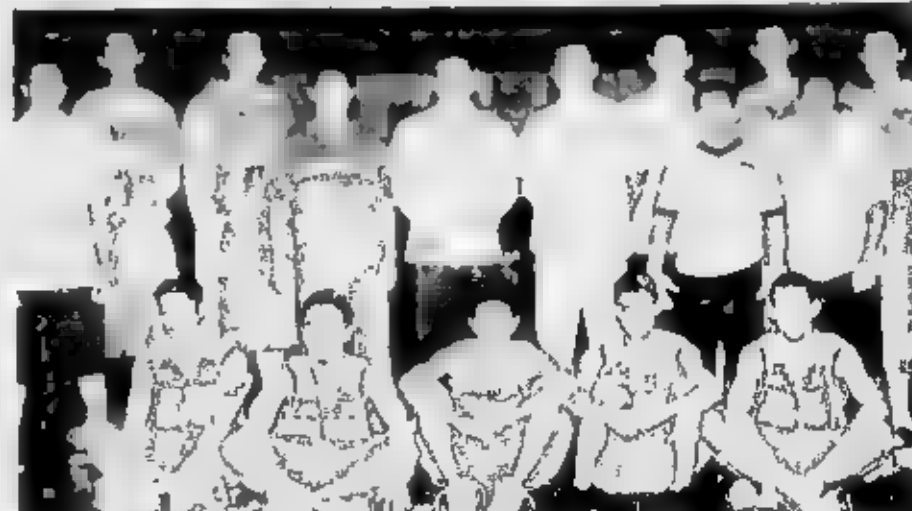
In other girls results, top seed Bien Zoreta outplayed second seed Trudy Gine Amoranto, 6-2, 7-5, to claim the 18-under title while Bien's younger sister Bambi took the 16-under title over sixth seed Martina Ruvero, 6-0, 6-0. Second seed Regina Santiago won the 14-under title over Joan Therese Opulencia, 6-1, 6-1.

Unranked Jurence Zosimo Mendoza scored a 6-0, 6-1 upset over fourth seed Joachim Samson to pocket his fourth consecutive unisex 10-under title after

Toby's, Head-Penn Manila and Olivarez. Mendoza, however, lost the boys' 12-under title to Ateneo's Juan Pocholo Macalino, who prevailed, 6-4, 6-2.

Third seed Kim Ivor Saraza rallied past fourth seed Jose Lorenzo Ferrer, 6-0, 2-6, (10-3), to capture the boys' 14-under title in this tournament organized by Manila Vice Mayor and Confederation of Tennis Clubs Philippines, Inc. president Danilo Lacuna.

The boys' 16-under title went to Jose Lorenzo Opulencia, who scored a 6-4, 6-2 victory over Kim Ivor Saraza, while top seed Russell Arcilla Jr. nailed the 18-under crown over unranked Kelf Gamana, 6-1, 6-2.



NBC SELECTION: National Basketball Conference (NBC) president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla (fifth from left, standing) with the Spring Cooking Oil-backed NBC selection that will defend its Crown Prince Cup crown in Thailand June 26 to July 2. The NBC eagles flew to Bangkok yesterday.



# Real Spicy adds spice to Gran Copa

By Musong R. Castillo

CARMONA, CAVITE—A STAR-STUDED CAST LED BY CURRENT super horse Real Spicy sees action today, lending flair and prestige to a Gran Copa de Manila Division I Stakes that has lost a lot of its luster—and prize money—over the years.

The handsome horse by Real Quiet out of Spicy Tale, who has won his last six starts, is picked heavily to win the 1,750-meter race over six other crack track stars that include Speed Advantage at the San Lazaro Leisure Park here.

Prom what used to be one of the richest races in local soil when the Prieto family ran the Manila Jockey Club, the 26th running of the Gran Copa now

stakes only an added P150,000 to the winner to become one of the "poorest" stakes races.

Regular prizes for the day for the highest division of horses is P140,000, making the winner walk away with "only" P290,000, even less than what fund-raising stakes races dangle.

The celebration of the founding of the City of Manila, when the San Lazaro was located in

Tayuman, was the highlight of every racing year in the past, with each race in the program carrying added prizes that made longshot winners the fates of the day.

That format also lured the people to the races which made for blockbuster sales, with records established each year, making San Lazaro the dominant racetrack.

New Zealand import Dream Cross, Hellfire, Australian charger Slanks and coupled entries La Tienne and Ever Mine Now, also imported from Australia, are the others in the Division I field that has a 5:25 p.m. post time.

Triple Crown veterans Tigres

In Action and Batong Silvar make up Division II, which will be flagged off at around 4:20 p.m.

"For a very prestigious event, I think it should have a bigger purse," Rep. Benhur Abalos of Mandaluyong, also the Marho president, told the INQUIRER in a phone interview. "Because this is Philippine racing itself."

"(The) Gran Copa is one of the grandest races before and I really think it should be brought back to its old glory."

Abalos, as well as representatives of the biggest horseracing organizations, on Friday were assured by new Philracom chair, retired gener-

al Pianza, of a bigger staging of the Gran Copa starting next year.

"He (chair Pianza) assured us that the Philracom will make the Gran Copa the biggest race in history," Abalos added.

Real Spicy's last win came during the rich First Gentleman Silver Cup in May, where he outclassed a talented field that included Speed Advantage.

Jessie B. Guce partners Hermie Esguerra's Real Spicy, a four-year-old chestnut who is trading the path stablemate Wind Blown took in becoming the most dominant horse in the last couple of years.



ABALOS

## Tabuena finishes 2nd to American

THE STRONG BUILDUP OF PHILIPPINE JUNIORS for next month's Callaway Junior World Championships in San Diego, California, continued with Miguel Tabuena and Andie Unson coming through with respectable finishes in the Scott Simpson tournament in Chula Vista City.

Tabuena submitted a three-under card in placing second to American Garret Cypher, who finished at six under.

Tabuena was already five under going to the ninth hole but made bogey that started a struggling stint in the back nine.

Unson came third in 11-12 girls division, with a seven over card.

Only two days ago, Abby Arevalo topped her division in the Pepsi Little People tourney in Illinois.

Tabuena, Unson and Arevalo form part of the 46-player strong RP contingent competing in the Junior World on June 9-15 in six different courses in San Diego.

## SPORTSWATCH

### Corporate tilt

HOSTILITIES IN THE CORPORATE DIVISION JSH-ers in the 2006 JVC Open Badminton Championships today with 31 teams belonging to the top 1,000 corporations in the country fighting it out for berths in the main draw at PowerSmash in Makati City. Defending champion the Philippine Star heads the Group I field that includes RCBG, Pilipinas Shell and Del Monte, while Meralco, Fortune Tobacco, Allied Bank Corp. and Kawasaki Motors Phils. composed the Group B cast in the lower bracket of the event sponsored by JVC (Phils.) Inc. Games start at 9 a.m. with a total of 48 matches among Groups 1 to 4. Another 48-game schedule is on tap in the afternoon for Groups 5 to 8.

### Fistorama today

FISTORAMA FEATURES THIS AFTERNOON THE BATTLE for the PBF featherweight championship between Jack Asis and Daniel Mansing. The fight was recently held at La Trinidad, Benguet. Fistorama is shown worldwide twice weekly through ABS-CBN Global's The Filipino Channel/Primox Central TV. Fistorama, supported by Tanday, PCSO, Hope and Meapcon, is aired nationwide starting at 3:30 p.m., Sundays on RPN-9. Golf Power Plus airs at 3 p.m. featuring the elimination match between College of Saint Benilde 4 and Far Eastern University 2 in the PCSO Women's Inter-Collegiate Beach Volleyball Challenge.

### Hatawan up July 1

IT'S ONE MORE WEEK TO GO BEFORE THE MUCH-anticipated Hatawan Sa Tag-Ulan 5-cock derby blasts off at the 15,000-seat and newly renovated Poligon Mega Cockpit. Slated on July 1, 4, 5, 8 and 11, the cockiest offering P3.5 million in guaranteed prize is expected to attract no less than 300 entrants, according to host Rocky Ligon. Entry fee is P8,800. Meanwhile, the Matchmaker 4-cock derby unfolds at Poligon on June 27 and will be hosted by Tiling Captain, Fred Canunay and Willie Villaluz. For an entry fee of P6,600, the cash prize at stake is P300,000. For details, call 651-2275, 833-1638 and 852-9812 (look for Shirley or Jonna).



GAY Corral, Amee Gana and Iryne Garcia are headed to the Asian Games.



AMAYA PAZ celebrates after winning the gold in the last Southeast Asian Games.

ROBY HONILLADA

## Javier rules national target championship

OLONGAPO CITY—SOUTHEAST ASIAN Games medalist Mark Javier of Silliman University-Dumaguete Archery Club (Sudac) topped Paul Marton de la Cruz, 108-104, in the men's Olympic Round finals Friday to emerge as national target champion in the Philippine Olympic Festival's archery competition at the Subic Bay Freepoint Football field here.

Javier, a member of the 23rd SEAG champion Philippine squad, also dominated the elimination round of the recurve division in clinching the title won last year by Marvin Cordero.

Veteran Cristian Cubilla settled for the bronze medal.

Newcomer Enrique Cojuangco Jr. of IPK2 pulled a big surprise by copping the men's bow compound division gold medal. He edged Fermin Barrenechea, 108-107, in the finals.

Gil Gabriel was third.

Carlos Carag ruled the compound event last year, but he did not compete this time.

After his victory, Javier thanked the spon-

sors, his coach Rowell Merto and archery president Dr. Leonora Fe S. Brawner "for the support and valuable suggestions."

Dela Cruz and Barrenechea emerged Masters recurve and compound champions, respectively. Dela Cruz tallied 101 points to beat Cubilla (93) and Gerard Laguardia, while Barrenechea carded 105 to topple Cojuangco (101) and Earl Benjamin Yap.

The other winners were Jose Mari Vargas in Masters recurve division, Vicente Luis Sandoval (Masters compound), Anel Cuevas (Standard), Markyo Vincent Velora (Junior), Marco Limcauco (Cadet-compound), Elijah Bismark (Cadet-recurve) and Jhoon Rhee Hongtan (Novice).

SBMA chair Feliciano G. Salonga, who gave an inspirational talk after the men's competition, presented medals to all the winners. He was assisted by Dr. Brawner.

The team event yesterday wrapped up the tourney sponsored by SBMA, Coca-cola, AMA Computer University (Olongapo City campus) and Globe.

## RP lady shooters clinch Doha Asian Games slots

EXPERT LADY SHOOTERS GAY CORRAL, Amee Gana and Iryne Garcia were assured of slots in the Philippine national team set to compete in the 2006 Asian Games slated this December in Doha, Qatar, after a record-breaking feat last week.

Corral, Gana and Garcia shot an aggregate score of 181/225 in last week's trap shooting eliminations (one of the series scheduled this year) at the PSC-PNSA Trap/Skeet Shooting range in Muntinlupa City.

The qualifying mark set by the Philippine Sports Commission for this event is 180/225.

The trio's score was also better than the 180/225 set by the Japan ladies trap team, who won the bronze medal, in the 2002 Asian

Games.

Corral, Gana and Garcia, who also bagged the gold medal in the 2005 Southeast Asia Shooting Association (SEASA) team competition, tallied 61, 61 and 59 points, respectively.

Consequently, SEASA champion and 2005 SEA Games double gold medalist Paul Bryan Rosario was also assured of a slot in the 2006 Asian Games after posting a record-breaking score of 118/125 in the skeet eliminations.

Meanwhile, shooting superstar and Olympian Jethro Dionisio had an impressive finish of 116/125 plus 22/25 in the single barrel finals to clinch first place in the men's trap eliminations, a point shy of his 117/125 bronze medal winning score in the last Asian Games in Busan, Korea.

## Paz right on target

By Jasmine W. Payo

EVERYTHING HAS BEEN ON TARGET FOR Amaya Paz lately.

Yet the country's top archer still felt awed by the fact that she ranked 20th in the world early this year.

"It was a big thing," said Paz. "The World Championships was a big eye opener. During the qualifying round, I ranked eighth. And I really thought that we can do it, that we can excel in this sport."

Paz had a good run in 2005, capping the year by winning two gold medals in the women's individual and team compound events in the archery competition of the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last December.

But the new roost of local archery admits it all started out of curiosity.

"I was watching the Olympics with my dad when we saw the archery competition," said Paz. "So I just tried it one summer in 2000. I'm really an athlete, I like to try different sports. I was a swimmer, I was also into football."

The shift from action-packed activities to a more pensive sport didn't turn out difficult for the 20-year-old.

"It seemed natural for me to do it every day after school, even on Sundays," said Paz. "I just loved it. It was like my own time for myself."

Although it seems like anyone can easily pick up the sport, Paz said it takes a lot of time

and focus to excel in archery.

"It's either you love it or you don't even bother to try again," she noted. "It's repetitive. Every shot, you have to think about your form. The wind is also a big, big factor. Once it hits, you'll never really know who will win. It's a mix of luck and skills. So we're often anxious."

But Paz, a junior psychology student from the University of the Philippines, has already learned how to handle unpredictable situations.

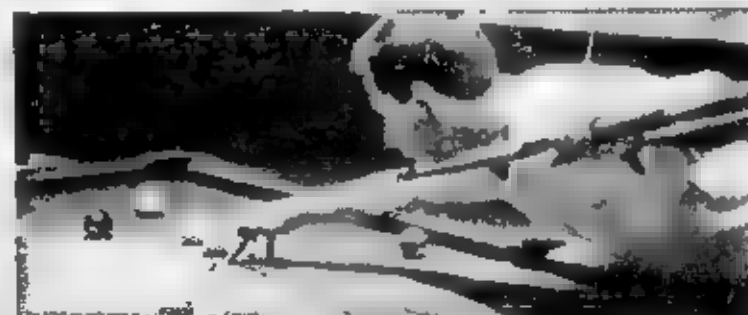
"It's all mental," she said. "You can have a perfect score in your training and practice, but when it comes down to the competition and you don't have the nerves and the focus, everything goes down."

And while most athletes need to keep their adrenaline in high gear, Paz shared that archers need to have a collected disposition.

"Before, I try to psyche myself up, that I should be excited before a competition," she said. "But it didn't turn out to be a good thing. Your heartbeat affects your shooting. So I had to calm down and just enjoy what I'm doing. You learn that through experience."

And Paz plans to gain more exposure as she continues to do the rounds in local and international tournaments.

"There's so much to learn in competing that you won't learn during training," she said. "But I will just have fun. Once I take it seriously and think that I always have to win, it will feel like a burden."



ORCOLLO: Productive US campaign.

## Orcollo goes big time

FOR DENNIS ORCOLLO, THE small cue artist from Bislig, Surigao del Sur, money is no longer the primary motivation.

After arriving from a brief but productive campaign in the United States, the 27-year-old son of a fisherman is bent on going big time.

"Iba'yung confidence na naiibigay ng pagsali ko sa mga tournaments sa US," said Orcollo. "Pakiramdam ko ngayon kahit saan ako lumaban kaya kong manalo."

The unassuming top player of billiards patron Perry Mariano has all the reasons to feel that way.

After all, he came home with two major titles, a runner-up trophy and

invitations to several lucrative and prestigious tournaments.

In his three-week stay in the West Coast, Orcollo beat some of the world's best like 1990 Billiards Player of the Year Kim Davenport and 2001 US Open winner Corey Deuel.

Orcollo won the prestigious Reno Open at Sands Regency Hotel in Reno, Nevada, and the 9-ball event of the Hard Times Summer Jamboree at Hard Times Billiards Hall in Sacramento, California.

Those tournaments attracted a total of 223 participants, including fellow Filipinos Jose "Amang" Parica, Warren Kiamco, Gandy Valle and Santos Sambajon.

**CONGRATULATION TO ALL THE WINNERS**

**BARON**

**HAVING MANOPOW**

**BOXING IN ACTION**

**ABS-CBN**

**BARON** **ABS-CBN**

**FIRST PRIZE - Ringside Seat**

Address: Pampanga Ampul South Drive St. Plaza Forum  
San Pedro East, Laguna

**SECOND PRIZE - Lowerbox Seat**

Address: 31 Bayshore St. Torrey Park  
Bulacan Hills, Quezon City

**THIRD PRIZE - Upperbox Seat**

Address: 31 Bayshore St. Torrey Park  
Bulacan Hills, Quezon City

**CONSOLATION PRIZE - Gen. Admission**

Address: 31 Bayshore St. Torrey Park  
Bulacan Hills, Quezon City

## LGBA starts stagfighting season Aug. 29

THE LUZON GAMECOCK BREEDERS Association (LGBA), recognized as the biggest group of breeders in Luzon, will start the 2006 stagfighting season by staging the LGBA 5-stag derby on Aug. 29 and 31 at the Araneta Coliseum.

According to LGBA president Rene

"Boy" Diaz, a participant is required to field five straight stags either on Aug. 29 or 31. Because of this new format, breeders can save considerable time and resources, Diaz said.

LGBA derbies (5-stag) are also scheduled at Malvar Sports Center (Sept. 5) and Bacolor Cockpit

Arena (Sept. 8).

Other schedules at the Araneta Coliseum will be on Sept. 18, 20, 22, 25 and 27 (second leg); Oct. 17, 19 and 23 (third leg) and Nov. 4 (fourth leg).

The LGBA, in cooperation with Rooster Media Productions, have

lined up other important projects like the Tukaan/LGBA Caravan Gamecock forum/seminars in seven major cities in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao.

For details, call the LGBA office: 926-7808; 924-5072 and 924-5051 (loc. 128).



# Heat celebrate a fulfilled promise

MIAMI—MIAMI'S NEWLY crowned NBA champions hoisted the trophy in front of an estimated 250,000 fans, fulfilling an 11-year quest by coach Pat Riley and a promise by Shaquille O'Neal.

O'Neal vowed to bring a championship to Miami when he was contracted two years ago, and that championship was there after the Heat beat the Dallas Mavericks in six games for the title.

"That's something you can't experience until you win it all," finals MVP Dwyane Wade said after the parade. "Our fans have been great. That experience right there was, just like Zo (Alonzo Mourning) said, overwhelming. I wanted to go again."

Maybe he will—soon.

While Friday was about celebrating 2006, questions are already being asked about 2007.

Specifically, can the Heat repeat?

"Yes, because Dwyane Wade keeps getting better," said Laurenn Webster, 19, a student from Coral Gables.

"And he's already the best," chimed in twin sister Lindsay. Barring unforeseen shake-ups, most of this team is coming back, so repeat talk is inevitable.



EVEN coach Pat Riley can't resist doing a little celebratory jig.

Wade and O'Neal are likely to be under contract in Miami for four more seasons; that's how long O'Neal has left on his deal, and Wade becomes eligible on July 1 for a long-term extension which will pay him at least \$75 million.

The other starters—Udonis Haslem,

Antoine Walker and Jason Williams—all have multiyear deals still in place; Williams, however, will decide next week when to schedule surgery to relieve tendinitis in his knee.

Riley and Mourning aren't so certain. Riley, 61, acknowledges the season drained him; when a rumor he was stepping aside popped up in April, he issued a terse statement vowing to return, but was largely noncommittal when the subject came up on Friday.

"Don't ask me that," said Riley, now a seven-time NBA champion. "I love you—but I can't answer that right now." And Mourning clearly can still play, given his eight-point, six-rebound, five-block, all-dramatic effort in the Game 6 clincher over the Mavericks. He hasn't made any plan official.

"Obviously, this would be the best way to go out—on top," Mourning said. "It truly would. At the same time, everybody is talking about we've got to defend our title."

When O'Neal had the microphone, he rapped, led cheers, and chanted "One more year" to Mourning. And he wasn't done, either.

"Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa," O'Neal said when someone tried to interrupt him as the rally started. "We all know Coach Riley's a great motivator. Who wants to see Coach Riley dance? Who wants to see Coach Riley dance? Give me some, Riley!"

With that, Riley danced.



MIAMI Heat superstars Dwyane Wade (left) and Shaquille O'Neal perform a rap act for the fans.

## O'Neal makes another vow

MIAMI—SHAQUILLE O'NEAL, WHO made good on a vow to deliver a National Basketball Association title to Miami, Friday promised another one.

O'Neal and the Heat celebrated the first championship in the 18-year history of the Miami franchise at a downtown parade on Friday.

"We will do it again next year," O'Neal promised. Such victory parades are nothing new to O'Neal, who enjoyed three with the Los Angeles Lakers from 2000-02.

The loudest ovations went to su-

perstar guard Dwyane Wade and coach and president Pat Riley.

Wade averaged 34.7 points in the NBA finals as the Heat won four straight games over the Dallas Mavericks after losing the first two games.

He scored 36 points and grabbed 10 rebounds in the Heat's series-clinching 95-92 win at Dallas on Tuesday night.

"Repeat after me, MVP MVP," O'Neal bellowed to the crowd before introducing Wade.

Wearing white sunglasses, Wade

took a more humble approach in his address to the fans.

"You did it for us with your tremendous support," Wade said.

Riley, who coached the Lakers to four titles in the 1980s, danced on the stage to the delight of the fans while O'Neal rapped to the crowd. Riley replaced Stan Van Gundy as coach in December.

The future Hall of Famer is tied with John Kundla of the Minneapolis Lakers with five titles. Only Red Auerbach and Phil Jackson have won more titles, with nine each.

## US Open winner hits technology, course changes



OGILVY: Speaking his mind out.

MELBOURNE—NEWLY CROWNED US Open champion Geoff Ogilvy will not let his status as a major winner stop him speaking his mind about advances in technology and course changes which he believes are harming the game.

Ogilvy became the first Australian to win a major in 11 years and the first since 1981 to win the US Open with his victory at Winged Foot Golf Club last week, but insists he will continue to oppose changes which he claims hurts the game as a spectacle.

"I think golf is a better game when the ball goes shorter for us professionals," the 29-year-old from Melbourne told reporters.

"I don't understand why we have to get to the point where we change the Augusta National. We had it for 70 years so why change it?"

Since 2002 when Tiger Woods won his third green jacket, the host course for the Masters has been extended by 460 yards, making it the second-longest course in major championship history at 7,445 yards.

Ogilvy, regarded as having one of the best swings in the game but ranks a mere 59th on the Tour driving statistics, said improvements in club and ball technology had helped the players that least needed assistance.

"We (professionals) are the top one percent of golf and, at the most it's one percent of that one percent who really benefit. It helps the guys who didn't need the help."

"Guys who used to be able to drive 300 yards can now hit it 340. Long term it's not good for the game."

Reuters

## Streetballers gear up for 3-on-3 tilt

THE 2006 ADIDAS STREETBALL CHALLENGE blasts off July 1 with the Mindanao regional qualifying tournament at the Gaisano Mall in Davao City.

The two-day invitational tournament features 36 boys' teams and 12 girls' teams composed of players 18 years old and below.

After the Davao tournament, qualifying tournaments will also be held in Metro Manila on July 8-9, Baguio City for Luzon, July 22-23, and the Visayas edition in Cebu on July 29-30.

The national finals is set August 12-13, with the boys' teams playing for a slot in the Asian

Streetball Championship in Guangzhou, China set on Aug. 25-27, according to Goody Custodio, Adidas Sports marketing manager.

Adidas Streetball Challenge started here in 1996 and quickly gained nationwide popularity. It is the longest-running basketball tournament of its kind in the Philippines, featuring a 12-minute running time game with just three cagers playing without substitution while a fourth player acts as coach.

The Philippines has done well at the Asian level winning three championships already. The University of Santo Tomas women's team was

the first to accomplish the feat in China in 2000.

Two years later, the University of the Visayas Green Lancers, led by current PBL standout JR Quinahan became the first boys team to win the crown, also in China, and were rewarded with a trip to Orlando, Florida, where they met NBA superstar Tracy McGrady, an Adidas endorser.

Last year, San Beda College won the Asian boys' title and flew to Portland to watch a game between the Portland Trailblazers and the Houston Rockets, and also toured the Adidas Global Basketball headquarters in the same city. The Red Lions will try to defend their title this year.



### STILL THE BEST

World record holder Michael Phelps of the US swims to win the men's 400M Individual Medley Finals in a new meet record during the Santa Clara XXXIX International Swim Meet, part of the 2006 USA Swimming Grand Prix Series.

## '46 champs get together

THE 1946 VARSITY TEAM OF THE UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomas is celebrating its championship's diamond anniversary on Sunday, July 2 at the Kamayan Restaurant on Edsa at noon.

Among the members were Dr. Jose X. Genato Jr., SPO1 Ricardo Pineda, QC Mobile Unit, Judge Reupe Tongco, Valentin M. Eduque, Olympian coach and manager of Kamayan Restaurant, Edward Dee, Demosthenes Nagtalon, Ramoncito Campos, 1948 London Olympian, Lt. Col. Julian Malonso, RA (ret.), longest living former PAAF and NOC president; congressman and governor of Pangasinana and mayor of Angeles City Francisco G. Nepomuceno and lawyer Antonio Castillejo of Cacho Hermanos.

Coach was the Dean of Coaches Hermunio Silva and moderator was Very Rev. Fr. Excelso Garcia, O.P. Vice-Rector of UST.

## Renault's Alonso worried about Ferrari

MONTREAL—THERE'S A NOTION THAT Fernando Alonso can lock up his second consecutive world championship during Formula One's two-race swing through North America.

Alonso, who has a 23-point lead over Michael Schumacher heading into the Canadian Grand Prix on Sunday, isn't buying it.

"I think it will be difficult to increase (the lead) coming to two races where probably Ferrari are the favorites," Alonso said. "I think we have to defend here a little bit, and hopefully finish in front of them, but it will be extremely difficult."

Both drivers had a fairly light day in Friday's two practice sessions. Both made just brief appearances in the morning.

Alonso then ran 15 laps in the afternoon, posting the second-fastest time of the session behind BMW-Sauber test driver Robert Kubica. Schumacher was 15th on the chart after running 17 laps. Qualifying is on Saturday.

It's clear after the first eight rounds this season that the championship will be a battle between

Alonso and Schumacher, the seven-time world champion who was knocked off the throne last year by the 24-year-old Spaniard.

Alonso has five victories this season, including three straight, compared to Schumacher's two wins. He was runner-up to Alonso in the past three races.

But things might change after this two-week stretch through Canada and the United States Grand Prix in Indianapolis. Schumacher has a combined 11 victories at the two tracks, while Alonso has none.

In fact, Alonso has failed to finish three of his four races at the Circuit Gilles Villeneuve, including last year when he made a rare error and hit the wall while leading. The next week, he was one of 14 drivers to boycott the United States GP over tire safety issues at Indianapolis Motor Speedway.

Alonso would very much like to rectify those two forgetful weeks by finally breaking through in North America.

"It was a fantastic season, 2005, apart from these two races," he said. "In Canada a mistake, and I didn't finish the race, and at Indianapolis we didn't even start the race."

"It was not a good moment in the championship, but I think this year is completely different. We arrive with high motivation, winning the last three races, and I'll try to finish in the podium in the next two races."

Schumacher will certainly do his best to stand in Alonso's way. A win in Canada would make him the first driver to win the same GP eight times.

Regardless of the outcome, though, Schumacher doesn't believe the next two weeks will make or break his championship hunt.

"If I would be leading with the points that Fernando is leading, I would say until it's mathematically finished that the championship is not finished," Schumacher said.

In fact, Schumacher isn't even convinced that a victory on Sunday would be enough to close significant ground on Alonso.

AP



BEST OF THE BEST: The 35th Boysen-PBC International Tenpin Open Championships 2006 Open Masters winners are feted during the awarding ceremonies. On hand were (from left): PBC and HQ president Steve Hontiveros, Women's Open Masters champion Kang Hyun Jin (Korea), Men's Open Masters Champion Biboy Rivera (Philippines) and Asian Bowling Federation chief Sheikh Tala Mohd Al Sabah.





## First Round

GROUP A									
Team	MP	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
Germany	3	3	0	0	8	2	9		
Poland	3	2	0	1	5	3	6		
France	3	1	0	2	2	4	3		
Croatia	3	0	0	3	3	9	0		
GROUP B									
England	3	2	1	0	5	2	7		
Paraguay	3	1	2	0	3	2	5		
Trinidad & Tobago	3	0	1	2	0	4	1		
GROUP C									
Argentina	3	2	1	0	8	1	7		
Netherlands	3	2	1	0	3	1	7		
Ivory Coast	3	1	0	2	5	6	3		
Serbia and Montenegro	3	0	0	3	2	10	0		
GROUP D									
Portugal	3	3	0	0	5	1	9		
Mexico	3	1	1	1	4	3	4		
Angola	3	0	2	1	1	2	2		
Iran	3	0	1	2	2	6	1		
GROUP E									
Italy	3	2	1	0	5	1	7		
Ghana	3	2	0	1	4	3	6		
Czech Republic	3	1	0	2	3	4	3		
USA	3	0	1	2	2	6	1		
GROUP F									
Brazil	3	3	0	0	7	1	9		
Australia	3	1	1	1	5	5	4		
Croatia	3	0	2	1	2	3	2		
Japan	3	0	1	2	2	7	1		
GROUP G									
Switzerland	3	2	1	0	4	0	7		
France	3	1	2	0	3	1	5		
Korea Republic	3	1	1	1	3	4	4		
Togo	3	0	0	3	1	6	0		
GROUP H									
Spain	3	3	0	0	8	1	9		
Tunisia	3	2	0	1	5	4	6		
Saudi Arabia	3	0	1	2	2	7	1		

## YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Ukraine 1 Tunisia 0  
Spain 1 Saudi Arabia 0  
Switzerland 2 South Korea 0

France 2 Togo 0

## TODAY'S MATCHES

Germany vs. Sweden  
Argentina vs. Mexico

## TEAM

MP: Matches Played

W: Wins

D: Draws

L: Losses

GF: Goals For

GA: Goals Against

Pts: Points

## FIFA WORLD CUP ON SPORTPLUS

4 a.m.—Switzerland vs. Korea Republic

1 p.m.—Ukraine vs. Tunisia

4 p.m.—Togo vs. France (replay tomorrow @ 12 a.m.)

# France flexes its muscles

## Henry, Vieira shine as French fry ousted Togo, 2-0

COLOGNE, GERMANY—France finally won its game of brinkmanship and a World Cup game for the first time since capturing the title eight years ago.

Teetering on the edge of another embarrassing first-round elimination from the World Cup, the 1998 champion beat Togo, 2-0, on Friday to advance to the final 16 for a game against Spain.

Patrick Vieira, leading the team in place of suspended captain Zinedine Zidane, scored the first goal on his 30th birthday and set up the second for Thierry Henry in a six-minute span in the second half to help France advance as the second-place team in Group G with five points. Switzerland finished first after beating South Korea 2-0.

"Of course it's stressful when you don't score, and especially when we couldn't afford to concede a goal," France coach Raymond Domenech said. "But once we found out the Swiss had scored a second goal, we were much more calm."

Vieira lifted his game after two of his worst performances ever in a French shirt against Switzerland and the Koreans.

"I was really motivated as we think we have a really good team and we don't deserve not to go to the next round," he said. "You have to work hard and I am quite happy for my performance tonight."

Henry said he was thankful to score his second goal in two games.

"When we got into the dressing room at halftime it was a bit worrying, because you think their goalkeeper is going to have one of those games," the Arsenal striker



FRANCE'S Thierry Henry (left) jumps for the ball with Togo's Massamasso Tchanganu. Henry was one of France's goal scorers.

said. "He was saving everything and you think he can only get more and more confident. But we managed to stay calm."

Four years ago, France went out tamely

in the first round without scoring a goal, losing to Senegal and Denmark and tying 0-0 with Uruguay.

It was the same pattern at this World

Cup as Domenech's team wasted chances in a 0-0 draw with Switzerland and then surrendered the lead in a 1-1 tie with South Korea.

AP

## Switzerland seals breakthrough advance



SWISS defender Philippe Senderos (left) heads the ball to score a goal despite banging his head into South Korean defender Choi Jin-Cheul's face. Senderos and Choi were bloodied after the collision.

HANOVER, GERMANY—SWITZERLAND reached the second round in its first World Cup for 12 years Friday after a 2-0 victory over South Korea.

Philippe Senderos headed in Hakan Yakin's free kick in the 23rd minute and Alexander Frei added a disputed goal in the 77th to clinch the win and eliminate the 2002 semifinalist.

Switzerland won Group G and will play in the second round against Ukraine on Monday in Cologne.

Switzerland finished with seven points, two more than 1998 champion France, and three more than South Korea. Togo finished last without a point.

"We deservedly won and now we're proud to be in the top 16 in the world," Frei said. "The team's goal was achieved. Everything else from here is extra."

Switzerland advanced to the second round without conceding a goal—the only team to do

"We're proud we didn't give up a goal. It's fun playing with this team," Switzerland goalkeeper Pascal Zuberbuehler said. "We fought defensively all together."

Lee Chun-soo set up a third-minute opportunity for South Korea but his cross back across goal eluded Park Ji-sung.

The two sides exchanged chances for the 10

minutes before Switzerland began to gain control. As South Korea's defense became more desperate, Park Chu-young pulled down Tranquillo Barnetta, drawing a yellow card and giving the Swiss a 23rd-minute free kick.

Yakin curled a left-footed drive from 35 meters (yards) and Senderos ran on to it and headed past goalkeeper Lee Woon-jae.

Both Senderos and defender Choi Jin-cheul were left bloody from a clash of heads. Senderos came to the touchline to celebrate his goal with blood streaming down his nose from a cut between his eyes while Choi was left with a cut above his right eye.

Both needed attention to close the wounds and returned five minutes later. Senderos later was forced out of the game in the 51st after falling on his right elbow in a clash with Cho Jae-jin.

In the 77th, Frei rounded the goalkeeper to score. The lineman flagged for offside, but the referee ruled that a Korean defender had played the ball to Frei.

Spurred on by thousands of red-clad supporters, filling the southwest corner of the stadium who sang and chanted throughout, South Korea controlled most of the possession in the second half.

South Korea created several chances, one of which was a header from a 66th-minute corner by Choi that Zuberbuehler had to push over the bar.

AP

## Fan threatens to bomb Swiss embassy after Korea loss

SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA—A 44-YEAR-OLD South Korean football fan was booked here Saturday after inquiring about the phone number of the Swiss embassy, saying he would blow it up, police said.

The man, identified only by his family name Kim, called the emergency hotline used to report crimes and asked for the number after Switzerland beat South Korea, 2-0, and knocked it out of the World Cup.

"What's the number of the Swiss embassy? I will blow it up," he was quoted as saying when he called the hotline.

Police booked Kim without physical detention after tracing him with the help of the telephone directory service.

A South Korean soccer fan died of a suspected heart attack Saturday while watching the country play a crucial World Cup match against Switzerland at a massive, pre-dawn street rally in Seoul, police said.

The 25-year-old college student, identified only by his surname, Kim, collapsed while watching the country's last game on large outdoor screens in downtown Seoul. Kim was taken immediately to hospital, but died.

AP



OTHER South Korean fans react to the loss a little less violently to their team's defeat, choosing to shed tears instead of issuing threats.

## Ukraine, Spain end qualifiers with wins

BERLIN—SPAIN AND UKRAINE DID EXACTLY as expected Friday, each winning their matches to eliminate Saudi Arabia and Tunisia from the World Cup.

Spain won its third straight game at this year's tournament, with a team of reserves beating Saudi Arabia, 1-0, in Kaiserslautern to confirm the feeling that it may be about to lose its underachiever tag.

Ukraine, which became the first former Soviet republic to advance to the second round at a World Cup, beat Tunisia, 1-0, in Berlin. Andriy Shevchenko scored from the penalty spot in the 70th minute.

Spain will play France on Tuesday in Hanover, while Ukraine plays Switzerland in Cologne.

Shevchenko scored his second goal of the tournament after he was knocked down while running between Tunisia goalkeeper Ali Boumnijel and defender Karim Hagui.

Tunisia finished the match with 10 men after striker Ziad Jaziri was sent off in the last minute of the first half. Jaziri received his second yellow of the match for a sliding tackle on Anatoly Tymoschuk.

"It was a good thing we scored when we did," Tymoschuk said. "We didn't concentrate properly and should have scored more."

Ukraine coach Oleh Blokhin and several of his players clapped when referee Carlos Amarilla pulled out the yellow card.

AP

## Having won over countrymen, Germans eye victory vs Swedes

BERLIN—GERMANY COULD GO from one of its best World Cup starts to one of its worst finishes in one game.

Germany opened with three straight wins for its best start in 36 years. A defeat Saturday against Sweden would equal its previous earliest exit, in 1938. It also failed to advance from the second-round group stage in 1978, when the tournament had a different format.

"We have a big hurdle ahead of us, but we have a great goal," coach Jurgen Klinsmann said Friday before the team's departure for Munich, where Germany also played the opening match of the tournament and beat Costa Rica, 4-2.

"We are absolutely certain that we'll

accomplish this very difficult task. We believe in our strengths and we believe we can beat Sweden," Klinsmann said. "Our expectations as a soccer nation and the World Cup host don't end with the second round or the quarterfinals. We are looking forward to this game and we want to play three more."

When he became Germany coach two years ago, Klinsmann promised to lead the host nation to its fourth World Cup title.

The Germans admired his upbeat approach and credited it to the can-do attitude he must have picked up in his adopted homeland of the United States, but were skeptical of how realistic the promise was.

While the media doubted and often

damned him, the fans enjoyed it: they started a love affair with Klinsmann's young, daring, attacking team that had cast away the dour efficiency of the previous generations and was fun to watch.

Klinsmann's team paid them back by giving Germany its best World Cup start in 36 years and now it may have a problem—even the doubters have become believers.

Sweden spent most of Thursday resting and practicing penalties.

Germany has no injury worries and Sweden striker Zlatan Ibrahimovic is fit and ready to play after recovering from a left groin injury eight days ago.

But the big question is if Ibrahimovic will start or come on as a substitute.

AP



# Sunday SPORTS

Text is on page 1. Back in print name/age/club/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## NAT'L BOXING

### Tipon whips rival, paces youth meet semifinalists

By Dennis U. Eroa  
Libre sports editor

TUBOD. LANA DEL NORTE—BANTAM-weight Joan Tipon, flashing the form that made him the reigning Southeast Asian Games champion, whipped Jonathan Alde of Zamboanga City Thursday night to lead the semifinals cast in the National Youth and Women Amateur Boxing Olympic Festival at the Mindanao Civic Center here.

Tipon, carrying the colors of the Elorde-Parafaque boxing team, scored an RSC (Referee Stopped Contest, 2nd round, 34 seconds) against the hapless Alde in this week-long tugfest supported by the Lanao del Norte provincial government headed by Gov. Imelda Quibranza Dumanoporo and Rep. Bobby Dumanoporo.

Other bantamweight (54 kg) semifinalists were Rolly Boholts of Camiguin province, Godfrey Castro of the Philippine Army and Rey Rebutas of Maramag, Bukidnon.

In the light-flyweight class (48 kg), veteran internationalist Harry Talamor of the Philippine Army, Albert Pabla of Elorde-Parafaque, William Belandres of North Cotabato and Ronel Pereras of Caba, Sorsogon, made it to the semifinals of the event serving as qualifier for future members of the Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines training pool.

In the junior division, bantamweight (54 kg), Larry Abarra became the second bet from the Olongapo City boxing team to enter the semifinals. He scored a RSC in the 2nd round against Allan Idusura of Puerto Princesa City.

Other semifinalists are Roberto Udruhan, Larry Villanueva and Ronald Virtudazo. Semifinalists in the junior division of the pinweight (45 kg), are Jeff Macaranas, John Casimero, Norie, Nacionales and Jose Rumanasa.



THE LETRAN Knights cheer dancers perform their routine to spice up the opening of this year's NCAA basketball season. (Story on A25)

## B. Pacquiao seeks Soto's WBC crown Aug. 12 in Nevada

By Salven L. Lagumbay  
Contributor

WHILE HIS MORE FAMOUS brother is gearing for a big fight next month, Bobby Pacquiao will also plunge into deep training as he challenges World Boxing Council featherweight interim king Humberto "Zorrita" Soto on Aug. 12 at the Montbleu Resort Casino & Spa in Lake Tahoe, Nevada, in the United States.

Pacquiao, who holds the WBC Continental Americas super-featherweight title, will be moving down one weight division to challenge Soto.

The vastly-talented Soto (39-5-2, 23 KO's) had previously beaten Rocky Juarez for the WBC title

in 2005.

Soto is on a 16-bout winning streak dating back to 2002. His last defeat was versus Kevin Keiley, whom the younger Pacquiao recently knocked out.

Nicknamed "The Sniper," Pacquiao (27-11-3, 12 KO's) is coming off an impressive fourth-round knockout win over Keiley last June 10 in New York.

Prior to the victory, he prevailed on a split decision over former world champion Carlos "Famoso" Hernandez.

Although Pacquiao will be cheering at ringside for the July 2 bout between his older brother Manny and Oscar Larios, he's expected to roll up his sleeves and start training right after.

## Larios breaks champs' ribs; Pacman hies off to GenSan

By Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor

THE COUNTRY'S BOXING ICON BETTER TAKE NOTE. MEXICAN OSCAR "CHOLO" Larios just broke the ribs of the World Boxing Council bantam champion.

Reports coming out of Tokyo indicate that Larios broke the ribs of WBC bantam champion Hozumi Hasegawa, prompting Hasegawa's titular defense to be re-scheduled.

Larios is expected to plane in today at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport from Tokyo, Japan, where he has been holed up for the past three weeks train-

ing for his blockbuster July 2 bout against local hero Manny Pacquiao at the Araneta Coliseum.

Pacquiao, meanwhile, made a quick trip to General Santos City yesterday for a brief reunion with his two kids and wife Jinkee in what will be their last family meeting before he plunges into action versus Larios.

Pacquiao flew on board a corporate jet owned by brewery and food giant San Miguel Corp., but is expected to be back in Manila today to resume his light workouts at the ABS-P gym prior to the big event.

Pacquiao was accompanied by his renowned trainer Freddie Roach, who made sure to be present wherever his prized pupil goes, to make sure that nothing goes haywire concerning the conditioning of his million-dollar protégé.

"It's just a short trip," said Pacquiao's

business associate Rex "Wakee" Salud. "It seems Manny misses his sons and wife. It's just a short family visit."

Salud, however, insisted that Roach is in full control of the situation, and fans are advised not to get too worried on the prospect of Pacquiao deviating from his training regimen.

Salud, who is arranging the line-up of the mammoth July 2 event, also flew back to his home base in Cebu yesterday, but indicated that he will fly back to Manila once Pacquiao returns to the capitol.

## Sure blockbuster

By Hermie Rivera

MANO A MANO, THE KEENLY AWAITED ring drama starring the irrepressible Manny Pacquiao opens Sunday at the Araneta Coliseum with Mexico's brawler Oscar Larios co-starring in a blockbuster destined to top the charts.

And if you've been following Pacquiao's career, there's really nothing to worry about when he clashes with the ambitious Larios despite his limited hours at the gym.

Trainers, as a rule, bemoan the compromises their fighters make as they fulfill their off-ring obligations in this deeply irrational profession. And Manny's lack of urgency in checking in early at his Hollywood camp sometimes resulted in listless gym works.

However, training hassles are what his chief handler Freddie Roach calls a "thing of the past" as Manny wraps up his heavy work load.

Roach insists his prized ward will launch an early assault on the Mexican's ring arsenal—a wise offensive move that could result in an early ending of this quality match-up.

I have yet to meet someone who is convinced that the slugfest between two of the world's top superfeatherweights will go the distance.

With a plum November assignment against Erik Morales, it behooves the Pacman to wreck whatever battle plans Larios has laid out for their July 2 face off

True to form, the crowd-pleasing Cotabato southpaw vowed to unleash his tested haymakers on Larios to retain his bragging rights as the best jr. lightweight of the universe.

Pacquiao-Morales III, a certified thriller, entails untold riches, and such a huge payday could only spur the GenSan marvel to get rid of the blocks that could bar him from

facing the terrible Mexican in a rubber bout. The lone impediment standing in the way of Pacquiao acquiring such fortune is the Guadalupe mauler who has been training like Secretariat in a frenzied bid to pull an upset.

Larios, who is bold, tough and owns a right that explodes on impact is unfazed by the odds stacked against him.

The former two-time superbantamweight champion, who is winding up his hectic training, says his excellent preparations has instilled the confidence he needs, which is "more than enough to pull this one out."

As we await the melee which is expected to hit the roof ratings-wise or attendance-wise, demands for tickets has gone "bonkers," prompting padrones of frantic fight fans to go underground else they'll go shirtless, what with the prohibitive cost of ringside seats.

These days, sports editors are making themselves scarce for lack of the usual "complis" for their millions of readers wanting to see the huge fight free.

Unbelievable.

### COMMENTARY

SY CALLS ON GMA: Filipino ace driver Tyson Sy pays a courtesy call on President Macapagal-Arroyo at the Malacanang Palace. The 18-year-old Sy is pacing the overall race of the country-hopping Asian Formula 3 Series.



# THUNDERBIRD®

Congratulates the Winners  
of the 2006 World Slasher Cup II  
8-Cock Invitational Derby  
June 13, 15 & 17, Araneta Coliseum



THUNDERBIRD  
PACQUIAO

AMPIL BROTHERS  
SOLO CHAMPION

Ampl Brothers - Escalante, Negros Occidental & partner Edwin Becal - Cagayan  
Enemy: EYB AIR ASSAULT II



DICKY LIM  
MULTI GRAIN



SONNY LAGON



# ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

Feedback: inquirer.ent.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email as al\_pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com

## Ai-Ai of the storm

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

AI-AI DE LAS ALAS LOVES 'EM AND LEAVES 'em—laughing.

These days, she is seen weeping buckets on television, on account of her role on the ABS-CBN soap opera, "Bituing Walang Ningning" and her recent breakup with boyfriend Jun Hinahon.

The tears have yet to dry and she's already cracking jokes.

"I'm going crazy," she tells Inquirer Entertainment. "Crying one minute and laughing the next. Sometimes, I can do both at the same time."

Talk about versatility.

"I have no choice. I need to make a living. I need to move on. I can't stay depressed forever. After all that I've been through, [this breakup] is peanuts," she wips.

She cites "incompatibility" as the culprit behind the failure of her five-month relationship with the badminton instructor.

Apparently, becoming Mrs. Hinahon had no calming effect on the manic comic.

Ai-Ai explains that the guy has yet to reach "the level of maturity" required by her high-profile career.

So why did she fall for a 22-year-old—a man 20 years her junior?

She replies: "I was traumatized when I ended up with a married man (Miguel Vera) in the past. I told myself: Never again! But the only bachelors my age (42) are gay, divorced with children, or priests."

True enough, she was recently linked to

John Prats, her 22-year-old co-star on "Bituin."

The rumor started when they were seen watching the movie "Cars" together in Eastwood. But she insists that she and her former "Whattamen" co-star are just "close" friends.

"He was also on 'Tanging Ina' the movie," Ai-Ai says. "In fairness, he didn't play my

Yes to 'Kapamilya,' no to being 'Mrs. Hinahon'

AI-AI/A2-2



AIAI de las Alas



SNOOKY Serna apologizes, though.

## 'I wasn't fired; I resigned'

By Nini Valera

I WAS NOT FIRED. I RESIGNED."

This was what Snooky Serna told Inquirer Entertainment on Thursday in reaction to a previous report that she was dropped from the cast of the fantasy "Captain Barbell" for habitual tardiness.

"I admit that I have been late for tapings on several occasions," Snooky said. "But whenever I arrived on the set, I also had to wait for the other stars."

In any case, she said, "I apologize to GMA 7 for causing them problems and costing them money. It is all my fault."

The actress revealed that she lost a six-figure monthly income when she left the show. She was cast in the role of Barbara, mother of Captain Barbell, played by Richard Gutierrez.

She claimed she had legitimate reasons for not showing up on time during tapings of "Barbell," which airs weeknights on GMA 7. She refused to elaborate.

But she said she had earlier requested for taping schedules that would start after 8 a.m. "I told them I had a hard time reporting that early. I'm a night person."

Her manager, Annabelle Rama, told Inquirer also on Thursday that she had not wanted Snooky to be cast in a TV series, anticipating precisely such a problem.

Speaking in Filipino, Rama said she

I WASN'T/A2-2

TUTOK NA SA **LAGOT KA...** for a chance to win!  
isusumbong kita!

sali na sa

**SMART**  
**Buddy** GSM  
Pre-paid

Choose  
your  
dream

DOBLE-SAYA EDITION

mas pinasaya!  
IKAW AT ANG BUDDY MO  
KASALI NA!

over P12 million in CASH and SHOWCASES AT STAKE!



Win any of these showcases!

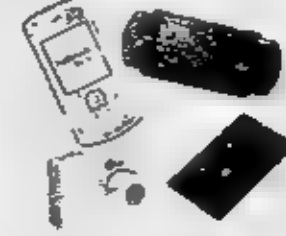
ASIAN TOUR SHOWCASE FOR TWO



ADVENTURE SHOWCASE FOR TWO



TECHNO SHOWCASE FOR TWO



Actual prices may vary from photos.

Pati home viewers kasali!

Just watch **LAGOT KA...** every Monday,  
isusumbong kita! 10:30 pm  
sa GMA 7!

- Answer the Trivia Question for a chance to win P25,000!
- Download the featured content of the day for a chance to win P5,000 in the weekly raffle!

So easy to join with  
more chances to win!

Send **WAG** to **1234**

to track your chances of winning and receive featured content  
(logo, picture message, ringtone, etc.) daily for only P2.50!

**GMA**

**amp**

**SMART**

**SMART**

**WAG**  
WAG WAG WAG

See poster for details. Prizes period June 1 - August 17, 2006. For DTN-PCR Permit No. 1001 Series of 2006. For more details, please call 812-8123 (Hotline at 800-111) or 0911-8123456789 (in areas of the text are affected). Send in all responses to: [WAG@GMA7.com](mailto:WAG@GMA7.com) or via the SMART website. Winner names will be posted on the GMA 7 website.



**SNOOKY** in the role that she gave up, the mother of Captain Barbell!



## 'I wasn't fired; I resigned'

From page A2-1

actually asked Wilma Galvante, GMA 7 senior vice president for TV Entertainment, to not even consider Snooky for the series, knowing the actress was "bound to create problems" for her son's (Gutierrez) show.

"In fact," Rama recalled, "one of [their tapings] was packed up because Snooky didn't show up."

Snooky lamented her "mistakes."

"I didn't want it to happen," she said meekly. "I was wrong, and I accept the consequences."

But I am not such a bad person. I work hard, and I have a good heart."

She claimed she had apologized to her co-star Richard Gomez, who was reportedly mad at her for causing delays. She said it was unfortunate that her nickname "Pagong" (Tortoise)—given by movie producer Lily Monteverde, by way of describing the former child star's tardiness—seemed to have latched on to her.

"It's not something that I'm proud of," Snooky said.

## Focus on child singers' innocence and sense of wonder

LAST JUNE 10, CHANNEL 2'S "LITTLE Big Star" kiddie singing search held its second monthly finals. In the "Little" division, the finalists were Carmella, Via and Robert. The third finalist, who was also the smallest, got the juror's nod, and we agreed with the decision.

In the "Big" division, the finalists were Janeth, Charlene and Krisha. We thought that both Janeth and Krisha were exceptional talents, and wondered how the judges would vote.

Well, their decision was unusual—they decided on a tie—so, both Janeth and Krisha will move on to the next round.

That took place June 17, when the "Little" and "Big" champions from Cebu and Davao flew to Manila to compete with Robert, Janeth and Krisha for the "national" monthly crowns.

The grand finals will be held June 28, for telecast on July 1.

It's heartening to see that the tilt has expanded its search for singing talents to include the Visayas and Mindanao, with its separate competitions in Cebu and Davao. Who knows, the big winners this year could come from outside "Imperial" Manila.

On the minus side, despite many reminders to do the opposite, "Little Big Star" still makes its kiddie singers look and sound like wee adults, choose songs with inappropriately and sometimes even shockingly adult lyrics about love and lust, favor "birit" renditions, copy older and more established singing stars, and focus on hokey, melodramatic, over-gestured performances rather than intelligent, felt and insightful interpretation.

We also wish that the show would stop projecting its young constants as *kawawa* kids who join the tilt so they can buy rice for their families, fund a relative's operation, or repair a leaking roof!

And the kids' parents should similarly stop weighing their children down with "responsibilities" much too heavy for their tender years. It's parents' responsibility to support their kids, not the other way around, so let's transfer that load to the right, *adult* shoulders, okay?

We wish our talented child singers well; their parents should do no less. And

### VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



we should all remind ourselves that these young singers are *children*, so we should treat them as such.

What does that mean? We shouldn't burden them with problems, force them to grow up much too soon, allow them the fun and leisure to be *children*, and encourage the full development and expression of their most beautiful traits—their innocence, and their sense of wonder.

### 'Seconds from Disaster'

On the National Geographic Channel every Wednesday starting July 5 at 10 p.m., "Seconds from Disaster" deconstructs the chain of events leading up to some of the contemporary history's most tragic disasters.

### 'Master Class'

Philippine Opera Company's season opens with Terrence McNally's "Master Class," about a class conducted by legendary soprano Maria Callas at the Juillard School of Music during the '70s. In the play, she recounts her life as the opera world's Grand Dame, and reveals glimpses of her private life as billionaire Aristotle Onassis' mistress.

The POC's production is directed by Baby Barredo and topbills Nelyn Cabahug, Ana Feleo, Glen Gaerlan, Jay Glorioso, Karla Gutierrez, Ceejay Javier, Jojo Malferarri and Michael Williams. Performances run from July 12 to 22 at the Carlos B. Romulo Auditorium, RGC Plaza. Call 895-8097.

### Season Pass

The biggest names in sports and the most exciting sporting events are now available on SkyCable Season Pass. It offers these pay-per-view packages: All 64 2006 FIFA World Cup games. The Boxing

Season Pass to witness the Pacquiao vs. Larios "Mano a Mano" bout. And World Wrestling Entertainment tournaments. Call 631-0000.

### Tats Faustino

Songwriter, arranger, jingle maker and musical director Tats Faustino has come up with his very own album. The self-titled CD showcases both old and new songs—interpreted the way the composer himself envisioned them to be: "There's Nothing Left Inside," "Say Forever" (a duet with Zsa Zsa Padilla), "Hang On," "Handa Na," "Hindi Magbabago," "Dadalhin" (with Regine Velasquez), "Kuhang-kuha Mo (with Jaya)," "Basta Ikaw," etc.

### I Wanna Be Happy'

After well-received comedy movies like "Bridal Shower" and "Liberated," Seiko Films is playing it light and lively again with its July attraction, Joey Reyes' "E Wanna Be Happy."

This time around, however, the film focuses not on nubile bodies, but on a "golden" couple played by "ageless" icon's Gloria Romero and Eddie Garcia.

Two months before they mark their 50th wedding anniversary, they suddenly split up! Of course, this rocks their family to its very foundations.

Their children bear the brunt of the "belated and retroactive" trauma: Cherry Pie Picache plays a housewife caught in an unhappy marriage; Joey Marquez is a highly-stressed widower, and Diana Zubiri is a rebel who eschews marriage and prefers to live in with her lover.

Alfred Vargas, Christian Vazquez and Marissa Delgado also star, and Keanna Reeves is cast as Garcia's "diversionary tactic" after his wife leaves him high and dry.

After the children come the grandchildren, and they're at loose ends, too -- Jason Abalos, Dim Ignacio, Michelle Madrigal and Alwin Uytingco unexpectedly get a crash course in love and fidelity when their grandparents' "solid" marriage abruptly self-destructs.

Not to worry, though—romance deserves a second chance, even after 50 years, and love, like hope, springs eternal!

# Power of protection



**Age 1 is the Discovery Stage.** Your child starts to walk and explore the world around him. He needs protection now, more than ever, for him to discover the world and go further.





MARK Meily and Bianca King on the set of "Sugar"

# And now, mobile phone movies

The audience for new film media is growing, says award-winning filmmaker Mark Meily

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

**A**WARD-WINNING FILM maker Mark Meily has set up a production company called Spark Films, which specializes in making short films for cellular phones. It's the wave of the future, Meily says. "With the advent of 3G technology has come a demand for content made specifically for mobile phones." As of now, only portions of TV shows can be downloaded on



RAFAEL Rosel stars in the phone movie

phones, Meily points out, "Take three-minute comedy skits from (the GMA 7 gag show) 'Bubble Gang'." He says Spark makes "original content." The company is whipping up three- to five-minute movies that boast "high-quality production values." Meily says he has teamed up

with service providers Globe and Smart, as well as cellphone manufacturer Samsung. For Spark's maiden offering, Meily has tapped ABS-CBN star Rafael Rosel and GMA 7 talent Bianca King to topbill the romantic comedy "Sugar." "I wrote and directed it, based

on a story by Chris Martinez ('Bridal Shower,' 'Bikini Open')," Meily says. "Sugar" tells the story of sweet hearts (Rosel and King) who've reached a plateau in their relationship. "The girl decides to spice things up by assuming a secret identity and conducting a text-message affair with her boyfriend. The problem is, the guy falls for the new girl and they decide to EB (eyeball or meet, in Netspeak)." "Sugar," according to Meily, is a 15-minute short film divided into three five-minute "modules." "That's the term used to describe each episode of a mobile short film," Meily explains. "The audience for new media is growing. There's DVD, cable TV, music videos and in-flight entertainment. Apart from cellphone movies, there are also e-movies, which can be downloaded on your personal computer from the Internet."

## Ai-Ai: Most bachelors my age are gay, divorced or priests

From page A2-1

on. He was the suitor of Heart Evangelista, who was my daughter." She relates that she was his confidante at the time about his love life, about Heart, about anybody. That's why the gossip shocked her. "People were saying we were kissing and holding hands in public. That's impossible. Praty is not the showy type," says Ai-Ai, who calls the actor Praty or Baby Prats. Ai-Ai says she's not ready to take the big plunge just yet.

**Break**

"I'm trying not to jump into another relationship," she says. "In the past, it took me only two months. But now, I'll try to be happy on my own for a while. I feel so blessed because my three kids—Sancho, Nicolò and Sofia—will always be behind me, in good times and bad." She also has work to keep her occupied. Apart from the daily soap, she has the Maggi national tour, as well as concerts here and abroad. As follow-up to her Bong Revilla movie, "Kagag Tumubok ang Puso (Not Once but Twice),"

she is set to do another project with Imus Productions. "Sharon Cuneta will play the wife; I'll be the mistress." Also in the works are movies with Regal and Viva. The former is "Mano Po 5: Gwa Ai Di" and the latter is an untitled comedy with Rufa Mae Quinzo. Comes now the rumor that she would be moving to GMA 7. The flames were fanned by the scuttlebutt that GMA 7 had picked up the telenovela version of the komiks classic "Bakekang"—a project attached to Ai-Ai's name when it was still being cooked up by ABS-CBN. "It was a dream project for me, but I'm no longer interested in it because they're not interested in me," says Ai-Ai. Although Ai-Ai quickly denies the GMA 7 rumor, she acknowledges that she felt miffed when ABS-CBN canceled her two shows—the gabfest "ETK" and the sitcom "My Juan and Only." She recalls "In the past, I was reprimanded when I talked about how bad I had felt (about the attention given to 'Pinoy Big Brother' house-


mates, at the expense of older talents). So I'd rather keep quiet. Dead-ma na lang." Ai-Ai admits that things are still up in the air. "I really don't know what will happen after 'Bituin.' Let's just wait and see. Nothing's sure because my manager (Boy Abunda) has yet to meet with them. Last I heard was, they were asking (director) Wenn Deramas to make another 'Tanging Ina' movie for Star Cinema."

**New material**

Abunda confirms that he has been assured by the network that it is looking for a new material for Ai-Ai after "Bituin" concludes its run in September. "We'll take it from there. Suffice it to say that if the need arises, I will perform my job as manager, even if it means knocking on the doors of Nickelodeon!" "As of now, I'm happy with ABS-CBN. At a US concert recently, lots of fans told me they were following 'Bituin' on TFC (The Filipino Channel). That really makes a big difference in a star's career," Ai-Ai says.



AI-AI and kids, clockwise from top: Sancho, Sofia and Nicolò




## Introducing new **NIDO 1+**

### with **Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™**


### the latest innovation in milk nutrition

#### The 3-Point Revolution




#### 1 The Only Milk With Live Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™

NIDO 1+ is the first to introduce Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ in a milk powder. It is a live microorganism that helps build your child's body defenses.



#### 2 How It Works

Once NIDO 1+ is mixed with water, the Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ multiplies by the millions and when consumed start to boost your child's immune system.



#### 3 Active Protection And More!


NIDO 1+ also has Prebio<sup>1</sup> — a unique blend of natural fiber — and essential vitamins and minerals that further strengthen his immune system. Plus DHA for visual and mental development.

### Continuous Drinking = Continuous Protection

#### The Nestlé Research Center

This milk innovation was scientifically developed by the Nestlé Research Center in Switzerland, a pioneer in nutrition research. The Nestlé Research Center's scientists, doctors and nutritionists work constantly to improve nutritional standards the world over.

#### The NIDO Nutrition System

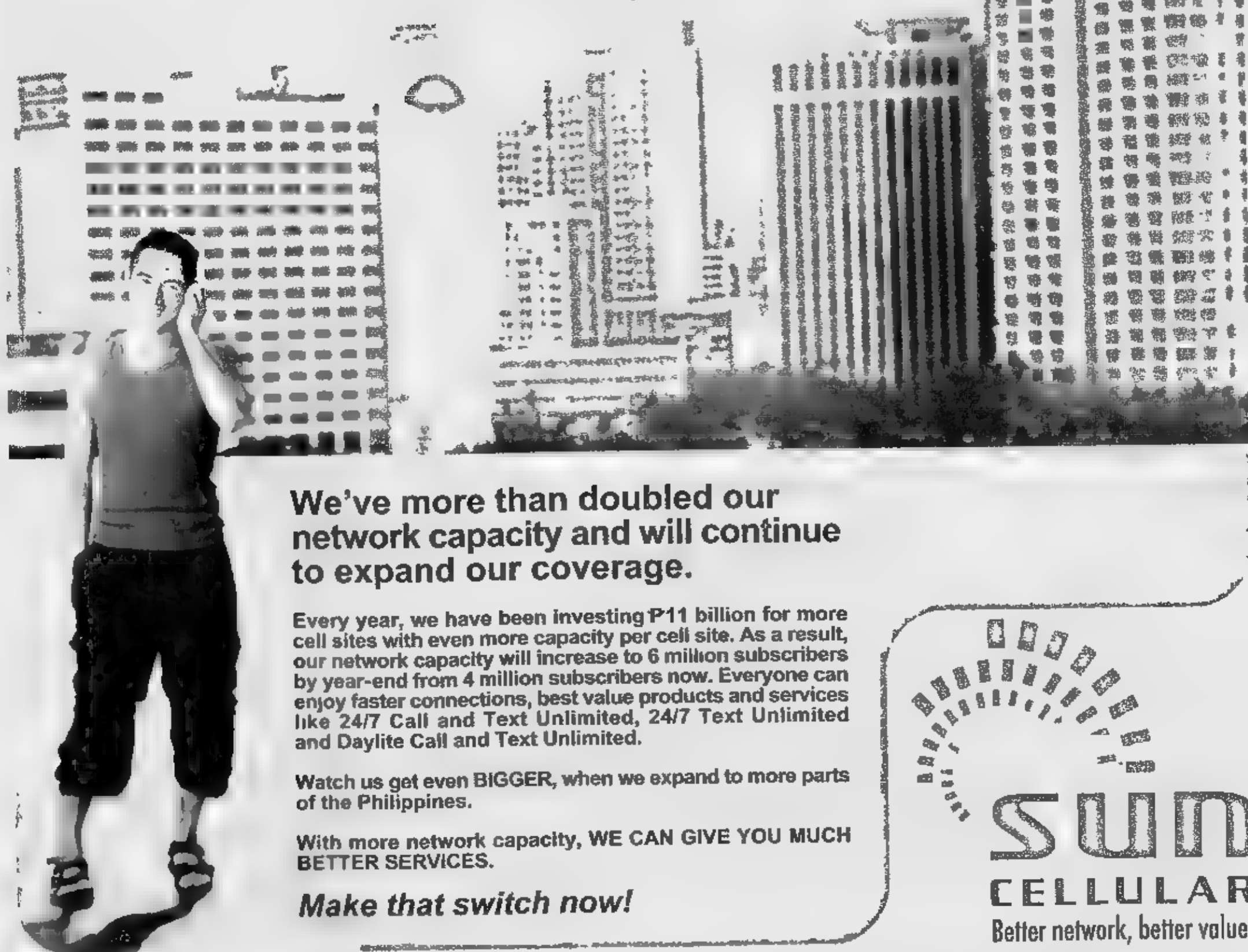


## Protecting the world's **No. 1** child



Sun is now **BIGGER** and **BETTER**,  
giving you more calls and texts.

# Increased Capacity

A black and white photograph of a man in a tank top and shorts, talking on a mobile phone. He is standing in front of a city skyline with several tall buildings. The image is part of an advertisement for Sun Cellular.

**We've more than doubled our network capacity and will continue to expand our coverage.**

Every year, we have been investing P11 billion for more cell sites with even more capacity per cell site. As a result, our network capacity will increase to 6 million subscribers by year-end from 4 million subscribers now. Everyone can enjoy faster connections, best value products and services like 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited, 24/7 Text Unlimited and Daylite Call and Text Unlimited.

Watch us get even **BIGGER**, when we expand to more parts of the Philippines.

With more network capacity, **WE CAN GIVE YOU MUCH BETTER SERVICES.**

**Make that switch now!**



**SUN**  
**CELLULAR**  
Better network, better value.



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback; inquire or send name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Palace approves P25-M fund for Film Council co-prods

By Marinel R. Cruz

**M**ALACAÑANG RE-cently approved the P25-million Film Fund for movie producers in a bid to jump-start the ailing film industry, the Film Development Council of the Philippines announced on Friday.

The Council received notice of the approval from the Department of Budget early this month, according to FDCP chief Rolando "Jacky" Atienza.

"We will use the [money] to invest in co-production ventures," Atienza told INQUIRER Entertainment in a phone interview. "A maximum of P5 million will be used per project—or 40 percent of the total project cost, whichever is lower."

### Selection committee

National Artist for Film Eddie Romero would head the committee in charge of selecting which movie outfits FDCP would work with, Atienza confirmed also on Friday.

"But we will start disbursing the [cash] only after two-thirds of the

project has been finished," Atienza said. "The disbursement shall be on a staggered basis. The producer will receive the last [chunk] after the film print is finished."

Payment or recovery of FDCP's investment would come from the proceeds of the project, he added. "That is why we are making sure the producer will finish the film."

Precisely for this purpose, Atienza said, the Council would form a monitoring committee to be headed by Digna Sanhago of Premiere Productions.

Atienza explained that before FDCP could agree to a co-production, it should first approve the script, cast and director, and deem the film commercially viable. The track record of the movie outfit interested in the funding would also be weighed, he said.

"FDCP will give priority to companies who have not produced a 35mm film for the last 12 months. But if the more active producers have better scripts, we will also consider them," Atienza said. "Digital films can also qualify for assistance, as long as they are filmed in HD [high definition] camera equipment and would later be blown up to 35mm."

As co-producer, FDCP would get 25

percent from the total theatrical proceeds of the film, he said. Payment of the Council's investment would also come from ancillary rights (TV/cable, home video sales), which would be assigned to FDCP for six years.

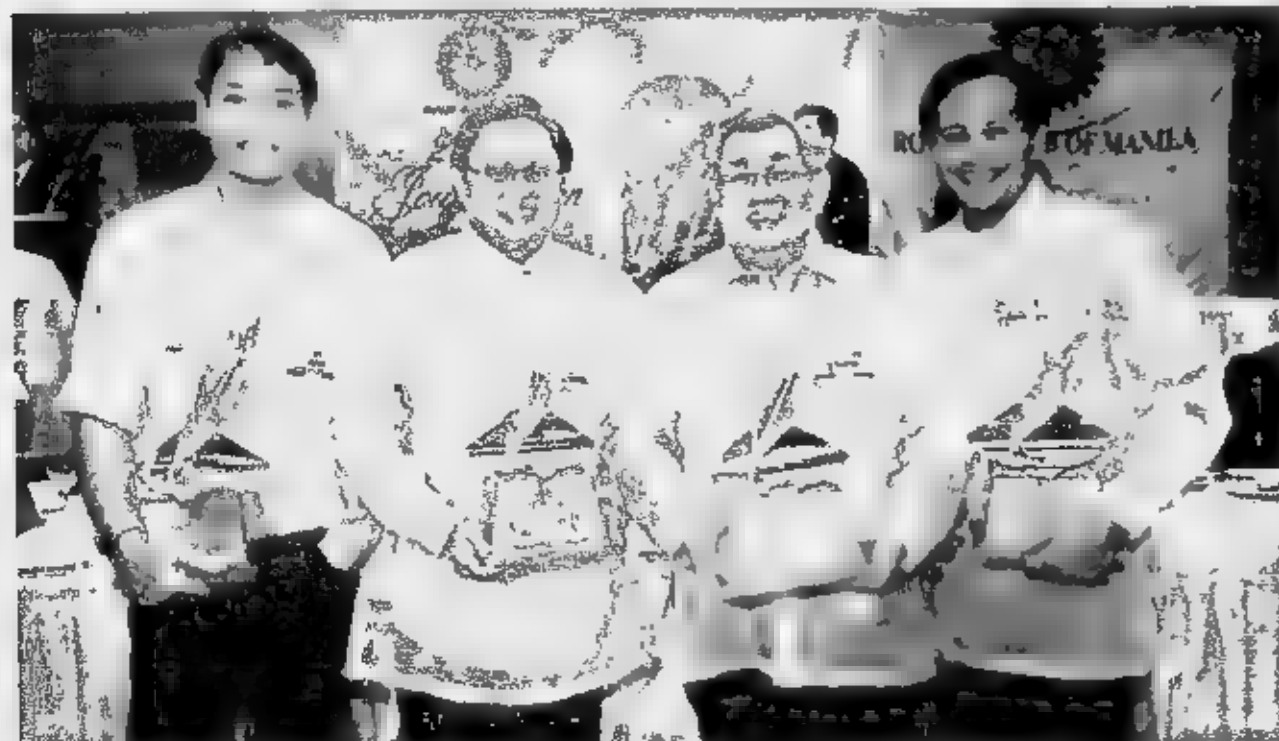
"If the proceeds are valued more than our investment, the excess will be given back to the producer," said Atienza. "All we want is a return of investment. The producer can buy us out of the co-prod deal anytime."

### Business deal

He added: "While this is really not a commercial transaction, it has the rigidity of a commercial deal." This means the producer should assure the Council that the production will not spend more than its allotted budget and that the movie will be finished within the agreed period.

The Council would start choosing the first three projects within the next two months, said the FDCP chief, and the producers should start shooting within six weeks, at the latest, upon approval of the funding.

"President Macapagal-Arroyo facilitated approval of the fund, Atienza said. "It's an expression of her support for the industry that we got it sooner than expected."



**WINNERS.** From left, GMA 7 reporter Jay Taruc (accepting posthumous award for his father Joe), network president and CEO Felipe L. Gozon, anchorperson Arnold Clavio and reporter/program host Howie Severino.

## Rotary's TV Station of the Year

GMA NETWORK was named Television Station of the Year by the Rotary Club of Manila during the 2005 Journalism Awards rites at the Shangri-La Hotel, Makati, on Thursday.

The network was cited for its "outstanding body of work in 2005 covering straight news reporting, investigative journalism as well as public affairs programs and special coverage, all of which have contributed to the public's appreciation and understanding of national and world events."

### Balanced

"The judges felt that [GMA 7's] news coverage, investigative work and public affairs really represent balanced reporting and in-depth coverage—which is public service," said Tom Banguis, awards chair.

For the past three years, there had been no recipient of the Station of the Year award.

"This could not have come at a better time and let me say we greatly value this," said Felipe L. Gozon, network chair, president and CEO, who received the trophy.

ROTARY'S/A3-2

## TOY KINGDOM

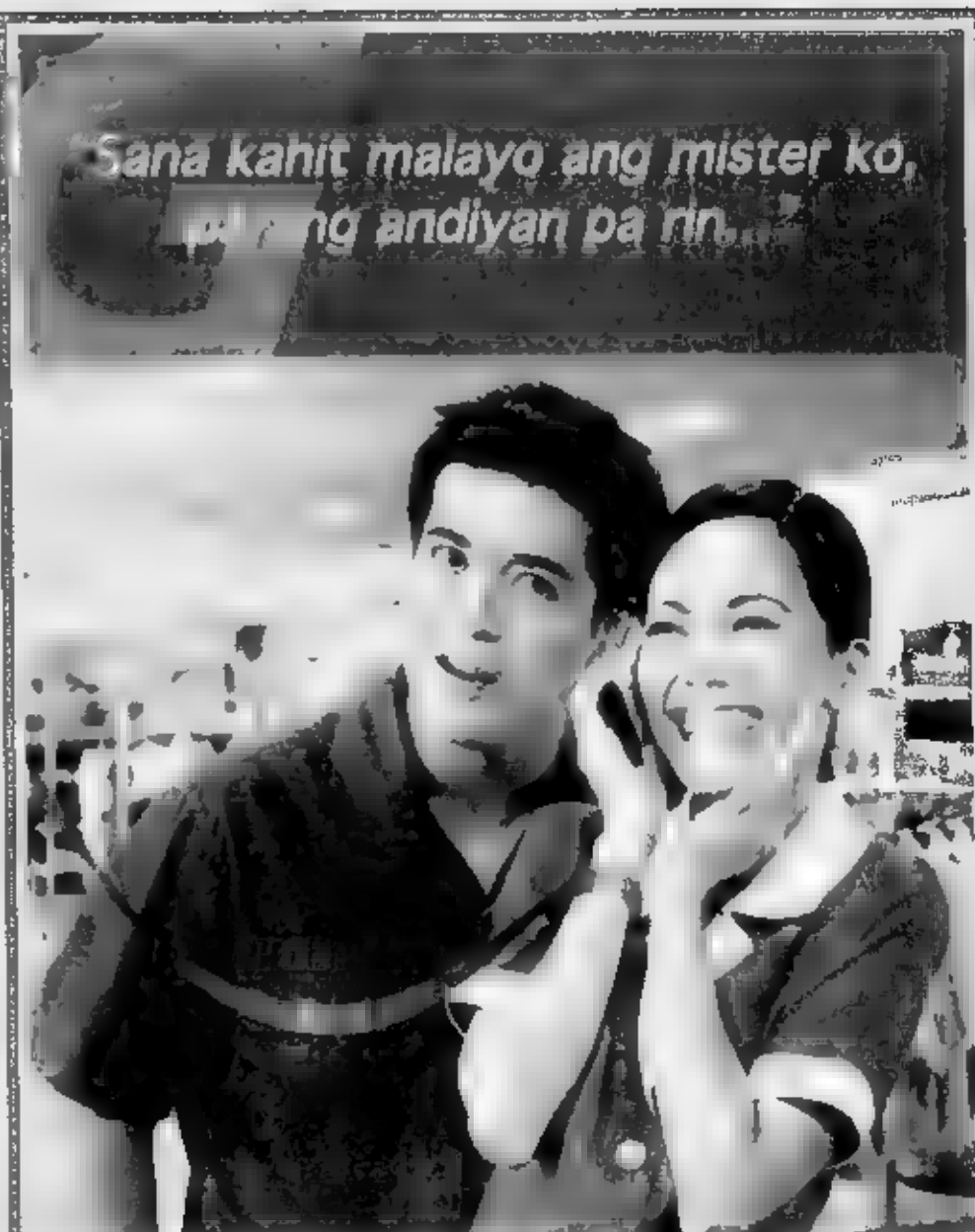
THE AMAZING TOY STORE!

### Cuddly CORNER

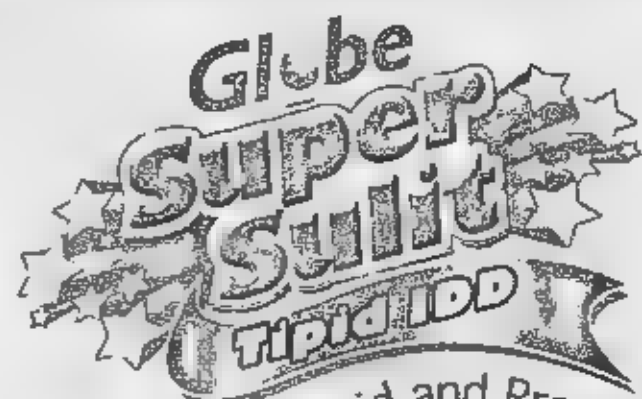
big n' small hugs for one & all!

**Meet & Greet**  
 Bory the Bear July 28-29, 3pm  
 Care Bears July 28-29, 2pm  
 Garfield July 15, 1pm

**MALL OF ASIA**  
2nd Level, Main Mall



Posible 'yan! Dahil sa



For Postpaid and Prepaid

Pinakamaraming super sulit rates  
sa pinakamaraming bansa!

**US\$ 0.003 IDD**  
**Kada-Segundo**

Less than 20 sentimos kada-segundo!

Dial 12800 (country code)(area code)(phone no.)

Australia, Canada, China, Hong Kong, Kuwait, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, UK and USA

For Postpaid & Prepaid.

For other countries: US\$ 0.007 kada-segundo

Dial (+) (country code)(area code)(phone no.)

Promo until June 28. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2091, series of 2006.

**P7.50/min. IDD**  
**US and Canada**

Dial 12808 (country code)(area code)(phone no.)

Available from 10pm to 5:59am. For Postpaid & Prepaid.

Promo until June 28. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2467, series of 2006.

**US\$ 0.30/min. IDD**  
**Saudi and Japan**  
for Globe Kababayan members

Dial 12800 (country code)(area code)(phone no.)

To join Globe Kababayan, Text GK to 2242 for FREE

For Prepaid Only.

Promo until June 28. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2467, series of 2006.

**P7.50/min. IDD**  
**Singapore, Hong Kong and Malaysia**

Dial 12801 (country code)(mobile phone no.)

Applicable to SingTel Mobile, Hong Kong CSL Mobile & Maxis Mobile cells.

For Postpaid & Prepaid.

Promo until June 30. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1490, series of 2006.

For more info on our hassle-free offers,  
text TIPID IDD to 2929 for FREE!

S'an ka pa? Sa Globe na!

ang lakas mo sa **Globe**



# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
**FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

1 LAKE HOUSE • THX 11:00 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50	6 THE NUN 11:35 1:40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00
2 SCARY MOVIE 4 11:20 1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:50	7 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00
3 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00	8 WHORE 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00
4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	9 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00
5 VICTORY 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	10 CARS 5:35 7:40 9:45

## ERMITA

1 SCARY MOVIE 4 12:00 1:40 3:20 5:00 6:40 8:20 10:00	5 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
2 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 12:00 1:40 3:20 5:00 6:40 8:20 10:00	6 THE NUN 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
3 GARFIELD 2 WHORE 8:00 8:00 9:50	7 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO LAKE HOUSE 5:45 7:45 9:50
4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	

## METRO EAST

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 1:05 3:45 6:25 9:05	5 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10
2 SCARY MOVIE 4 11:20 1:45 4:15 6:45 9:15	6 LAKE HOUSE 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00
3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:05 2:15 4:25 6:35 9:00	7 GARFIELD 2 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10
4 CARS GARFIELD 2 7:15 9:00	8 THE NUN 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

## NOVALICHES

1 THE FAT AND THE FURIOUS 3	4 LAKE HOUSE
2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	5 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
3 SCARY MOVIE 4	6 THE NUN

## CITISQUARE MALABON

1 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	1 SCARY MOVIE 4
2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	2 THE NUN
3 RESERVE	3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
4 RESERVE	4 LAKE HOUSE

## BUY YOUR TICKETS IN ADVANCE!

TICKETS ARE AVAILABLE  
at the ticket booth from

**JUNE 21 to JUNE 27**

GALLERIA | ERMITA | METRO EAST  
PIONEER | NOVALICHES | MALABON  
STA. ROSA | IMUS | DASMARINAS  
LIPA | SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA  
ANGELES | BACOLOD | ILOILO

SMART MONEY MOBILE PAYMENT  
also accepted.  
Just text <store code> space <amount>  
and send to 270

**OPENS JUNE 28**  
**AT ALL ROBINSON'S**  
**MOVIEWORLD**  
**BRANCHES!**

## STA. ROSA

1 SCARY MOVIE 4	1 THE OMEN
2 GARFIELD 2	2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	3 CARS
4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
	5 SCARY MOVIE 4

## DASMARINAS

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3
2 THE DA VINCI CODE	2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
3 THE OMEN	3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH	4 SCARY MOVIE 4

## IMUS

1 CHAOS	1 FAILURE TO LAUNCH / LAKE HOUSE
2 SCARY MOVIE 4	2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	4 SCARY MOVIE 4
	5 CHAOS

## BACOLOD

1 SCARY MOVIE 4	1 CARS
2 CARS	2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	3 SCARY MOVIE 4
4 THE OMEN	4 GARFIELD 2
5 GARFIELD 2	5 THE INSIDE MAN
6 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	6 THE OMEN

**The Perfect Gift**  
**All Year Round**

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 635-5555 to 67 hours 14 and 15



**movietime**  
Your life as a movie

movietime

movietime  
BIG MOVIE

movietime



<b>SM MALL OF ASIA</b> IMAX EVEREST 02:00 06:30 11:00 NASCAR 3D 11:00 12:30 03:30 05:00 08:00 09:30 PREMIERE CINEMA KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO DIRECTOR'S CLUB FAST AND FURIOUS 3 CENTERSTAGE RESERVED THE NUN LAKE HOUSE FAST AND FURIOUS SCARY MOVIE 4 GARFIELD 2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	<b>SM CINEMA</b> LAKE HOUSE SCARY MOVIE 4 SINE TOTOO FAST AND FURIOUS THE NUN THE OMEN X-MEN III SECRET OF THE CODE PACQUIAO THE MOVIE CARS X-MEN II SECRET OF THE CODE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO AMERICAN HAUNTING	<b>SM CITY SIA, TALA</b> FAST AND FURIOUS 3 SCARY MOVIE 4 THE NUN LAKE HOUSE PACQUIAO THE MOVIE CARS X-MEN II SECRET OF THE CODE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO AMERICAN HAUNTING
<b>SM CITY SOUTH MALL</b> SCARY MOVIE 4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO PACQUIAO THE MOVIE FAST AND FURIOUS THE OMEN LAKE HOUSE CARS THE NUN	<b>SM CITY FARMINGTON</b> MANAYUG GARFIELD 2 X-MEN III THE NUN SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE FAST AND FURIOUS KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO LAKE HOUSE CARS THE OMEN RESERVED	<b>SM CITY SAN LAZARO</b> SLACKY MOVIE 1 CARS FAST AND FURIOUS 3 LAKE HOUSE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
<b>SM CITY DIVISORIA</b> FAST AND FURIOUS 3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO SCARY MOVIE 4	<b>SM CITY DASMARINAS</b> FAST AND FURIOUS 3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO SCARY MOVIE 4	<b>SM CITY SUGAR</b> KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO PACQUIAO THE MOVIE FAST AND FURIOUS 3 SCARY MOVIE 4



<b>SM CITY MARIKINA</b> SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO FAST AND FURIOUS	<b>SM CITY MARIKINA</b> GARFIELD 2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO SCARY MOVIE 4	<b>SM CITY BACOR</b> AMERICAN HAUNTING LAKE HOUSE SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE FAST AND FURIOUS 3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO INSIDE MAN LAKE HOUSE
<b>SM CITY CAGAYAN</b> LAKE HOUSE FAST AND FURIOUS SCARY MOVIE 4 GARFIELD 2 THE OMEN KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO PACQUIAO THE MOVIE X-MEN III	<b>SM CITY CAGAYAN</b> INSIDE MAN RESERVED CARS PACQUIAO THE MOVIE SCARY MOVIE 4 GARFIELD 2 RESERVED THE OMEN	<b>SM CITY CAGAYAN</b> SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE SECRET OF THE CODE PACQUIAO THE MOVIE AQUAMARINE INSIDE MAN

A3-2



## News on TV

From Loi Reyes  
Landicho,  
Guadalupe,  
Makati City, for  
Nestor Torre,  
columnist:

I never fail to catch  
the news on televi-  
sion, and I share your  
views on the ap-  
palling state of these  
supposedly serious  
shows on TV

Some of my obser-  
vations and a few  
suggestions:

1) Our local news-  
casts are very long.

2) The formats are  
labyrinthine. To

quote Anabelle Rama  
in an ad, "Sumasakit  
ang ulo ko sa nyo!"

3) In an attempt to  
lure more viewers,  
they capitalize on  
man reporting of  
entertainment non-  
events. For example:

• "Angel Locsin at  
Oyo Sotto, masaya sa  
taping ng bago nilang  
pelikula."

• "Maui Taylor,  
ayaw ibalik ang sings-  
ing na regalo ni Brian  
Revilla."

• "Francine Pri-  
eto, hinimatay."

So what?

4) No attributions,  
Cloudy sourcing.

5) A penchant for  
taglines and catch-  
phrases. I have been  
watching CNN news-  
casts for years, and  
have never heard  
anything like, "Nag-  
babalita saan man sa  
mundo?"  
Owwwwww???

Or, "Kasama n'yo  
sa pagtuklas ng kato-  
tohanan." Call CSI  
quick!

Or, "Serbisyo ng to-  
too long." Let the  
viewers say that.

6) Wanted. More  
sports items.

On the brighter  
side, newscasts now  
include tips, how  
to's, and do's and  
don'ts that I find in-  
formative and useful.  
Like, where to shop  
for inexpensive  
school supplies,

and what to do in  
case of a fire, an  
earthquake or a vol-  
canic eruption.

For these positive  
developments, more  
power!

## Rotary's TV ...

From page A3-1

Two of the sta-  
tion's news and pub-  
lic affairs personali-  
ties were likewise  
honored—Arnold  
Clavio as Broadcast  
Journalist of the Year  
for TV and Howie  
Severino as Inves-  
tigative Journalist of  
the Year for TV.

Clavio was cited  
"particularly for his  
outstanding cover-  
age of breaking  
events in 2005, such  
as the Valentine's Day  
bombing, and devel-  
opments in the 'Hello  
Garcia' controversy."

Severino was  
awarded "for out-  
standing, in-depth  
coverage of the sto-  
ries behind the news,  
which help viewers  
gain a better appre-  
ciation of the people  
and circumstances  
behind the stories."  
The judges found  
"his body of work in  
2005, including re-  
portage on out-of-  
school youth, the sad  
state of Filipino clas-  
sic movies and the  
Manila Film Center  
tragedy [as] out-  
standing examples of  
his craft."



## Rivermaya's hits collection a must-have

RIVERMAYA'S "GREATEST HITS 2006—The Ultimate Collection" is a must-have. The liner notes written by front man Rico Blanco is brief, to-the-point and sincere: "The compilation you hold in your hands contains the classics we consider our best work so far. These are the songs I hold closest to my heart."

These songs are: "Possible," "Umaaraw, Umulan," "Liwanag sa Dilim," "Balisong," "Wag sa Inat Ulo Baby," "Sunday Driving," "A Love to Share," "241," "Makaasap Ka," "Atat," "Basketbol," "Ipo Ipo," "Farloss," "Ambulansya" and "Aab ng Puso (Tagumpay)."

Granted, several of these songs go back to the time of Bamboo when he was still with the group. Rivermaya loyalists need only this enumeration of titles, the newly turned-on shouldn't be encumbered with another's perception. We like it.

Rivermaya, contract artists of Viva

Records, won the top prize at the recent 1st MYX Music Awards—Favorite Video, for "You'll Be Safe Here" (post-Bamboo). The song, used in the TV series "Spirits," was also named Favorite Media Soundtrack.

Rivermaya is currently working on their first studio album in three years.

### SPIN CITY More winners

Two other MYX winners from Viva Records were Rachelle Ann Go, Favorite Female Artist, and Mark Bautista, Favorite Remake, for "I Need You," originally by Side A, and the first single out of Mark's second album "Dream On." The video directed by GB San Pedro featured actress Ann Curtis.

Go also won Favorite Mellow Video for "From the Start."

MYX is the music video channel of ABS-CBN.



PLEASANT surprise

### On his own

TATS Faustino—songwriter, arranger, musical director and jingle writer—is now a singer as well. The composer of such hits as Gary V's "Hang On" and Randy Santiago's "Hugo Magbabago" recently released his very own self-titled album.

He composed, arranged and produced every one of the 11 tracks, including duets with Zsazsa Padilla, Regine Velasquez and Jaya.

### Pleasant surprise

A VERY pleasant surprise is Christian Bautista's latest album, "Completely." Track No. 1, "Everything You Do," reminds the listener that the young man can sing quite well indeed. But our reaction to the next three tracks—although very likely candidates as local hits, just like the first—is, "Yeah, yeah, we know..."

And then comes "She Could Be," and we are jolted back to attention. Fast forward to track No. 7, "After You," and No. 8, "Please Don't Go." At this point we are listening with freshly perked ears...only to wind down again through the last four tracks.

But hey, those three numbers establish Christian as a recording artist and performer who's willing to take risks. And guess what, he wrote both lyrics and music for "Please Don't Go." "She Could Be" is credited to A. Roman, Andrew Fromm and Christopher Rojas. Mark Spiro and Steven Rosan wrote the music and lyrics to "After You."



RIVERMAYA



"HIGH School Musical"

## 'High School Musical' on Disney Channel

THE PHENOMENAL MUSICAL ABOUT THE tween generation comes to Asia via Disney Channel today at 7:30 p.m.

"High School Musical," the Disney Channel Original Movie about kids wanting to break from the mold to perform in the high school stage musical, captures Asian tweens in dazzling show-stopping numbers—amidst the turmoil of teen romance.

The musical tells the story of cage star Troy (Zac Efron) and braunty Gabriella (Vanessa Hudgens), who both have a secret passion for performing on stage. When the opportunity comes for a stage musical, they try to get a shot for the lead roles, much to the dismay of sibungs Sharpay (Ashley Tisdale of "The Suite Life of Zack and Cody") and Ryan (Lucas Gabeel).

### KID FIT

Zac and Gabriella's sudden show of theatrical inter-

est adds up to the chagrin of Zac's basketball teammates who are preparing for a championship game, and Gabriella's fellow Chemistry Club members who are cramming for the upcoming quiz bee.

### 'Gameplan' to Banaue

LEARN the basics of land navigation as "Gameplan" hosts Paolo Sayer and Wowie Meioro follow the action in "Beat D' Terraces," the 1st Banaue Orienteering Challenge. Thirteen teams show off their orienteering skills as they navigate through the 2000-year-old maze-like engineering marvel. The show hosts also ride Banaue's infamous wooden scooters. The trip airs on Studio 23 today at 1:30 p.m.

### Superman for kids

AN EVENING of love, hope and inspiration awaits children of the Make-A-Wish Foundation with "First Night," a "Superman Returns" fundraising movie event mounted by design company Ethos Strategy, to celebrate its first anniversary. The special screening is set on June 28 at Cinema 4 of the Rockwell Power Plant Mall. Rockwell Cinemas will distribute snack packs.



"SUPERMAN"

*"Gusto ko  
lips to lips  
mayat mayat"*

Posible na yan sa

**GI be  
Super  
Sulit**

**Video IDD**

FOR POSTPAID & PREPAID

**Globe**

**VIDEO IDD**

**KADA-SEGUNDO**

**US \$0.0067\***

Mas mababa pa sa 40 sentimos kada-segundo.

Another first from Globe!

Inbound and outbound Video IDD calls available to:  
Singapore (M1, Singtel), Malaysia (Maxis), Austria (Hutchison 3G, One), Belgium (Belgacom),  
Bosnia (VipNet), Finland (Elisa), Hungary (T-Mobile), Luxembourg (Vox Mobile), Poland (Era),  
France (SFR), Sweden\*\* (Telenor), Taiwan\*\* (Farestone), Vibo Telecom, Chunghwa,  
Hong Kong\*\* (SmarTone), Italy (TIM) and Switzerland\*\* (Swisscom, Orange).

Make outbound calls to Slovakia\*\* (Orange, T-Mobile), Hong Kong (Hutchison, CSL), Taiwan  
arwan Mobile), Japan (Vodafone), South Korea (SK Telecom), Australia (Vodafone, Optus),  
Greece (Vodafone, Cosmote), Ireland (Vodafone), Norway (Telenor), Spain (Amena),  
Netherlands (KPN), UK\*\* (H3G, O2), Denmark\*\* (TDC), and Germany\*\* (Eplus, Vodafone).

For details, text VIDEO IDD to 2929 for free

**Globe 3G**  
Mobile Broadband  
with HSDPA

*puwede po! ang lakas mo sa* **Globe**

\* only in applicable for prepaid users. IDD calls only.  
Approved by DTI-NCL. See flyer for more details. Promo ends July 29, 2006. Per DTI-NCL Permit No. 3121 Series of 2006.



# Engelbert Humperdinck at Big Dome on Tuesday

ENGELBERT HUMPERDINCK, ONE OF THE most acclaimed male performers of the '60s, returns to Manila to for a concert on Tuesday at the Araneta Coliseum.

Billed as "The Romance Is Back: Engelbert Live in Manila," the one-night only event from Viva Concerts and Events brings back the successful artist known for the classic hits "Release Me," "Quando, Quando, Quando," "The Way It Used To Be," "Strangers in the Night," "After the Loving," "Dance the Night Away," "Spanish Eyes," "There Goes My Everything" and "Am I That Easy to Forget."

Tickets are at P6,000, P5,000, P3,000, P1,500 and P500. Call 911-5555.

## Bum rocks

Bum Equipment pays tribute to decades-old rock n' roll, in an afternoon of music and fashion on July 7, 5 p.m., at the open car park of SM City North Edsa.

6Cyclemind stars in the concert that will

## SHOW TIME



BJ "Tolits" Forbes

serve as backdrop for the runway show featuring the clothes shop's celebrity endorsers Danilo Barrios, LJ Reyes, Rico Barreira, Glauza de Castro and Iwa Moto.

## Tolits

The BJ "Tolits" Forbes Dance Hits album mall tour goes to Robinsons Angeles today at 5 p.m.

Tolits will dance to "Hey Oh Capuccino" and other hits from the album released by Universal Records.

An autograph signing session follows the free show.

## Today

Cascades 2006 World Tour at Manila Hotel

Erik Santos at Metropoint

Lynn Sherman at RJTV Bar

Solace at SM City Clark

## Tomorrow

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV Bar

Strings of Soul and Dindo at Tavern on the Square

Silk and Steel at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

Dance Diva at Bronx Dance Bar

## June 27

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV Bar

Julianne and Sitti at Tavern on the Square

Engelbert Humperdinck at the Araneta Coliseum

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar



BUM image models



ENGELBERT Humperdinck



KAMIKAZEE

## June 28

Kamikazee at University of Mindanao

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV Bar

RJ at Discovery Suites' Serendipity Lounge

The Dorques and Session Road at Tavern on the Square

Wednesday Jazz Festival at Merk's Bar with Richard Merk, Eddie Katindig and Judith Banal

Cascades 2006 World Tour at the Hard Rock Cafe Makati

June 29

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV Bar

Sandilea and MYMP at Tavern on the Square

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 30

RJ 'n Friends and Moonstrucks at RJTV Bar

Go Girls album launch at Bronx Dance Bar

Fat Session at Tavern on the Square

Cascades 2006 World Tour in Davao City

MTV Live Sessions at Café Lupe featuring Orange and Lemons

Solace at SM North Edsa

July 1

Cascades 2006 World Tour in Cagayan de Oro City

July 2

Erik Santos at SM Fairview

July 7

Manhattan Transfer at the Araneta Coliseum with Richard Merk Backroom Mus.

Erik Santos, Frenchie Dy, Kim Flores, K and the Boxers and Rufa Mae Quinto in Marbel City

July 8

Backroom Musical Caravan with Erik Santos, Frenchie Dy, Kim Flores, K and the Boxers and Rufa Mae Quinto in Marbel City

July 9

Erik Santos at SM Batangas

July 15

Erik Santos and Sheryn Regis at Summit Center, Zamboanga City

July 16

Erik Santos at Pavilion Mall

July 23

Erik Santos at SM Marikina

July 30

Erik Santos at SM Clark

**PG-13** **2ND WEEK**

**THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT**

ON THE STREETS OF TOKYO SPEED NEEDS NO TRANSLATION

Starring LUCAS BLACK BOW WOW

www.thefastandthefurious.com

**THE THIRDLINE inc. proudly presents**

**MON DAVID**

GRAND PRIZE WINNER  
1st London International Jazz Competition for vocalists

**Jazz and More...**

Featuring:

- MARK LOPEZ piano
- COLBY dela CALZADA bass
- KOKO BERMEO drums
- MICHAEL GUEVARRA sax & flute
- NOEL SANTIAGO guitar
- JOEY QUIRINO keyboards
- MARINA TOLENTINO
- & IVY MANIQUIS back-up vocals

with the special participation of:

- ARTISTA, RITA
- NICOLE & CARLO

with special guest

**III LINI ESCALANTE**

**8 JULY 2006 SATURDAY 9:00pm**

**Onstage GREENBELT 1, AYALA CENTER, MAKATI**

Major sponsors:

- INQUIRER
- Asiana
- MSB
- ORION

Media partners:

- Asiana
- MSB
- ORION

Orchestra P1200 Upper Orchestra P1200 Upper Orchestra Side P1000 Entry P500

by the support of BSM BSM MEDICAL FOUNDATION, INC.

Tickets are available at selected National Book Store branches > Tower Records (Makati and Alibon) > Robinson's Department Store (Makati, Garena, Pangasinan, Cebu, Festival Mall) > Ayala Center Greenbelt 1 Ticket Booth Casino Lobby > Glorietta 1 Ticket Booth Casino Lobby and on the > TicketWorld web site: www.ticketworld.com.ph TICKETWORLD at 801-8000 or at THIRDLINE at 436-0183, 4265301, 4333332, (text: 2006) for updates & reservations

**SHOCKING... CONTROVERSIAL!**

**A MUST-SEE MOVIE FOR BELIEVERS & NON-BELIEVERS**

**NOW SHOWING**

**BASED ON DAN BURNSTEIN'S NO. 1 NEW YORK TIMES BEST-SELLER**

**TRUTH OR LIES?**

Only one film solves out the puzzles and takes on the controversies.

FROM 2-TIME ACADEMY AWARDS® NOMINEE DIRECTOR JONATHAN STACK

**SECRETS OF THE CODE**

OPENS JULY 12 WELCOME TO THE FAMILY!

EDDIE GARCIA GLORIA ROMERO CHERRY PIE PICACHE DIANA ZUBIRI CHRISTIAN VAZQUEZ ALFRED VARGAS KEANNA REEVES as Cristy and JOEY MARQUEZ

In alphabetical order:

- JASON ABALOS
- TERENCE BAYLON
- DION IGAC O
- MICHELLE MADRIGAL
- & A.W.I.N. LIVING

**I wanna Be Happy**

You can choose your friends but not your relatives

written and directed by JOSE JAVIER REYES

a SEIKO Films Presentation

POZ RADIO



# Sex therapy sans tiptoeing

By Oliver M. Pulumbart  
Contributor

THE MOVIE "KINSEY" DOESN'T MINCE words or scrump on sexual imagery. It's a compelling biopic that shines on different facets of the controversial sex instructor Alfred Kinsey's struggle-filled but fruitful life. The film probes and prods, and comes up with enlightening conclusions on the ever-changing attitudes concerning sexual behavior. It revels in its relevance while providing insightful clinical education. The biologist-professor's findings, aptly enough, don't seem to be a separate entity from his own personal growth. (Yes, it seems he mostly preached what he practiced.)

## REVIEW

"Kinsey" is unusually cerebral, which makes the experience especially important and very much worth it. Auteur Bill Condon has handled sensuality and obsession with expertise before in "Gods and Monsters," and it's no surprise that he credibly deconstructs a forward-thinking figure to the core once again. Dr. Kinsey (Liam Neeson) is a rare, driven individual who authored a popular health book, "Sexual Behavior in the Human Male," in 1948. We see his development from a guilt-ridden teen to a liberated pioneer, his thirst for truth studded with personal and sexual milestones through decades of non-conformity. His intellectual progression is shared by his wife (Laura Linney) and trusted researchers (Chris O'Donnell, Peter Sarsgaard, Timothy Hutton).

## Intimate details

The film unabashedly tackles the intimate details of its characters' sexual histories. Topics that rarely, if ever, get discussed in school or at home are dissected minus the awkward tiptoeing. The intricacies of sex and the behavior relating to it—from feelings of inadequacy to secret desires, from homosexuality to extra-marital affairs—get a share of the spotlight, being inexorably bonded to Kinsey's firsthand experiences.



LIAM NEESON as Dr. Alfred Kinsey

"Kinsey" champions the once-enshrouded trove of knowledge and lifestyles that the title character is open to, and, understandably, presents the prudish and non-adventurous as antagonists. John Lithgow's commanding performance as Kinsey's ultra-conservative and despicable father provides a sharp contrast and thus becomes his antithesis, a person who teaches "morality disguised as fact." There are captivating performances aplenty here. Aside from Lithgow, Neeson, and Linney, those who stand out in the exceptional ensemble are Sarsgaard (as Kinsey's bisexual protégé), and William Sadler (who appears as an unrepentant pervert).

The film establishes Dr. Kinsey as a man who didn't have all the answers but was willing to learn, even when he's oblivious to his own manipulations and mistakes. Through an uneven but free-flowing use of techniques, including choppy montages of Kinsey's interviews and occasional black-and-white sequences, Condon adds visual quirk and texture to the lengthy story.

"Kinsey" is practically a thick sex education pamphlet, yup, but it's easy to connect with it. That is, without much resistance.

## Harry Potter, Captain Hook & the queen

LONDON—HARRY POTTER AND CAPTAIN Hook will be hot on the trail of the queen's stolen handbag today at one of the most surreal garden parties ever staged at Buckingham Palace.

To celebrate her 80th birthday, Britain's



Queen Elizabeth has invited 2,000 children to her London residence for a Mad Hatter's Tea Party with children's characters Winnie the Pooh and Paddington Bear joining forces with Thomas the Tank Engine.

Reuters

PAULEEN LUNA AND JC DE VERA  
ANGELICA PANGANIBAN  
WHITE LADY  
DIRECTED BY JEFF TAN  
MAPANGANIBANG  
KANYANG PAGBARAL  
HUMANDATKA!  
OPENS JULY 19  
Text LADY ON to 4627 for Smart and 2364 for Globe, Sun, TM.  
To get exclusive films and logos. P15/logo  
REGAL ENTERTAINMENT, INC.  
and REGAL MULTIMEDIA, INC.  
For Trailer, Photo Gallery, Downloads and Updates log on to:  
www.regalfilms.com/whitelady

### AT THE CINEMAS

Reserve your tickets by calling SURESEATS (02) 833-3333 or (02) 833-3333 or visit www.sureseats.com for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For updates, please call 833-3333.

G1	1 THE NUN	2 SCARY MOVIE 4	3 THE LAKE HOUSE	4 PACQUIAO
G4	1 GARFIELD 2	2 THE LAKE HOUSE	3 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS TOKYO DRIFT	
	4 KINSEY	5 CARS	6 SCARY MOVIE 4	7 THE SECRET OF THE CODE
GB1	1 THE LAKE HOUSE		2 SCARY MOVIE 4	
GB3	1 THE LAKE HOUSE 1:20, 2:20, 4:20, 6:20, 8:20, 11:20 GUARANTEED SEATS	2 SCARY MOVIE 4 1:20, 2:20, 4:20, 6:20, 8:20, 11:20 GUARANTEED SEATS		
	3 KINSEY 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00, 11:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 GARFIELD 2 1:30, 3:45, 6:00, 8:15, 10:45 INSIDE MAN 8:25, 10:45 GUARANTEED SEATS	5 CARS 1:25, 3:45, 6:05, 8:25, 10:45 GUARANTEED SEATS	
ATC	1 SCARY MOVIE 4		2 CARS	
	3 THE LAKE HOUSE	4 THE NUN	5 PACQUIAO	
ACC	1 SCARY MOVIE 4	2 PACQUIAO	3 HILLS HAVE EYES	4 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS TOKYO DRIFT
M2	1 SCARY MOVIE 4		2 THE NUN	
	3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO	4 PACQUIAO	5 THE LAKE HOUSE	

### At the Activity Center

Customer Service hot line: 0917 6095900  
Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 752 4853; from 11am to 12pm

<b>GLORIETTA</b> Mitsubishi Motors Car Exhibit June 22 to 26, 2006	<b>ALABANG TOWN CENTER</b> JAB Boxing Exhibit June 23 to 25, 2006
<b>AYALA CENTER CEBU</b> Nokia Interactive Program June 24 & 25, 2006	<b>MARKET! MARKET!</b> Sony Summer Pleasures 2006 June 19 to July 12, 2006

GB 3 Camera Photo Exhibit by Philippines Heritage w/ Sony Ericsson  
June 23 to July 1, 2006

The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events  
is now accepting bookings for June to July 2006  
For inquiries, pls. call 752-7062 or 757-3062

From Dogma to Devotion: Icons & Symbols by Philippine Religious Art  
Opens June 20, 2006  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 20 or visit www.ayalamuseum.org

WITNESS ONE OF THE MOST DRAMATIC PERIODS OF CHANGE IN HISTORY...  
AMERICA'S SEXUAL AWAKENING

Chris O'Donnell Peter Sarsgaard John Lithgow  
Liam Neeson Laura Linney

## KINSEY

Based on a True Story

Let's talk about sex.

NOW SHOWING EXCLUSIVELY AT GLORIETTA 4 & GREENBELT 3 CINEMAS

MPAA RATINGS: RESTRICTED 18/ADULTS ONLY

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC: FILM CONTAINS PERVASIVE SEXUAL CONTENT INCLUDING GRAPHIC IMAGES AND DESCRIPTIONS

MAGNISON NOKIA GREENBELT glorietta ayalamalls

## BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!

Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET...  
and visit our cinema ticket booths at  
GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3,  
ALABANG TOWN CENTER, MARKET! MARKET!  
& AYALA CENTER CEBU

or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservation

OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL Ayala Malls CINEMAS

MPAA Rating: General Audience (All Ages Admitted)

THE 1ST  
JAB @ FAIR  
THE 1st Lifestyle and Recreational Boxing Fair

June 2 to 4 Glorietta Activity Center	June 16 to 18 Market! Market!	June 23 to 25 Alabang Town Center
--	----------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Presented by: McDonald's, Dunkin' Donuts, etc.





## SUPERMAN RETURNS

IN CINEMAS JUNE 28  
www.supermanreturns-asia.com

Get the SUPERMAN™ tone now!

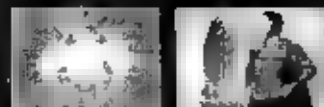
Text **SUPERMAN** to 239

to get the SUPERMAN™ tone and subscribe to weekly tones. P15/line.  
For polytones, text PSUPER

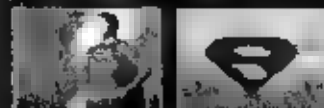
All SUPERMAN™ downloads earn entries to win  
**ONE MILLION PESOS** or 1 of 10 **SUPERMAN RETURNS™**  
Portable DVD Players.

### ANIMATED SCREENSAVERS

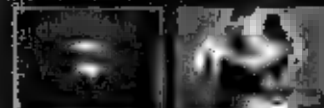
To download MMS Animated Screensaver,  
text CPIC <keyword> to 239.  
Ex. CPIC handchain



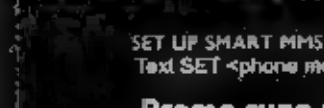
handchain



superfigure



smansign



smansign

### JAVA GAME



Download  
**Superman Returns™**  
Java Game, text  
**SUPERMANGAME** to 239  
OR  
via SMART WAP site at  
http://www.smart.com.ph

SET UP SMART MMS & GPRS IN YOUR CELPHONE:  
Text SET <phone model> to 211. Ex. SET N6600

Promo runs until July 31, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3111, Series of 2006.



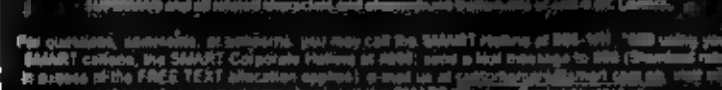
Be a part of SMART Cinema Club  
and enjoy updates on all the new  
movies that open weekly.

**PLUS!** Get a chance to win  
**ONE YEAR'S WORTH OF  
FREE MOVIES!**

Just text **JOIN** to 239!  
(P2.50 per week only)

Loyal members of the SMART Cinema Club shall also enjoy  
freebies and other member privileges. So join now!

Promo duration is from June 11 to December 31, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3221, Series of 2006.



A3

ENTERTAINMENT

SUNDAY, JUNE 25, 2006

# Robin & Regine — confirmed!



SHARON CUNETA



CLAUDINE  
BARRETTO

A REPORT THAT FIRST CAME OUT IN this section has been confirmed by GMA Films president Annette Gozon-Abrogar:

Robin Padilla has signed up with the Kapuso's film arm, and his first project is a romantic-comedy with Regine Velasquez.

"It's a love story entitled 'Till I Met You,' after the old Kih Ledesma song, but it's going to be age-appropriate," Abrogar told INQUIRER Entertainment.

Abrogar also confirmed that Megastar Sharon Cuneta is meeting with GMA Films for an upcoming project.

"We are thinking of casting her with one of our talents, like Richard Gutierrez. She is planning to co-produce the film with us," Abrogar said.

Abrogar likewise revealed that "Darna the Movie" will be top-billed by TV Darna Angel Locsin.

### In the works

OTHER movie projects in the



REGINE VELASQUEZ

works are the first pairing of Regine Velasquez and Bong Revilla and/or the reunion of Sharon Cuneta and Revilla for Imus Productions.

Revilla told the press recently that he is also mulling a project with fellow Senator Jinggoy Estrada.

His statement prompted a movie reporter to gasp: "Please, no!"

### Touche

ON the small screen, ABS-CBN is cooking up a new soap with Claudine Barretto and Piolo Pascual as lead stars.

Where does this leave Polo's present partner on "Sa Piling Mo," Judy Ann Santos?

Judy herself told INQUIRER that her next TV project, either a sitcom or a soap, would be with real-life beau Ryan Agoncillo.

### Waiting game

SPEAKING of Piolo... he has been very vocal about his wish to woo "Sa Piling Mo" co-star Rica Peralejo. In fact, he has told everyone (including the press and Rica's ex, Bernard Palanca) about it.

According to reporters, however, Piolo has yet to begin his suit.

### RUSHES



AGA MUHLACH



ANNE HATHAWAY

### Power!

CENSORS eat your heart out.

A powerful TV executive was not pleased when sarcastic comments of network stars saw print in a glossy mag.

Before the issue was released in the market, the exec ordered the offending sentences covered—as in, each copy had to be pasted with blank pieces of paper.

Funny thing was, the "censorable" pages could still be discerned in front of any light.

### TKO'd movie

IS it true that the punch of "Pacquiao the Movie" was hardly felt at the tills? It reportedly made only P300,000 as of 3 p.m. on its opening day.

Has business picked up?

### Totally domesticated

AGA Muhlach on himself today: "I'm happiest when I'm with my wife, watching our kids Andres and Atasha grow up. There are mornings when I find myself just staring at my children as they run around. When I'm away from my family for even just a day, I call them constantly to ask what they're doing."

This is probably why he is Globe's newest celebrity endorser. Commercial deals imitate life?

### Fun in the rain

ACTRESS Cherie Gil told friends Jaclyn Jose and Bembol Roco her experience during her birthday (June 21) trip to Boracay Island. "It was raining there, but I had fun."

After that tsunami, what's a rainshower?

Cherie can't stay away from the sea, it seems. Her latest movie is "Donsoi," about another famous island, this one in Sorsogon.

### Packs a wallop

LISBON—Actress Mia Farrow admits the widely panned horror film "The Omen" is no art house masterpiece but defends it as devilish fun that draws a good crowd.

"I never expected that this would be some high-brow success," Farrow, who plays a nanny from hell in the remake of the 1976 son-of-Satan chiller, told reporters. "I'm happy that people are enjoying it, it packs a wallop."

Critics have slammed "The Omen"—the New York Times called it "terminally glum and waterlogged"—but the movie has done well at the box office, posting the best-ever opening on a Tuesday in its US launch this month.

### Pay up, Seal

LONDON—British pop star Seal will have to pay his former manager commission of at least 500,000 pounds on earnings from his first two albums following a ruling in London's High Court on Thursday.

Justice Charles Gray ruled the Grammy award-winning singer ("Kiss From a Rose," "Crazy") was contractually obliged to pay the commission—more than 10 years after they stopped working together.

The judge backed a claim by John Wadlow, who was Seal's manager until 1995.

### Kylie's full sked

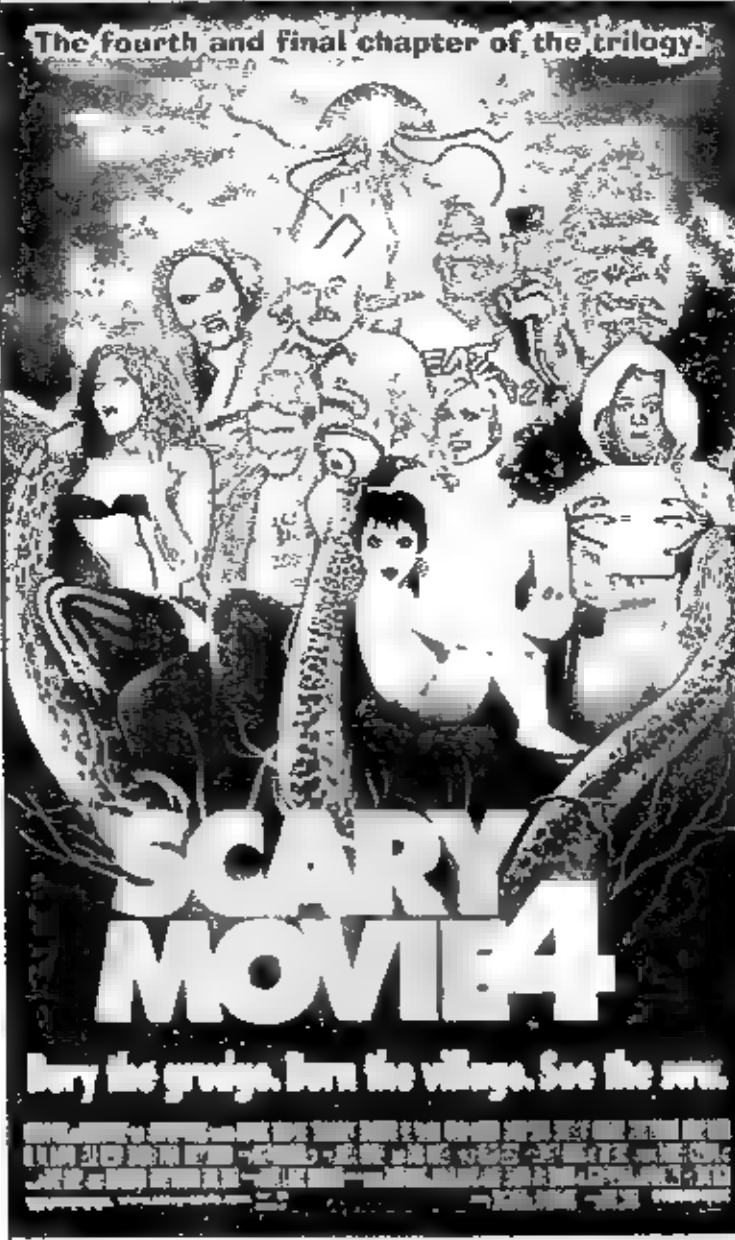
MELBOURNE—Pop star Kylie Minogue will complete the world tour she called off a year ago after being diagnosed with breast cancer with a series of concerts in Australia later this year, her Australian tour manager said Thursday.

The shock diagnosis interrupted the Australian-born star's biggest global tour, and her return to the stage after undergoing cancer treatment has been highly anticipated in her home country and her longtime base in London.

### No drugs

NEW YORK—Anne Hathaway, last seen in "Brokeback Mountain" and starring with Meryl Streep in "The Devil Wears Prada," on how she stays out of trouble. "I don't drink, I don't do drugs. I was raised in a solidly upper-middle class family who had really strong values."

THE FUNNIEST SCARY MOVIE OF THEM ALL!  
**NOW SHOWING**  
MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS AND UP



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

MTRCB 16 General Audience ALL AGES ADMITTED



SUPERMAN  
RETURNS

JUNE 28, 2006

www.supermanreturns-asia.com



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedbacks:  
Inquirer ent name/age/city/message  
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## First look at 'Pirates' sequel ... and guess what? Woody Allen fancies Scarlett Johansson

**L**OS ANGELES — "Welcome to the first-ever screening of 'Pirates of the Caribbean: Dead Man's Chest,'" announced blockbuster producer Jerry Bruckheimer last Wednesday evening inside a theater packed with media folks at a multiplex in Century City.

Amid cheers, the opening credits of the much-awaited sequel to the first "Pirates" movie rolled on the big screen. We don't want to spoil the fun for "Pirates" fans so we'll just say that among the things to watch for are 1) Johnny Depp as a "human shish kabob"; 2) a twist in the relationship between the characters played by Johnny, Keira Knightley and Orlando Bloom; and 3) a spectacular swordfight on a rolling water mill.

Last Thursday, we interviewed the cast led by Johnny, one of our all-time favorite subjects. We asked the actor for his comment on Keira's reply on the question, "Who is a better kisser, Johnny or Orlando?" Abangan.

### Imagine Woody ...

Can you imagine Woody Allen, one of the greatest wits of our time, watching reruns of "Baywatch"?

Read on to find out why New York's famous comic intellectual keeps the channel on Pamela Anderson's TV series and how he continues to go crazy over Scarlett Johansson as his new film muse. Why, he made his newest film, "Scoop," just for the pleasure of working with Scarlett again! Lucky girl. When an actress backed out of "Match Point," Scarlett flew to London as a hasty replacement ... and Woody was smitten. Only on the set, said the comedy auteur, who is married to Soon Yi and dotes on their two adopted daughters.

"I'm still hard of hearing this year as I was last year," Woody reminded the reporters. As in that first interview, the writer-director of such classics as "Annie Hall" and "Manhattan" asked the journalists to speak louder. "Scoop," a comedy about an American student journalist visiting London who happens to stumble upon the scoop of a lifetime, also features Hugh Jackman and Ian McShane, a newsman who can't pass up a scoop even if he is already dead.

In this film, you represent limbo as a ship that goes on a voyage that never stops. Do you believe in limbo?

I don't believe it (laughter). Originally, my idea was that a very dedicated journalist dies and goes to heaven. He finds out that heaven is very corrupt. He comes back to earth and tries to sell the story to a newspaper. That story has many problems and I couldn't write it properly no matter what I did. I couldn't get a full script out of it. So then I thought, what if the dedicated journalist found out about a crime that was committed and he doesn't want the crime to go unpunished? He comes back. This is pure fiction because my view of life as you know from previous interviews is much bleaker than that. I don't believe we are in a boat anymore. I think nothing happens at all.

What about death? What's your perception of it?

I don't want to depress you all but I see it as a cessation of all sensations and the terminations of consciousness for eternity. You will just vanish, decompose or be cremated, whatever your choice

### ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales



is. That will be the end of it. The phenomenon known as (he gave the name of a reporter in attendance) will never ever exist again anywhere (laughter).

So you do not believe in reincarnation?

I don't believe in reincarnation because as I have said, death is total, termination. I think the earth, universe, the whole cosmos will vanish and there will be nothing. Life is a totally meaningless, bleak and painful experience. The trick is to figure out how to live and how to make moral choices so you can sell yourself a bill of goods.

Have you made the right moral choices?

I try but I don't always. It is hard to make those moral choices. I can say that, in my lifetime, I have made decent choices. I am not a fascist or a criminal, and I try to come down on the side of liberal democracy. I have tried to be decent in my life but you can't be perfect. You make some screw-ups. Everybody does. It's tough because you have to make them with the knowledge that there is no reward for making them. So if I have not depressed you yet we can meet and chat later (laughter).

How would you like to be remembered as an ordinary mortal and as a filmmaker?

I am not a big legacy person for the reason that just I gave you (laughter). To me, when I die, I don't care what you guys do (laughter). You can take my films and dump them in the sewer. You can write that I was non-existent, the worst person in the world or the best person. It doesn't matter to me at all because all the people in the world standing over Shakespeare's grave and singing his praises just don't mean a thing. Once I die, if there is a couple of bucks to be made for my kids in my royalties, great. When you see these politicians and everyone says, but what about your legacy? Who cares? When I was younger, I started giving copies of my films to the Museum of Modern Art. I gave about 15 films to the museum and then I thought, what am I doing? Do I really care? And that was the end of it. I just want to be burned on Madison Avenue and 81st. Burn me, no parties, and no remembrances. Just let destiny rule and move on.

But you have phases of positiveness. You love basketball, your kids, you love doing movies.

They are distractions. I do a movie every single year to distract myself (laughter). Because then when I go home, I can work on, let's say, how Scarlett Johansson and Hugh Jackman meet each other in the movie. That takes three to four hours of thinking. But if I don't have that problem to solve then I am thinking, gee I am 70 years old, how long can I go on? That's what's gonna happen to me. If I don't have a distraction, one day I just won't wake up in the morning or I'll be walking on the street and fall dead. The kids that I went to school with are now dropping dead left and right around me. So what I need is distraction. I have sports. I practiced the clarinet like it was really important to practice. Or I think about getting

the script, getting the money and casting Colin Farrell and Ewan McGregor in my next movie.

In this movie, did you consider writing your character not as a magician or did you think of having someone play your magician character?

In this case, I didn't. Usually I do but I had just done "Match Point" with Scarlett. We became very friendly and I thought, "My God, this girl is so funny." I wanted to do a movie with her where I could be funny and she could be funny, too. She is so gifted. So when I wrote the script, I wrote myself into it. I wanted to indulge myself and have the treat of playing with Scarlett. I never knew anything about Scarlett until she came into my last movie, "Match Point." Like everybody else on the set, I was overwhelmed by her.



JOHNNY Depp in "Pirates"

You said you and Scarlett became very good friends. How does a person know that you consider him a good friend?

With Scarlett, we are very friendly on the set. I have never gone to lunch or dinner with her. We don't e-mail each other. We don't call each other (laughter). But we are very friendly with each other. The minute we meet on the set, we're full of jokes, talk and affection. We have a good time together. That was the only reason I did "Scoop." We wanted to do something together where I could

show the world that she is amusing, that she is not just sexy and dramatic. Scarlett always tops me. Every time I say something funny, she says something funnier instantly. I have a great deal of respect for that. But you can see on the set that we are always insulting or teasing each other. I don't usually do that with cast members. I am usually very reserved. But not with her. I have a good time with her but it does not extend beyond the set. We don't go out socially.

Going back to Colin and

Ewan, what is the film that you will be doing with them?

I don't have a title yet but it will be a serious film like "Match Point." It will also be set in England. Colin and Ewan are the main stars.

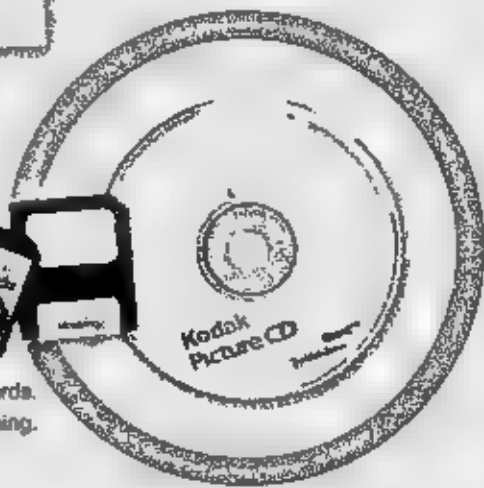
What do you like about Colin and Ewan?

I have never met Ewan. I only know his work. But I think it is wonderful. I met Colin for 60 seconds. He came in very briefly but I also know his work.

FIRST LOOK/A4-2

## FREE PRINTS on Kodak Royal Digital Paper.

For every 25 4R pictures printed on Kodak Royal Digital Paper, get 5 4R pictures FREE. With Kodak Royal Digital Paper, enjoy sharing brighter, crisper, vivid pictures everytime.



Print your digital files from CD, flash discs and memory cards. Promo is available on both film and digital photofinishing.



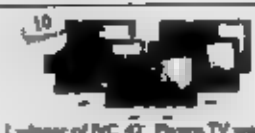
Promo period is from June 1 to July 31, 2006. Redemption is until August 30, 2006.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1342, Series of 2006

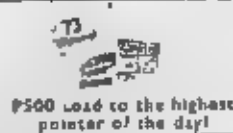


Score  
Perfect 10  
Prize!

WEEKLY  
RAFFLE  
for 10 Weeks



DAILY  
PRIZE



Harry join now!  
Text JVC to 2449

JVC

5 ways  
to join!

**JVC PLAY**  
Join the word game!  
Subscribe to the mini games  
and get a chance to be  
the highest pointer of the day!  
Text JVCPLAY ON to 2449  
Each correct answer is equal to 1 point.

**JVC TIPS**  
Subscribe to daily tips.  
Get tips on how to use and care for  
your JVC electronics.  
Text JVC TIPS ON to 2449  
Each tip equals 1 rally entry.

**JVC PAUSE**  
Earn points with downloads!  
To get the best of downloadable images,  
pics, messages, MP3s & more.  
Text JVC PAUSE to 2449  
Each download equals 5 rally entries.

**JVC FAST FORWARD**  
Buy a JVC appliance from  
June 17 - August 28, 2006!  
Get 10 rally entries for every  
P100 you spend.

**JVC RALLY**  
Earn rally entries on JVC  
purchases from Jan 1 to  
June 16, 2006!



A43

# He romanced Davis, Hayworth & Crawford

**L**OS ANGELES—VINCENT SHERMAN, WHO DIRECTED—AND romanced—Bette Davis, Rita Hayworth and Joan Crawford during his heyday as a leading Hollywood filmmaker in the 1940s and '50s, died last weekend of natural causes. He would have been 100 on July 16.

His death at the Motion Picture and Television Hospital was announced Monday by his son, Eric Sherman.

"Vince was in good condition until two months ago," said actress Francine York, his companion for the last nine years. "In January, he had appeared on a documentary about Humphrey Bogart, and he told a lot of good stories. He was the last of the gentlemen, a real Southern gentleman."

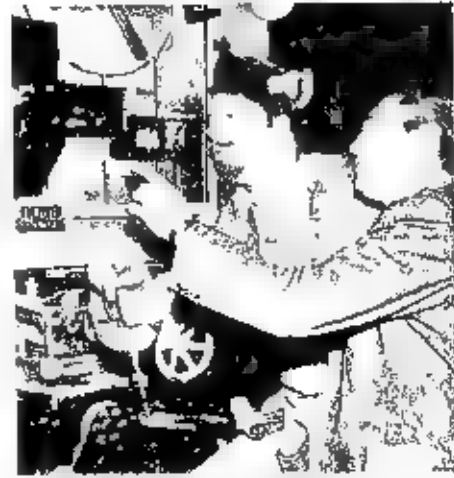
"He was a joy to work with," said Ann Rutherford, who appeared opposite Errol Flynn in "The Adventures of Don Juan." "I marveled at how he was able to handle Errol. Vince was a quiet, relaxed director. There was a wonderful kindness about him. That's why he had so many lady friends."

Sherman, whose career was seriously damaged by Hollywood's communist "red scare," later became a successful director of such television series as "The Waltons," "Doctors Hospital," "Baretta," "Trapper John, M.D.," and "77 Sunset Strip."

## 'Woman's director'

He had begun as an actor, appearing on Broadway and in a handful of movies, among them 1933's "Counselor at Law," in which he had a small but memorable role as a young anarchist opposite John Barrymore. He also wrote several screenplays, including "Crime School," which starred Bogart and the Dead End Kids.

Because of his ability to evoke powerful performances from strong-willed female stars—he also directed Ida Lupino, Ann Sheridan and Patricia Neal—Sherman became known as a



ACTOR Fortunio Bonanova, left, looks through the viewfinder, assisted by Vincent Sherman, while filming "Adventures of Don Juan," 1948.

AP woman's director, a title he hated. He was quick to point out that he also directed Flynn in "The Adventures of Don Juan," Paul Newman in "The Young Philadelphians," Bogart in "All Through the Night," Richard Burton in "The Ice Palace" and Ronald Reagan in "The Hasty Heart."

Sherman also gained a reputation for romancing many of his famous actresses, and he wrote about them in his 1996 autobiography, "Studio Affairs."

Though both were married at the time, he and Davis had an affair that began during the filming of 1943's "Old Acquaintance" and continued through "Mr. Skeffington," which was released the following year. His dalliance with

Crawford lasted thru other with Hayworth in Trinidad," after she

Sherman's wife: marital adventures. 53 years. She died in

During the early, founded as he was, nated by Warner B wood's Red Hunt, as the studio Sherman nist ties.

"I wasn't a con 1997," but I knew who'd been blackl them."

## Kafkaesque

Other studios sh caught in "a Kafkaes

After five years, again but never rec melodrama. His las western comedy, "I with Debbie Reyn 1961

"My strong poi with actors, I got go ple," he said in a points were in acc should have said no. Turning to televi the 1980s.

Born Abram Gr Jewish families in V man learned at an against the taunts of

**TICKETS FOR SUPERMAN RETURNS NOW AVAILABLE**

For inquiries, call: **687-6963**

**GUARANTEED SEATS**

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**FAST & FURIOUS 3**  
1:20, 3:45, 6:10, 8:35, 11:00  
PG-13

**LAKE HOUSE**  
1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 11:00  
GP

**SCARY MOVIE 4**  
12:05, 2:15, 4:25, 6:35, 8:45, 10:55  
R-13

**CARS**  
11:50, 2:30, 5:10, 7:50, 10:30

**Catch the Cineplex Special**

You can get your movie tickets now for "Superman Returns" Showing on June 28, 2006

Call 655-7861, Ext. 171 or 656-2277 for more details.

**LAKE HOUSE**  
MTRCB GP  
1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00

**SCARY MOVIE 4**  
MTRCB R-13  
1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00

**CARS**  
MTRCB GP  
12:50, 2:25, 5:25, 10:00

**GARFIELD 2**  
MTRCB GP  
3:30, 8:05

**THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT**  
MTRCB PG-13  
12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00

**PREMIERE THEATRE**  
1:50 3:45 5:40 7:35 9:30  
MTRCB PG-13

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

**NOW SHOWING**

MTRCB R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

**THE NUN**

PRAY YOU DON'T SEE HER

**NOW SHOWING**

MTRCB G | ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

**LAKE HOUSE**

Keanu Reeves  
Sandra Bullock

How do you hold on to someone you've never met?

**POWER PLANT**

CINEMA

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 9961440-41

<b>PACQUIAO</b> MTRCB PG-13 1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40	<b>SCARY MOVIE 4</b> R-13 1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40	<b>CARS</b> GP 1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40
<b>THE LAKE HOUSE</b> PG-13 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00	<b>THE NUN</b> R-13 1:25, 3:30, 5:35, 7:40, 9:45	<b>THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT</b> PG-13 12:50, 2:25, 5:25, 10:00

Movies and screening schedules subject to change without prior notice. For verification call 886-1440.

**3RD WEEK**

MTRCB G | ALL AGES ADMITTED

**CARS**

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**

**THE NUN**  
1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40  
R-13

**CARS**  
GP  
1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40

**PROMENADE**

**THE NUN**  
1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40  
R-13

**SCARY MOVIE 4**  
R-13  
1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40

**THE LAKE HOUSE**  
GP  
1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40

**FAST & THE FURIOUS**  
PG-13  
1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40

**MUSIC MUSEUM**

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLEASE CALL 721-6726 OR 721-0435

## First look at 'Pirates': so

From page A4-1

How come you met Colin for o I don't like meeting people. I a joys meeting actors and going to lu an actor comes to me for a movie famous, I always say to them when they walk in the door, "I am not going to take much of your time. I know your work. I just wanted to see you live for a second so I didn't cast the picture from a DVD or something." So I say "Hello. Thank you. I have no more questions. I think you are wonderful." The actor is always very grateful because he doesn't want to sit there and be viewed and answer questions. The actor would say, "It was a pleasure meeting you, Mr. Allen." He goes and we hire him. That's exactly what I did with Colin Farrell. I met with him for two seconds. I didn't have to meet from watching his DVDs but he was 20 minutes to come over and he was out.

Going back to this movie, you left's character snoop around homes to solve a crime. In real-life, do you snoop through private rooms?

Oh, whenever possible (laughter). I love to snoop. It is illegal, but (laughter). There are stores that sell surveillance things. I bought a surveillance thing that looks like a clock so you couldn't tell that it was giving a video picture to me in my house. I put the clock in my parents' house because they were in their '90s and they had a woman taking care of them. I wanted to make sure that the woman was treating them nicely. I put it in but I put it in too high so you only saw everybody's heads just from here (demonstrated up to forehead). So you see the top of my mother's and father's heads only. I finally went back and lowered it so you can see the people. When I saw the way the situation was, I wanted to give the woman a bonus (laughter) because my parents were horrible and the woman was wonderful.

Tell us more about how you practice the clarinet.

I am not a fan of "Baywatch" intellectually (laughter). But there have been times when I sit home in the afternoon and practice my clarinet. I turn the sound off the television set but I leave the picture on because it is so boring to practice. So I am practicing the clarinet and on the TV are some of the shows like "Baywatch." I see these incredibly beautiful women and to that degree, it is very pleasant. I don't hear the silly stories but I do see the beautiful women while I play the clarinet so that is fun.

(E-mail the columnist at [rmepales\\_5585@yahoo.com](mailto:rmepales_5585@yahoo.com).)



rd

gh three movies, and an  
happened during "Affair  
e had divorced Aly Khan.  
edicia, tolerated his extra-  
and their marriage lasted  
1984.  
1950s, his thriving career  
s dropped without expla-  
s. It was during Holly-  
d a federal agent had told  
was suspected of commu-

nunist," he remarked in  
people like John Garfield  
sted, and I stood beside

nned him, and he was  
ue situation."  
he became employable  
vered his knack for skilful  
major feature was a lame  
ne Second Time Around,"  
ids and Andy Griffith in

ts were my relationships  
d performances from peo-  
1997 interview "My weak  
ping assignments when I

mon, he worked well into

viz to one of the only two  
ermina, Ga., in 1906, Sher-  
arly age to defend himself  
his schoolmates.

at  
equel ...

only 60 seconds?  
m not a person who en-  
ch with them. So when  
ny actor, famous or not



ODY Allen

um. I could have done it  
as in New York. It took  
one minute with me and

or character and Scar-



RITA Hayworth and Sherman on the set of "Affair in Trinidad," 1952.

Vincent Sherman, 'quiet and relaxed' H'wood director, dies at 99

After graduating from Oglethorpe University, he sought an acting career in New York, joining the left-wing Group Theater. Since ethnic names for actors were unfashionable, he changed his to Vincent Sherman. Slightly built with black hair and a ruggedly handsome face, he quickly began appearing on Broadway.

In the late 1940s, Warner Bros. hired Sherman under an acting-writing-directing contract, and he was assigned to the studio's B-picture unit, adapting old movies into remakes.

He broke out as a director in 1942 with a gripping melodrama "The Hard Way."

Although he would go on to direct many important projects, he never rose to the level that would afford him consideration for an Academy Award.

"Of the 30 pictures that I made, I really liked only 10 or 12 of them," he said in 1997. "The rest were what we called bread-and-butter pictures."

Besides Eric, Sherman is survived by his daughter, Hedwin Naimark, four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Bob Thomas, AP

**OPENS JULY 5**

**AMANDA BYNES**

To win over the guy of her dreams, She's really going overboard.

**LOVE WRECKED**

CHRIS CARMACK JAMIE LYNN DISCALA JONATHAN BENNETT

**Graded B by the Cinema Evaluation Board**

**MTRCB PG-13** Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

**CHAMPION SA BOX OFFICE**

**PACQUIAO THE MOVIE**

DIRECTED BY JOEL C. LAMANGAN

**The Axe.**  
And Evil Knows.

**SEE NO EVIL**

IN THEATRES JULY 5

WVIVA

**ARANETA CENTER**

Gateway MALL Farmers Plaza

**WIN TICKETS!**

**PACQUIAO vs LARIOS**  
MANO-A-MANO

SHOP AT ARANETA CENTER FOR A CHANCE TO WIN  
TICKETS TO THE FIGHT & OTHER GREAT PRIZES

**JUNE 24 & 25**

GATEWAY • GATEWAY MALL • FARMERS PLAZA  
SEE POSTERS FOR DETAILS

**BEFORE & AFTER THE PACQUIAO VS. LARIOS BOUT ON JULY 2**  
DINE AT OVER 300 FOOD OUTLETS AROUND THE CENTER

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY		Gateway Cineplex*10		DOLBY DIGITAL	
SCARY MOVIE 4		THE NINJA		PACQUIAO	
1:05 / 3:15 / 5:25 / 7:35 / 9:45		10:30 / 12:45 / 2:45 / 4:45 / 6:45 / 8:45 / 10:45		12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:30 / 9:40	
GARFIELD		KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO		OMEN 666	
1:00 / 3:10 / 5:20 / 7:30 / 9:40		12:30 / 2:50 / 5:10		7:30 / 9:50	
CARS		THE LAKE HOUSE		THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3	
12:20 / 2:45 / 5:10		1:20 / 3:30 / 5:40 / 7:50 / 10:00		12:05 / 2:15 / 4:25 / 6:35 / 8:45 / 10:55	
X-MEN 3				THE LAKE HOUSE	
7:40 / 10:00				7:15 / 9:10	

**IMMALL CINEMAS**

PACQUIAO	SCARY MOVIE	THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3
11:10 / 1:30 / 3:50 / 6:10 / 8:30	12:25 / 2:30 / 4:35 / 6:40 / 8:45	12:10 PM / 1:30 / 3:50 / 6:10 / 8:30
WALK THE LINE	KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO	
12:00 / 2:10 / 4:20	12:05 / 2:15 / 4:25 / 6:35 / 8:45	
WHORE		
6:40 / 8:40		

LOG ON TO [WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET](http://WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET) FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY e-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES



# Pinoy artist in H'wood animated film 'Open Season'

By Janet Susan R. Nepales  
Contributor

**L**OS ANGELES—FILIPINO-AMERICAN artist John Butiu is excited about his work in "Open Season," the animated movie where Ashton Kutcher does voice-acting for the one-horned mule deer Elliot.

"I briefly worked on 'Open Season' as a senior modeler working on various props and environment sets," Butiu told Inquirer Entertainment in an exclusive interview. "Some of these are Boog's (the 900-pound bear voiced by Martin Lawrence) backpack, hunter rifles, miscellaneous appliances and props, and the characters' homes. After only a few weeks on 'Open Season,' I was immediately given my next movie assignment, 'Surf's Up,' which is scheduled for release in the summer of

2007."

Asked what challenges he encountered while working on the CG-animated Sony Pictures movie, Butiu said it was getting the exact look of the character and props to match the artists' designs.

"We would sit side by side with the artist/designer as I worked interactively with the artist next to me," he said. "[But] I also had some creative freedom in designing some of the sets and props."

## Two other Pinoy

Directed by Roger Allers ("The Lion King") and Jill Culton ("Monsters, Inc.," "Toy Story 2"), with co-director Anthony Stacchi ("Antz"), the movie had two other Filipino-Americans in the production staff.

Patrick Ramos was associate production



BOOGS and Elliott, main characters

manager of the animation department and Kevin Noel was production office coordinator.

Ramos was born in Manila but migrated to the US with his parents (Ramon and Reynoldha) when he was two. He studied art and graphic design at the Art Institute of Seattle. "I enjoy my job here at Sony supervising 60 animators and working with directors, seeing things develop and grow from scratch," he said.

Noel was born in California and raised there by his parents Teresita and Clyde. Married to Natalie Kumberland, who is half Filipino, half-Hawaiian, Noel graduated from the San Francisco State University where he studied film production.

## Paquiao fan

"The most challenging part of my job is being a jack-of-all-trades. Since I work with everybody from producers to directors to animators, they all come to me with questions. If I do not know the answer, I make sure I find someone who does. Our department is new, so we are all like guinea pigs and that is the most exciting thing," he pointed out.

Both Pinoy fans are excited to be a part of this first CGI feature film of SPA and are looking forward to being a part of a Filipino-inspired movie in the future.

"I see myself as producing a Manny Pacquiao movie or documentary. He is my idol," Noel confessed.

Based on the humor of cartoonist Steve Moore ("In the Bleachers"), "Open Season" is about animals coming together to survive in the wilderness and protect themselves from hunters and domestication.

The movie is about a 900-pound bear named Boog who is adopted and domesticated by a park ranger (Debra Messing). Boog's life changes when he meets the one-horned mule deer Elliot (Ashton Kutcher) who tempts him to go out into the wilderness. Unfortunately, when they escape the comfort of Boog's adopted home, it is only three days before the start of the open or hunting season—and the arrival of the bully paranoid uber-hunter Shaw (Gary Sinise).

## First time

Sandra Rabins and Penney Finkelman Cox, executive vice presidents of Sony Pictures Animation (SPA), are responsible for the development and production of all CG-animated films for Sony Pictures Entertainment. The two executives have recruited an impressive team of directors to work on the company's inaugural film.

Cox said it was the first time for Kutcher, Sinise, Messing and Lawrence do voice acting for animation.

"We were not sure that Ashton would say yes and so we were excited when he did," Cox said. "He came in, read the script and then said, 'Yeah, I could do this.' He has been a pleasure to work with and he is so funny and active. Animators like active voices and lots of emotion because they get inspiration from them. These are busy actors so we give them schedules that work for them—two or three hours a day. We are flexible. There are no sets. They just come in—even in their pajamas."

At present, Sony has 45 to 60 animators, with at least 25 of them strictly working on the film, from hand drawn to digital.

To inspire the animators, Sony bosses brought them to the wilderness, up to Northern California's redwoods.

## No to pirates

Yair Landau, vice chairman of Sony Pictures Entertainment and president of Sony Pictures Digital, said that to avoid piracy, the movie will be released much closer to the US release date.

"We will also try to encourage people to go out to the theater and watch it with a group and have fun instead of watching a poorly done pirated copy by yourself," Landau added. "We should all battle this piracy problem because we will not be able to make films if the rate of piracy continues. We will do all that we can to eliminate it. It is indeed scary that it has already become worldwide."

Landau formed Sony Pictures Digital in 1999, bringing together all the digital artists and software engineers from Sony Pictures Imageworks, Sony Online Entertainment and Columbia TriStar Interactive (now sonypictures.com) into one division. He said animated films usually do well in the box-office. Last year, he noted, three such features made a combined \$800 million.

"We want people to laugh, love and care," Cox said. "Humor always comes out of conflict, from two disparate characters with different goals and different needs and that is all that we do in our daily lives. We solve conflicts to go into a better place in our lives."

We thank THE ROTARY CLUB OF MANILA, whose members are among the country's prime movers, for awarding

# GMA

## TV STATION OF THE YEAR

*"In the case of GMA-7... over the past three years, the Rotary Club of Manila has opted not to give an award for TV Station of the Year. But the judges felt that in 2005... news coverage, investigative work, public affairs, really represented very balanced reporting, in-depth coverage which was real public service."*

*TOM LANGUIS, Chairman Rotary Club of Manila Journalism Awards*

GMA received all the awards for the TV category including:

ARNOLD CLAVIO

*Journalist of the Year (Public Affairs)*

HOWIE SEVERINO

*Journalist of the Year (News)*

We share this honor with our viewers who continue to make GMA their network of choice

MARAMI PONG SALAMAT SA INYONG PAGTANGKILIK AT PAGTITIWALA!

GMA  
NEWS &  
PUBLIC  
AFFAIRS

Serbisyong Totoo

'Kapuso, E6 na tayo!



Website: www.inq7money.net

# Sunday BIZ

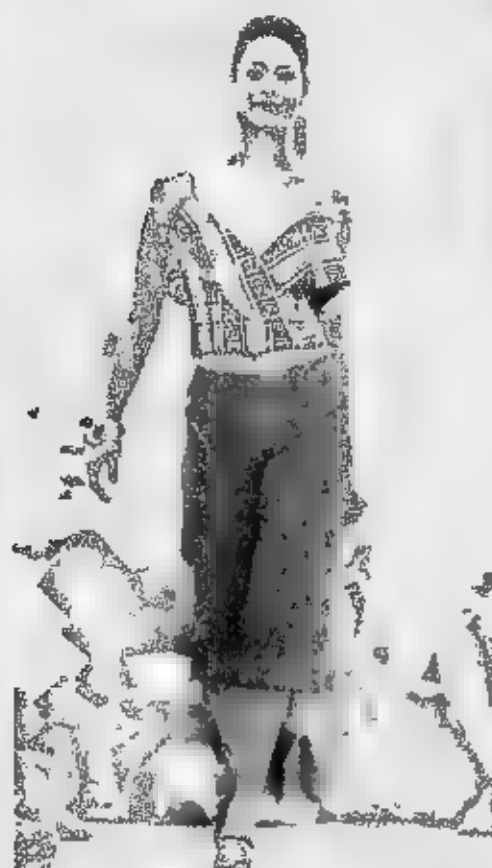
Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Text us your feedback: inquirer.biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

**BAGUIO CITY**  
TOWN & COUNTRY EAST WOODLEY  
AREA INSIDE BAGUIO CITY  
LOTS ONLY P6,214.21 / Month  
HOUSE & LOT P14,505.61 / Month  
LOCATED INSIDE A FULLY DEVELOPED SUBDIVISION  
For inquiries please call:  
R.P. Balsey 413-6567 LRMN: 410-6689  
413-9168 372-3206  
(0916) 562-2681 (0917) 652-4808



HABLON for men...



...and women of course

## Look, *lola*, see what they did to the patadyong

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

UP UNTIL THE 70s, WOMEN IN THE RURAL areas used a patadyong to take a bath in or to cover themselves with while doing the laun-

dry in the river. The patadyong, made of hablon (cloth made of cotton blends in plain or plaid patterns) is a tubular square cloth that you sort of 'shoot' yourself into and then tie by the chest to prevent from falling.

It leaves the shoulders and neck bare. When water systems were built, women stopped doing their laundry and taking their baths by the river.

LOOK/ B2

AyalaLand PREMIER



*I didn't get to keep the starfish. I didn't keep the sea cucumber either.*

*But I'm keeping the badge the marine ranger gave me!*



Welcome to Anvaya Cove Beach & Nature Club - only 20 minutes away from the Subic Bay Freeport. Here, friendly Marine Rangers introduce kids (and adults too) to the most fascinating creatures in their seaside habitat.

Anvaya Cove is a seaside leisure community developed by Ayala Land Premier in Morong, Bataan. Stake your claim to paradise by owning a membership share. Build your vacation home amidst stunning sea views or verdant forests. Or perhaps invest in one of Anvaya's luxury villas with its own private pool.

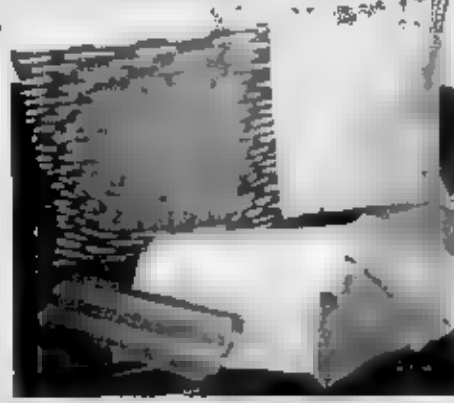
*Family time  
Endless summers*

### Move over Jim Thompson, here comes Pamos

JIM THOMPSON IS A BRAND OF THAI silk fabric, clothing and lifestyle accessories. It was set up by an American soldier who settled in Thailand in 1951. Today it has about \$50 million in sales a year.

It started as a fabric and clothing store and has since created a whole lifestyle range using Thai silk.

Nono Pamos, a local fashion designer who grew up in Mag-a in Iloilo, a weaving center, is attempting to do this with a variety of local materials which he himself helps formulate. But having been successful in tapping the foreign market for his clothes, Nono is also going to the international market first with his abaca placemats, Roman shades, silk curtains, table runners. Below are some of the accessories Nono has created.



LIFESTYLE accessories of local materials



**ANVAYA COVE**  
Seaside Leisure Community

A joint development project of Ayala Land, Inc. and SUBECO

For purchase inquiries on villas, lots, and club shares please call (632) 728-7000 or (632) 892-3333 e-mail anvayacove@ayalaland.com.ph or visit www.anvayacove.com

Plan: Pamos is a registered trademark of Ayala Land, Inc. and SUBECO. All rights reserved. 2006



# A taste of Ilocos in Manila

## Couple builds business on empanada discovery from the north

By Emmaruth Gabriel  
Contributor

**J**UST AS BO'S COFFEE, Bicolod Chicken Inasal and Vigan's longonisa successfully transplanted their local delicacies into mainstream Manila, another provincial specialty, Ilocos empanada, from Batac, Ilocos Norte is joining the fray.

Its orange crust will have you as its mark. Every sprinkle of *sukang Iloko* that accompanies every bite into an Ilocos empanada reveals treasures inside—a delicious blend of Ilocos *longanisa*, grated green papaya, monggo and egg—giving you a whole new reason not to have your empanada any other way.

For almost a decade now, a little store in Katipunan has been giving its loyal customers "honest-to-goodness Ilocos empanada" reminiscent of the provincial delicacy that has become a staple snack in Laoag.

### Hooked on the first bite

Nine years ago, Carol Halli was just another customer tasting her first bite of this phenomenal treat. She had her first encounter with the Ilocos empanada in Laoag, where a good friend invited her and husband Ding for a vacation.

"She insisted that we try this delicious provincial snack that was only served at night, Laoag's version of the empanada. What amazed us was how it was made; there were different stalls serving the same delicacy and being cooked in full view of the customers at the plaza.

Carol recounts how she saw cooks stuffing the orange dough with monggo, *longganisang hubad*, green papaya and raw egg as topping, the mighty pie is then deep fried until crispy.

After our first bite, my husband and I were instantly hooked, relates Carol.

### Bringing home the bacon

Seeing how she loved the delicacy, her husband suggested why not bring the snack to

Manila? Months after tasting her first Ilocos empanada, Carol was all geared up, with P100,000 and a dream to open a business with a product she intimately enjoys.

The first challenge was to capture the true taste of the Ilocos empanada. Through her then partner, Carol was able to find someone from the province who could teach them how. She recalls, "she was hesitant to teach us at first, because it was a secret recipe in the province. Through persistent wooing, she eventually taught us how to make the empanada, the secret ingredients and the manner it is cooked. The main problem she first encountered in trying out the recipe was the cook's penchant for adding seasoning to taste.

### Consistency is key

Carol standardized the process in order to make her version of the Ilocos empanada saleable in Manila. Besides coming up with



exact measurements for the ingredients to make the taste consistent, she also made sure not to use MSG in her product for health-conscious eaters.

Aside from our system, what also sets us apart from other Ilocos empanada stores is our staff. I trained all of them so they could perfect the art of cooking our empanadas. I also make sure to change the oil on a regular basis so every empanada retains its flavor, she explains.

What makes our Ilocos empanada stand out is its consistent taste, says owner Carol Halli. We've come up with our own version of the Ilocos empanada that you can enjoy for its rich flavor while properly adhering to a clean process you would want your empanada to be cooked in.

The crust "unlike the thick one the original Ilocos empanada has" has a thin dough that gives its crispy crunchy taste. On top of that, Ilocos Empanada Corner's staff wear gloves as they mix the ingredients, make the dough and cook the empanada, so customers are assured that their empanadas are made fresh.

Carol's empanadas are measured for consistency. "Being in the business for nine years has taught me to know my clients' needs. Unlike the usual way it is made, my system allows us to make empanadas the non-messy way for our health-conscious clients. This system also allows us to create about a dozen in

just five minutes, so they don't have to wait, unlike in the province where they make it *mano-mano*, she explains.

### Healthy option

Another edge of Ilocos Empanada Corner, Carol shares, is variety. "I'm the only one who introduced chicken empanadas so my clients can have a choice aside from the usual pork. I also have all veggies empanadas to satisfy the cravings of vegetarians."

No wonder she has clients who even come all the way from Parañaque and Alabang just to experience her delicious empanadas. Besides empanadas, they can also pick from other Ilocos products available for take home: *bagnet*, Ilocos *longanisa*, *sukang Iloko*, and even frozen empanadas for those who want to enjoy them at home. She has also developed a recipe for frozen *lumpiang ubod*, another favorite among her customers.

### Replicating her success

Carol says she is set to open another outlet at the SM Fairview terminal. The invitation for them to open at a Shoemart property was the break they were waiting for. It took a while, but they got the call and set-up shop posthaste. They soon hope to sell the outlet to future franchisees. "Through the years, we were able to establish a reputable name and system, which I believe is very attractive for franchising, adds Carol."

**THE ORIGINAL ILOCOS**  
empanada is orange dough with monggo, longganisang hubad, green papaya and raw egg as topping, fried until crispy.



CAROL and Ding Halli

## US culinary school cooking in Makati

**T**HE FIRST AMERICAN CULINARY school in the Philippines recently opened in Makati City with 30 students.

The school—the American Hospitality Academy-Philippines—is the first culinary education facility opened by the American Hospitality Academy (AHA), an organization that has been providing training for students from all over the world in well-known hotel and resorts in the US for the past 20 years. It is based in Hilton Head Island in South Carolina.

AHA was established in 1986 by Cindi Reiman, a native of Chicago, and has partnered with several known hotel chains like the Carlton Ritz, Hyatt Marriott and Hilton in providing the training to hospitality students.

Reiman sees the hospitality industry as a positive forum for international understanding as it breaks down social barriers through its hosting of different cultures in an environment that promotes peace and friendships.

AHA's programs are exchange visitor programs recognized by the US State Department.

Asked why the AHA is opening its very first culinary school here in the Philippines instead of the United States or another Asian country, Reiman replied: "Filipinos love to cook and appreciate good food. Filipinos are known to be a friendly and hospitable race, perfect for the hospitality industry. My positive experience with hard-working Filipinos who took up AHA's internship program reinforced my decision to put up our very first school in this country."

The culinary school business in this country has been bullish with some 20 culinary schools now offering professional culinary courses.

AHA-Philippines offers a Tesda-accredited 6-month Diploma in Culinary Arts program and a 9-month Diploma in Culinary Art and Entrepreneurship program that started this month. TESDA stands for Technical Education and Skills Development Authority, the government skills training overseer.

The programs are open to high school and college graduates. The six-months culinary arts program includes courses in food safety and sanitation, kitchen math, product identification, knife skills, butchery and fish mongerie.

Four months is devoted to hands-on training in classrooms and the last two to internship training in a local hotel or restaurant.

"Unlike other culinary schools, where five or more students are assigned to a cooking station, we will take care that the AHA student will do actual hands-on everyday," says Gene Cordova, AHA-Philippines president and managing partner.

After the six-months culinary arts program, trainees may opt to continue to the nine-month culinary arts and entrepreneurship program.

Tucked in the six or nine-month program is



CHEF Gene Cordova of AHA and Chef William "Bill" N. Reynolds, the provost of the Washburne Culinary Institute (WCI) in Chicago.

a two-month internship program which will require students to train as apprentices in a local hotel after which they will have the option to do a six months to one year internship program in the US.

For details about the programs and the fees involved, please call 6700-8510 or visit [www.ahaphil.com](http://www.ahaphil.com).

## Ex-jeweller and doctor concoct Filipino resto with a Greek twist

**A**NNE LIMSON-QUINIO, 32, was a jeweller for 12 years, and had been going to the nation's top cooking schools since age 15. Her mother, who she says is a very good cook, and her father, who she says loves good food, were her early culinary inspirations.

Husband, Raymond, 39, a doctor turned businessman, is into the ice-cream business. He owns the Fruits in Ice Cream (FIC) scooping stations at the Fort Strip, Market-Market & Makati Golf Club scooping stations.

Anne and Raymond decided to create a restaurant that will uplift the Filipino Cuisine. The result was Filos Restaurant at the

Fort Strip. The name is from the Greek "philos" which means "beloved."

The menu was designed by Chef Ed Quinson in collaboration with Anne and her family.

Filos' best sellers include are Gambas, Adobo Sofrito Springroll, Crab Shrimp and Mango Salad, Bangus belly stuffed with pinakbet and from their oven baked dishes are Ana Marie Tinola Rice, Baked Garlic Chicken, Adobong Pusit Rice which requires an hour in advance to order.

How do Anne and Raymond see Filos in the future?

Their reply: "More Filos branches—even abroad!"

To celebrate its first birthday, Filos will give a 10 percent privilege cards to some of its guests and to frequent diners. For questions, call 818-0600.



ANNE and Raymond Quinio

## Look, lola . . .

From page B1



MOSQUITO net for the beach, anyone?

The demand for the patadyong declined.

In Miag-ao in Iloilo where there used to be a strong hablon weaving industry, there numbered just a handful of old weavers by the early 90s, according to fashion designer Nono Palmos. Nono says that centuries ago, Panay, especially Miag-ao, was a big supplier of hablon for the country.

When the Spaniards came to the Philippines over 300 years ago, the barangay folks were already using the hablon. The Spanish later created the *barot saya* with this, using the colorful plaid cloth as the skirt or *saya* and even exporting the cloth to Europe.

Come the modern times and nobody wants to use the patadyong. But Nono hopes this will change.

He says Miagao Mayor Gerardo Flores talked to him a few years ago to ask to help revive the hablon (which means woven) industry.

Flores' appeal to Palmos was to give the hablon a modern twist. He designed a line of modern wear using the hablon and showcased this in a fashion show in Miagao.

Palmos says he used local women as models but brought in a production crew from Manila.

This brought renewed interest in weaving and Nono says the Miagao women wanted to learn the old craft again. Then Sen. Loren Legarda



FROM BODY wrap to beach wear

helped get a grant from the British Embassy to construct a building for the weavers and provide other assistance.

Today, Nono says there are about 300 weavers in Miag-ao.

Palmos says the local government had uniforms made for its employees using the woven material.

Palmos, whose clientele include members of the diplomatic corps and expatriates, started incorporating



FASHION designer Nono Palmos

hablon and other local materials into his clothes. Recently he had a private show for the lady members of the Australian and New Zealand Association.

Palmos created summer and beach wear using the hablon.

And the mosquito net.

Getting inspiration from the fact that the mosquito net is airy, light and sufficient to protect, Palmos created wraps and beach wear cover for this almost forgotten material now only used in the provinces.

Palmos has also been developing new kinds of cloth from local materials such as *piña* and silk.



ORGANIC RICE FARMING

# Good for farmers' pockets, friendly to the environment

[illegible]



# Sunday BIZ



LIESEL VERCES hopped on a table filled with Igorot icons in see-through Filipiniana jacket and body suit courtesy of Olex Josephus Nalupa.

By Vincent Cabreza  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**B**AGUIO CITY TAKING another stab at tearing down the tourist-drawing "ukay ukay" (secondhand garments business) in Baguio, fashion designers, hair stylists, tailors and

photographers are organizing themselves into a business network that will develop a potential P20 million local fashion market.

Patterned after the one-stop-shop business centers, the newly formed Artist League Unlimited (ALU) is inviting events coordinators, photographers, beauty parlor operators and weavers to

## Baguio designers want their garbs to rule

### Fashion group moves to rid city of 'wagwag central' tag

join their campaign to introduce new fashion trends to tourists.

Geminia Bautista-Datu, a member of ALU, says Baguio does not deserve the tag as the country's "wagwag (or ukay ukay) central" (local term for imported bargain items sold along sidewalks and inside small rented shops).

She says wagwag hunters should be ready for original and interesting designs, offering that they "come up to Baguio, going to seedy places looking for fashion."

Datu says local designers and tailors can match a used Prada business suit that sells for P1,200 in wagwag houses with originally designed suits using Chinese fabrics, and a price tag that's a few hundred pesos lower.

Chinese organza fabric used to sell at a retail price of P80 a yard, but the cost has gone down to P60 a yard, and the trend reveals that prices may fall again soon, says Eros Goze, one of ALU's fashion designers.

Goze says labor costs can also be trimmed down to a manageable level, if all of the stylists, tailors and designers of the ALU



GENESIS Cabrilas wears a hand-painted barong tagalog by Eros Goze.

network agree to keep costs down so they can attend to fresh contracts that will reestablish Baguio's garments business.

Datu says wagwag would keep their original designs cheaply priced because discarded used clothes from Hong Kong provide them with large supplies of imported fabric.

But ALU is doing more than just beat down the lucrative P1 million-a-day bargain clothes market.



LOUISELANE Drenzy Marquez inspects an old Baguio house in an orange couture gown by Eddy Suguitan.

The group is also empowering gay men who have been unable to build up their small businesses here due in part to competition brought by imported under-ground garments.

These small shops are also competing among themselves. There are over 100 tailoring and beauty shops in Baguio today, according to the city licensing of fice.

Goze, who is the former chapter president of the Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines, says almost all of these shops are run by homosexual men, who ventured into the beauty shop trade because that

was a stereotyped job they were accustomed to tackle.

An informal survey conducted by a local group indicated an absence in economic growth for most operators of beauty shops.

The typical Baguio beauty shop requires a P100,000-investment, but steep rental rates and the slow pace of walk-in clients often compel some of these shops to close within eight months.

The huge number of shops, however, is a good sign.

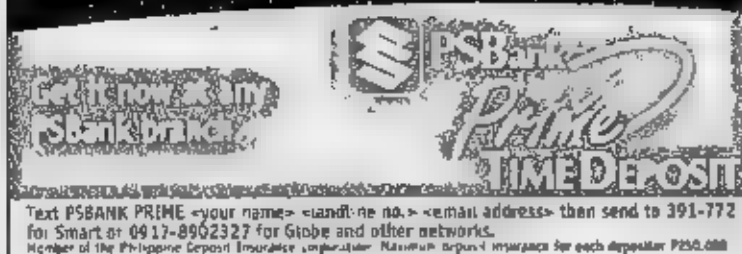
Madrid says Cordillerans no longer shun gay men, and more openly, homosexual men have gone public through their business ventures.

## 7.0% FIXED GUARANTEED TAX FREE

Open a PSBank Prime Time Deposit now!

- Affordable for a minimum of PHP 50,000
- 5-year placement
- Enjoy monthly interest earnings

\* Quoted rate is on a per annum basis and subject to change without prior notice.



Mr. Jose T. Quimson  
President of Peter Paul Philippines Corporation

Q: WHAT DO YOU THINK IS THE KEY FACTOR TO PETER PAUL'S 60-YR SUCCESS?

JTQ: Well, since Peter Paul's inception, the company has strived hard to achieve and maintain its reputation for excellence and consistency in quality of coconut products. The company adheres to very strict quality standards and environment-friendly guidelines. We are also proud of our prompt delivery and reliable customer service records among our clients. We believe these are the qualities that make Peter Paul globally competitive.

Q: WHAT IS PETER PAUL'S MISSION-VISION?

JTQ: "To utilize our competencies to maintain and enhance our worldwide reputation as a premier producer of quality coconut products. To continue to value the interest of our customers, employees, shareholders and community." Bearing these in mind, Peter Paul can achieve a whole lot more being the biggest producer / manufacturer of Virgin coconut oil.

Q: WHAT ARE SOME OF THE BREAKTHROUGH PRODUCTS PETER PAUL WILL BE INTRODUCING IN THE NEXT 5-10 YEARS?

JTQ: Just recently, Peter Paul introduced its latest addition to its family of high quality products-Peter Paul Certified Organic Virgin Coconut Oil. Using only fresh, organic and matured coconuts, our VCO is processed using state of the art manufacturing equipment to retain its freshness and distinct coconut taste and aroma, so every consumer is guaranteed of pure and unadulterated virgin coconut oil. Another great product is the Organic Coconut Flour/Fiber. The coconut flour/fiber is a food grade product produced from fresh, organic coconut meat. It is high-fiber, high-protein, low-fat, Gluten-free product. It also enhances the flavor and improves texture of most baked products. The fatty acid content of coconut flour/fiber is mostly lauric and offers a good amount of essential amino acid. Processed under strict supervision to meet international quality standards, Peter Paul VCO & Coconut Flour/fiber are, I may say, brilliant innovations from a company that has shined through the years. Prove it yourself!



Peter Paul Virgin Coconut Oil & Peter Paul Coconut Cream/Milk are available in all leading supermarkets and drugstores.



# 60th Anniversary

## Peter Paul

1946 - 2006



Peter Paul Philippine Corporation is proud to celebrate its 60th year in manufacturing and exporting premium coconut products. Locally, Peter Paul is one of the pioneers in the development of the coconut industry. In fact, Peter Paul Products have become prominent in all major markets around the globe like North and South America, Europe, Asia and the Middle East. Today, their coconut-based products are vital ingredients in established household name brands in confectionary, cookie and cereal industries.

Since it was established in 1946, Peter Paul has received quite a number of awards and recognition to its name. Like being a recipient of an ISO 9001 certification for product and sales in desiccated coconut in 1996, a recent Consumer Choice Awardee for canned coconut milk, and an HACCP certification for system standards. Peter Paul Philippine Corporation at 60. Providing superior quality coconut products to our clients locally, and globally.

For inquiries: Toll Manufacturing/export: 8335979 (M-F Office hours) • Website: [www.peterpaul.com.ph](http://www.peterpaul.com.ph)  
Sales: 7415741 (M-Sat 8-5PM) • 9128448 • (M-F 8-5 PM).

SUPPLIERS:

Congratulation to Peter Paul Philippines Corporation on your 60th Anniversary!





# Sunday LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

sms feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe)

and 888 (Smart) or email us at [llifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:llifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Design ideas  
for newlyweds  
to add blissful  
style to their  
living room,  
dining room,  
bedroom,  
bathroom  
and kitchen



By Alex Y. Vergara

**F**ASHION DOES MIRROR INTERIOR design. Model and interior design student Apples Aberin-Sadhvani channels the current rage among fashionistas to wrap themselves in animal prints by creating a bedroom showcase that mixes and matches zebra-print throws, animal-print candles and feathered lampshades with a matrimonial bed made of rope and wrought iron, all from Play & Display.

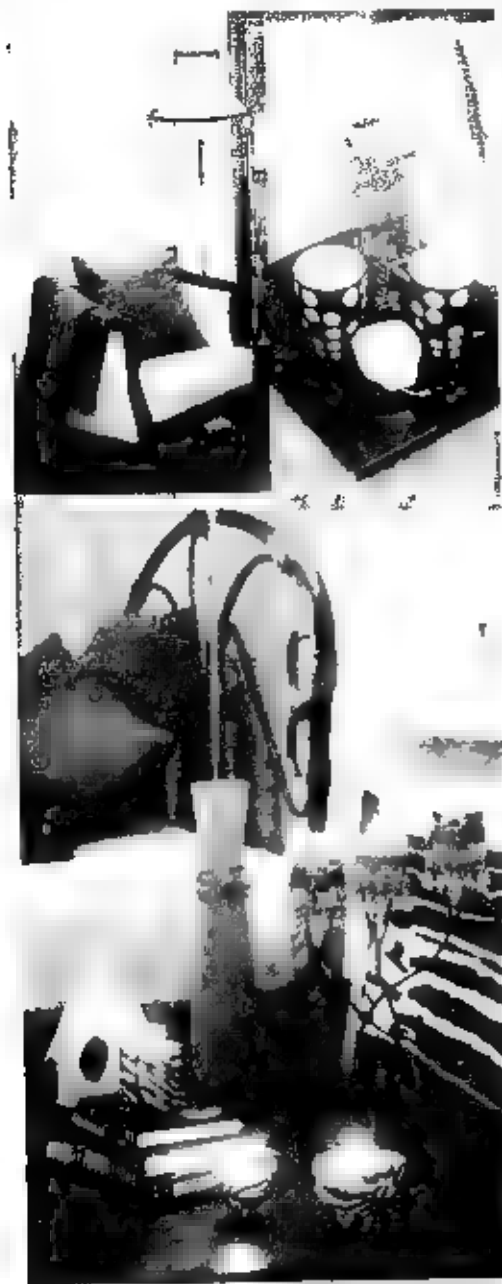
Since husband and wife will share this bedroom, Aberin-Sadhvani resorts to a great deal of neutral-colored pieces such as brown, beige and black. She infuses colors through such accessories as vases, throw pillows and paintings.

Apart from the use of neutral colors, she also imparts the space with an eclectic feel that marries both masculine and feminine characteristics: leather chair set against gilt-framed mirror, leather and furry throw pillows, and neo-baroque candlestick atop streamlined coffee table. She also eschews traditional bedside tables in favor of unpredictable pieces that are either family heirlooms or carryovers from the couple's days as swinging singles.

Creating a bedroom together could be a couple's first big test as married partners. Aberin-Sadhvani insists that both parties should be involved in every aspect of the design process—from choosing furniture pieces to paint colors. This way, she adds, the bedroom will reflect their respective personalities and not just one person's preference.

ALL FURNITURE AND ACCESSORIES FROM PLAY &amp; DISPLAY

LOVE NEST/C2

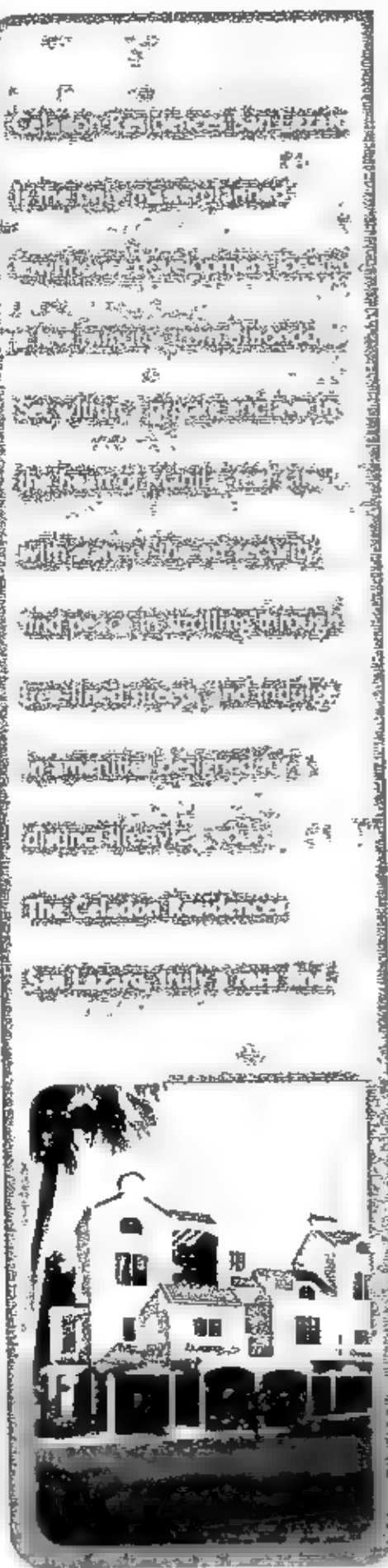


PHOTOS JIM GUANO PUNZALAN

Community Innovations  
Live the life you deserve  
an AyalaLand company



Find an oasis like no other  
at the heart of Manila.



Celadon  
Residences  
San Lazaro

[www.celadonresidencesanlazarro.com.ph](http://www.celadonresidencesanlazarro.com.ph)

Call: (632) 241-4976

[cli-sales@ayalaland.com.ph](mailto:cli-sales@ayalaland.com.ph)





# Love nest

**I**NTERIOR DESIGNER JIE PAMBIID OF the Philippine School of Interior Design assembles a living-room showcase that involves "traditional pieces in an unconventional way for a contemporary setting."

To achieve his vision, Pambid makes use of a three-seater, two-seater, two ottomans, two side tables, a bench and coffee table, all from Our Home at SM Megamall. Apart from taking up relatively small space, the showcase evokes youth and fun, but at the same time is designed to last long without

looking tired or dated.

Pambid purposely went for neutral, "androgynous" colors, which he considers suitable both for conversation and entertaining. Such a color scheme, he adds, is ideal for newlyweds since it's virtually maintenance-free.

Before buying pieces for the living room, Pambid advises couples to determine first what their priorities are. Do you intend to use the space primarily for conversations or for frequent cocktail parties?

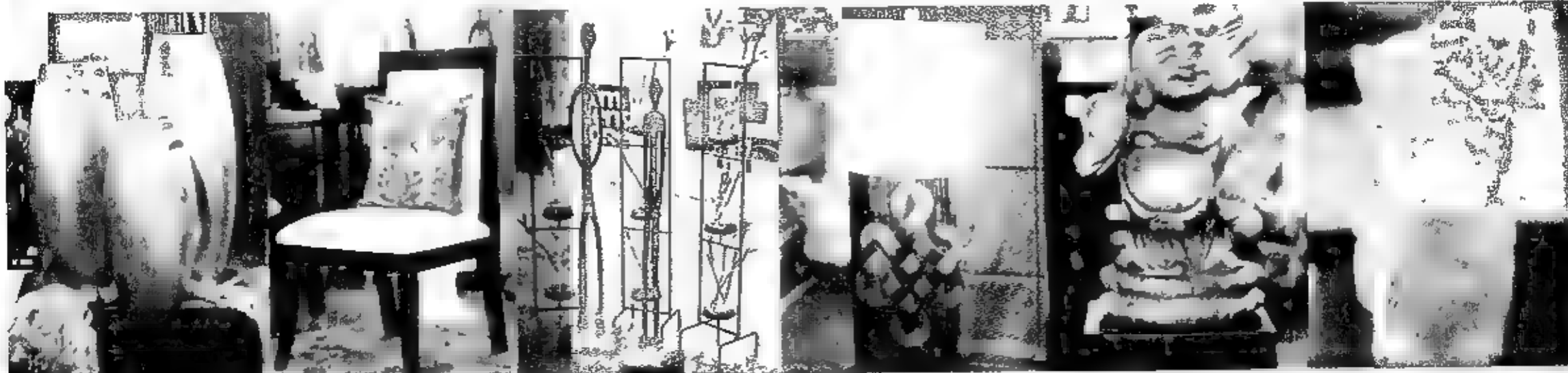
Only then can you make wise shopping decisions.

Since the living room is meant for people who are visiting, he thinks it's better to stick to neutral shades. This doesn't mean, however, that the owners should refrain from injecting their personalities into the mix. In this case, they should let their accessories, from picture frames to paintings, vases to throw pillows, do the talking.

ALL FURNITURE AND ACCESSORIES FROM OUR HOME AT SM MEGAMALL

From page C1

PHOTOS: JIM GUARD PUNZALAN



**T**O CREATE A DINING room showcase with hints of Oriental, interior designer Tessa Prieto-Valdes works with various furniture pieces available at the Home Zone in Glorietta. The main dining table and chairs, as well as the hanging light fixtures, are from Restoration, while the crystal balls are from Victoria. In an attempt to "personalize" the place, she also makes use of several picture frames from Dimensione.

She takes into consideration the limited space most newlyweds have to work with and chooses a streamlined glass-topped table. The versatile-looking chairs, which take on a different character when paired with accent throw pillows from Zeba, can double as accent pieces in the living room.

A divider from Home & Bound defines the dining area from the imaginary living

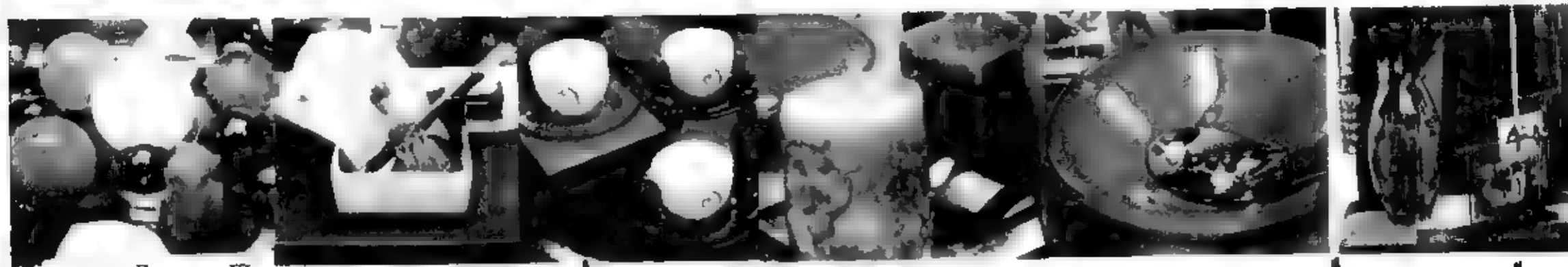
room without disrupting the flow of air. Valdes adds decorative tassels from Shell Canvas to the divider to make it look more chic.

Before buying furniture pieces, she says, it's important for newlyweds to check if the furniture's dimensions conform to the space for which they're intended. Couples must think long-term when buying big or major furniture pieces and short-term when buying accents.

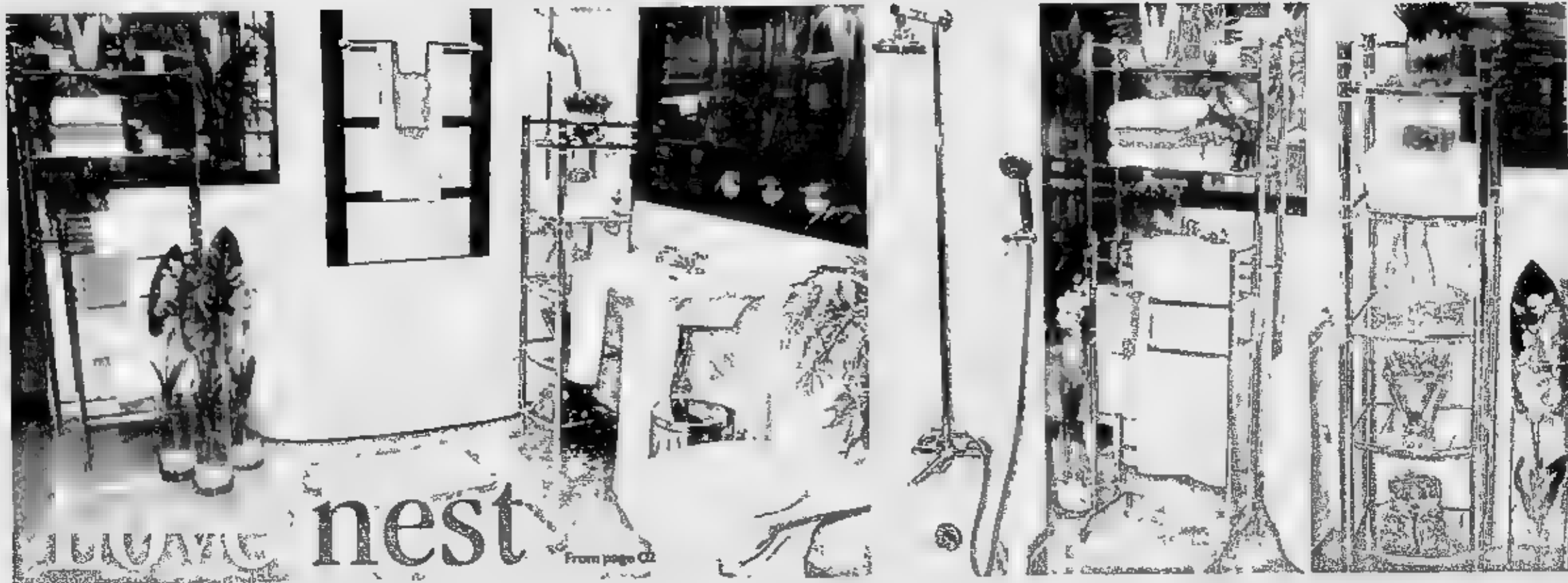
The design enables newlyweds to change the dining room's look often, while affording them the chance to invest on vases, plates and glasses that won't be too expensive to replace when they break. When they do get into a fight after the honeymoon, they can throw the décor away (not at each other, hopefully) sans regrets.

ALL FURNITURE AND ACCESSORIES FROM HOME ZONE AT GLORIETTA 4

LOVE NEST/C3







nest

From page C2

## LOVE NEST/C4

INSTEAD OF STICKING TO NEUTRAL shades, interior designers Chelle Laborte, Monica Lagman and Tantan Pamid infuse their bathroom showcase, composed of various elements from Handyman and Robinsons Department Store, with orange, green and other strong colors.

To soften the effect of stainless-steel racks and organizers, the trio spruced the space up with a series of tall, transparent vases with attractive and virtually maintenance-free silk flowers.

A small home's bathroom may be modest in size, but it can be filled with luxurious, fluffy towels, area rugs and even slippers. This is one stage in the newweds' lives, says Laborte, where they can (and should) fully enjoy such luxuries.

Couples can also vary the look of their bathrooms without wreaking havoc on their budgets. For one, says Laborte, they can occasionally use fresh flowers in lieu of silk ones. They can also change accent colors by regularly changing accessories—from area rugs to shower curtains—in different shades and prints.

Candles, potpourri, real petals and homemade scents for those occasional aromatherapy sessions can also jazz up the bathroom experience. The time for the couple to indulge is now before those little ones start coming one after the other.

ALL FIXTURES FROM HANDYMAN AND ALL ACCESSORIES FROM RDS

LOVE NEST/C4

# The only green tea that's brewed & bottled ON the same day!

## Natural green tea leaves

Not just powder  
Not just concentrates.  
C2 contains pure, natural green tea leaves perfectly brewed to release their delicate flavor.

## Catechins

C2 brews natural green tea leaves gently to retain the antioxidants normally lost in other extraction processes.

What you read is what you drink—all the goodness, the freshness and flavor of natural green tea leaves of the *Camellia sinensis* variety, brewed and bottled on the very same day only by C2 Green Tea!

C2 Green Tea is the only green tea drink that goes through the unique process of capturing the purest, most natural flavor of Green Tea so it gets to you the way it should.

And that makes the C2 difference!

## 使用天然绿茶叶

Mandarin for "brewed from natural green tea leaves"



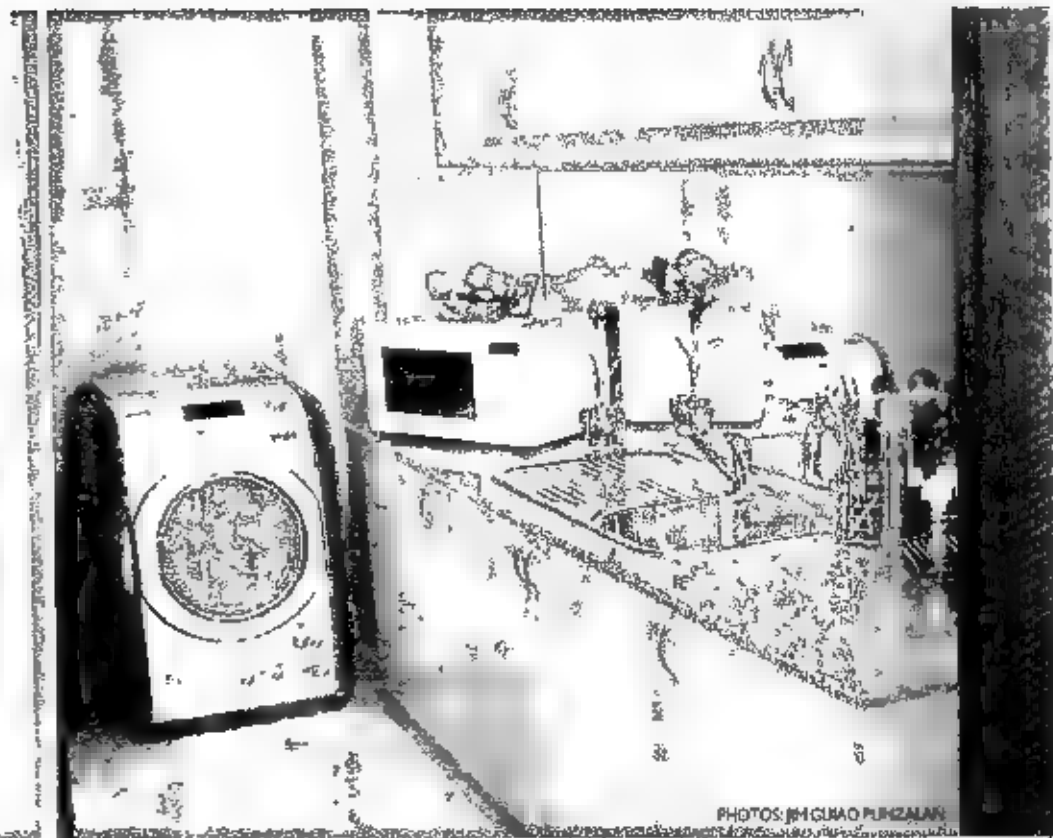
PHOTOS: RUDY ESPERAS





# Love nest

From page C3



PHOTOS BY CHAO PUNZALAN

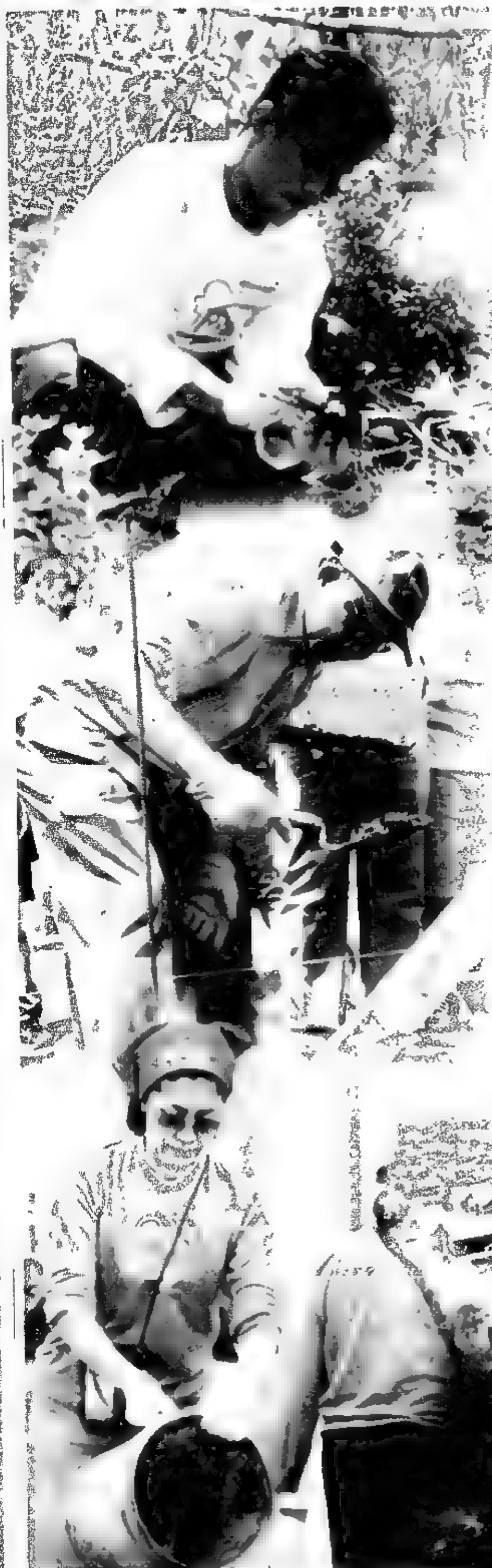
A STARTER home for newlyweds is usually equipped with a kitchen where everything is conveniently within reach. Thankfully, there are modern appliances that can make life easy for new couples to assume their kitchen chores. Rookie cooks will find Samsung's space-saving 6.4-cubic feet single-door refrigerator a blessing. Stylish enough for an elegant condo unit in Mega-world's Bellagio at Forbes Town at the Fort (special payment packages are being offered), it also assures optimum food preservation.

Features include the spacious freezer, chiller, bottle and vegetable bin, plus durable wire shelves, semi-automatic defrost system, and see-through freezer door. No kitchen should be without an oven range. It gets even better if this essential appliance is built in. A good-sized microwave oven is also a must, especially if both partners are working. Nothing quite compares to the instant gratification a microwave oven gives.

Of course, every well-furnished nest has to have room for a washing machine, which is no longer a luxury these days but a necessity.

The Samsung H1245A 10 kg drum-type washing machine comes with the Silver Nano Kit System and spin speed of 1200 rpm, customized wash program, sensor function, stainless steel tub, child-lock function, digital display and, best of all, super quiet operation.

ALL APPLIANCES FROM SAMSUNG SHOT AT THE FORBES CENTRE GLOBAL CITY, BELLAGIO TOWERS 1 & 2 CALL WEN DOLORE AT 86788244, 86788237 OR 0917 5250090.



## Building Communities for a Brighter Future

Seven Amazing Gawad Kalinga (GK) villages:

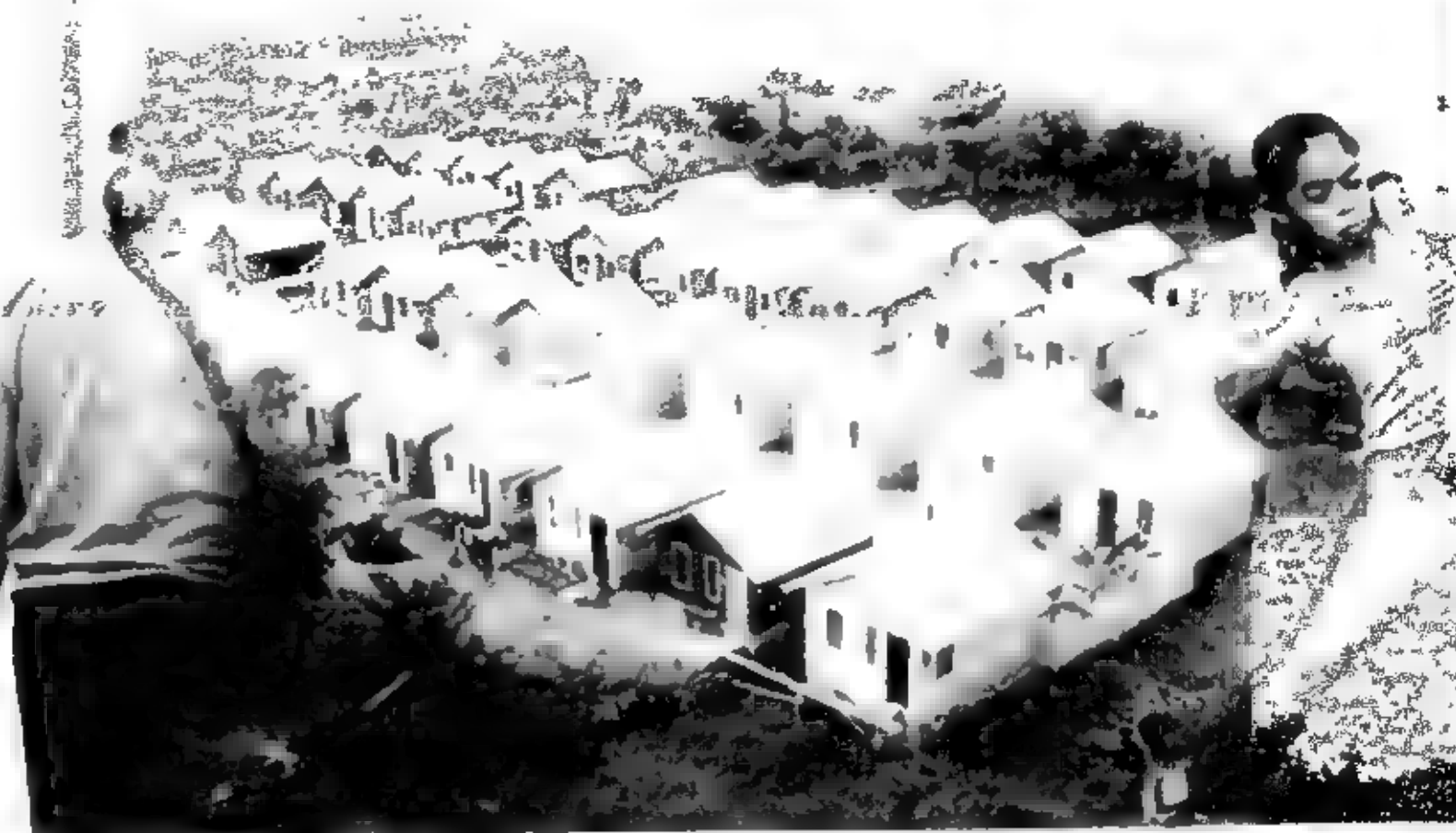
- Baseco Compound, Tondo, Manila, for the poor
- General Nakar, Quezon, for landslide areas
- Camp Abubakar, Barira, Maguindanao, for peace
- Talamban, Cebu City, Cebu, for information
- Arevalo, Iloilo City, Iloilo, for street children
- Fort Magsaysay, Laur, Nueva Ecija, for the Armed Forces of the Philippines; and
- St. Bernard, Southern Leyte, for the marginalized

The partnership of the PLDT Group -- PLDT, Smart Foundation -- with the Gawad Kalinga Foundation is helping these communities through livelihood opportunities. Employees volunteer to build houses as well as help children in day care centers in over 70 GK villages nationwide.

With GK, we are not just building communities, we are building a better future.



View the wood sculptures of the Banglos Sculptors at Luneta park today.





# Weddings and wish lists

From page C2

pling and delivery of gifts. Exchanges can be arranged, too, although duplicates are almost an impossibility because Borders offers mostly big items.

**Bonus:** If the purchases reach a certain amount, Borders offers to host the bridal shower for up to 40 guests. "We take care of everything—from the invitation, the food and the games," said Liane Bautista, Borders' marketing consultant. It also provides the couple with a Gift Summary which can aid them when they prepare their thank-you cards.

**Ethan Allen**

Couples who visit the Ethan Allen showroom and choose their desired gifts will be given registry coupons, depending on the number of guests. These coupons may be used to purchase items on the couple's wish list. Exchanges are allowed and couples can add to their list anytime. Top picks are sofas, beds and mattresses. Ethan Allen offers gift certificates as well.

**Bonus:** Ethan Allen has professional interior designers who can assist the couples while they select items for their list. They can also hold a *despedida de soltera* for good clients. The shower, held at the store showroom, is good for up to 30 guests. Ethan Allen also offer high discounts—sometimes going up to 25 percent for custom orders.

and choose the items you want on your registry. The list is then printed while you wait. When you sign up at Gourdo's, your guests can also buy gifts for you from Living Well at The Podium. Dhaize Lacson, registry assistant at The Port branch, said the first things to be bought are the whiteware—tea sets, cups and saucers, basic plates.

In case there are duplicates, you may exchange the items for other things you like. Your registry stays active a year after your wedding.

**Bonus:** Gourdo's provides 30-50 invitation inserts so you can announce your registry to your guests. Guests enjoy a five-percent discount and free gift wrapping when they buy items from your list. In case there are items on your list that you don't receive, you can enjoy a 15-percent discount when you buy them. Gourdo's will also send you a gift on your first anniversary.

**Play & Display**

Couples can go to any Play & Display store to sign up. Then their names will be featured in the bridal registry standee at all showrooms. Top picks include queen-sized beds in fabric and soft leather, center tables, trendy lounge sofas, and tempered glass dining sets. The list can be updated anytime. Play & Display accepts returns and exchanges "as long as it is within the legal customer servicing premise."

**Bonus:** Play & Display offers guests 10-percent on cash purchases and five-percent discount on credit-card purchases.



HOME entertainment systems are top picks from Avant Abenson Greenbelt 4 (tel. 7582315 to 17)

# Communities er Future

00 homes for 700 families nationwide.

urban poor fire victims;

and flood victims;

for members of the Iranun tribe;

settlers;

ren and their families;

families of soldiers of the

dslide victims.

ort Communications, Inc. and the PLDT  
just about building houses. We are also  
ties and communications assistance. Our  
ildren learn to read by holding storytelling  
nwide.

helping beneficiaries build a new life.

AD GA SMART

ring the Couples For Christ's 25th anniversary celebration!



**Regalong Pambahay**

Regalong Pambahay allows couples to register at any of its branches. Top picks are lamps, pottery and pillows. Exchanges and additions to the list are welcome. Bridal registrants are announced with a signage and the names of the couples also appear on Regalong Pambahay's website where guests who don't have time to visit the store can order items online.

**Bonus:** Free gift wrapping and free delivery within Metro Manila for a minimum purchase of P3,000. The couple is also given a maximum of 30 bridal discount cards that they can give away to guests. The card entitles them to a 10-percent discount on cash purchases and five percent on credit card transactions.

**Rustan's**

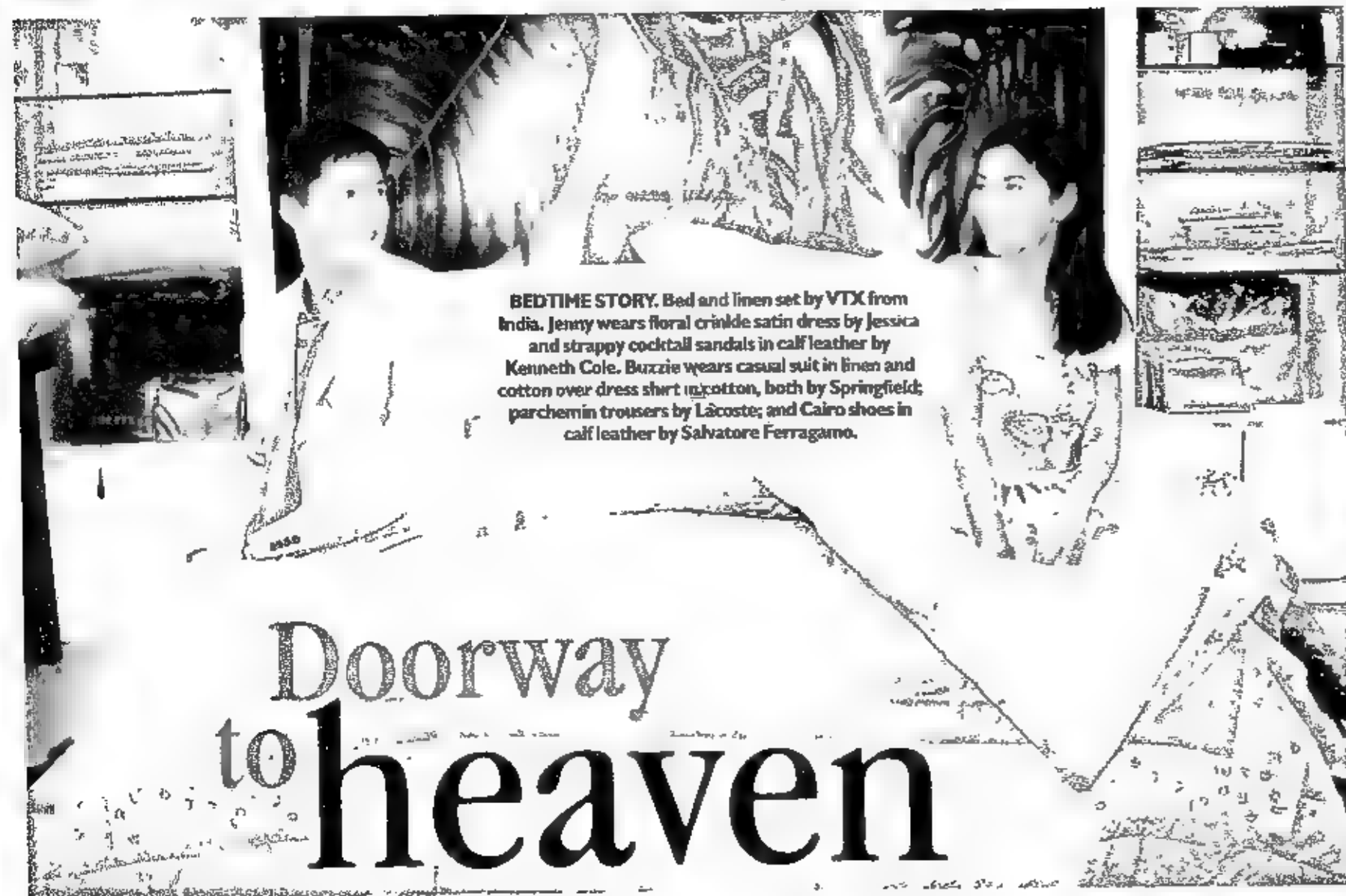
Couples can go to any Rustan's branch and sign up at the bridal registry office where they will be assisted by bridal consultants. The list of their gift preferences will then be presented to inquiring guests, to assist them in choosing a gift to buy. Although couples can choose items to suit their lifestyle, they are encouraged not to forget the basics for the home—dinnerware, glassware, flatware, etc. Couples can update their list anytime, and can change duplicate items.

**Bonus:** Couples can look forward to a more enhanced registry experience in Rustan's after it relaunches the service in July, to be called "Rustan's Weddings and Beyond." The service will then also cover anniversaries, debuts and showers.

**Tomlinson and Raffles Fine Arts**

The Tomlinson Collection Manila specializes in classic Chinese antique furniture, Southeast Asia Buddhist sculptures, Tibetan antique furniture and other Asian works of art. Couples can visit Tomlinson and Raffles Fine Arts, choose the pieces they want and leave their contact information at the store. Top picks are functional items—wedding cabinets, armchairs and coffee tables. Exchanges are allowed within 15 days of purchase, and couples can add to their list anytime.





**BEDTIME STORY.** Bed and linen set by VTX from India. Jenny wears floral crinkle satin dress by Jessica and strappy cocktail sandals in calf leather by Kenneth Cole. Buzzie wears casual suit in linen and cotton over dress shirt in cotton, both by Springfield; parchment trousers by Lacoste; and Cairo shoes in calf leather by Salvatore Ferragamo.

# Doorway to heaven

May Text by AA Patawaran  
Photos by Wawi Navarozza

your first  
home lead  
you to a  
lifetime of  
marital  
bliss!

**A FEW DAYS BEFORE** bankers Buzzie Ona and Jennifer Maloles tied the knot, they had quite a preview of what it was like to fuse their two lives together under one roof. Thanks to their bridal registry and the INQUIRER, they spent a few hours at the home department of Rustan's in Makati making believe they were home at last as husband and wife.

## Two people, one life

Specially set up for their preview were a conjugal bed, a cozy sofa, a table for two, and a kitchen where Jenny wishes to have more of her Wharton graduate of a husband, who spent



**LABOR OF LOVE.** Modular kitchen by Siematic; Subzero refrigerator by Wolf. She wears smart-casual dress in polyester by Laundry. He wears Equal Signs dress shirt by Kenneth Cole and classic denim by Burberry.

many years working for Chase Manhattan and subsisting on Big Macs in his New York apartment.

"The wedding preparation has been a good enough preview," says Buzzie, divulging intense arguments over the 1,001 kinks to iron out for the wedding, including such seemingly inconsequential details as the borders on their invitation.

"He's exaggerating," argues Jenny coolly. "That's just part of the game."

Thankfully, Buzzie and Jenny have spent many years trying each other out. They met in 2000, when, as an officemate, she found him conceited, too serious with work. Smitten by her girl-next-door appeal, Buzzie, however, immediately wooed her. After six years and many a UAAP game where they sat next to each other, sometimes rooting for opposite teams, Buzzie and Jenny are one. They took their vows on June 17 at the National Shrine of the Sacred Heart in Makati and celebrated the union with a ballroom full of family and friends at the Manila Polo Club.

At the moment, the newlyweds are in New York for a three-week-long honeymoon. When they come home, sometime in July, an empty two-bedroom apartment in Pasig will be waiting and so will begin the long process of building their life together.

As a gift to the newlyweds, INQUIRER gathered wedded couples Manny and Linda Gamboa, Dave and Berna Puyat, and Richie and Gina Garcia to share some precious advice on the conjugal home and the married life.

## His and hers

For the Gamboas, home is not so much a physical space as a life well and wisely lived together.

"Think of it as a long-term investment in terms of affection and material things," says Manny Gamboa, a retired San Miguel Corporation executive, who now dabbles in painting, with New York shows to boot. No wonder remembering marital milestones is among his recommendations. "Be thoughtful," he advises.

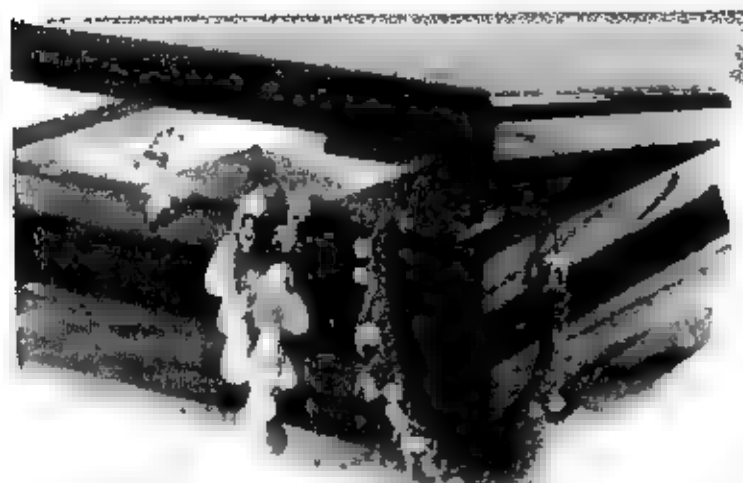
His wife, Linda Gamboa, executive director of the Advertising Foundation of the Philippines, has had the honor of sharing with him a home blessed with three children as well as great bundles of joy, a total of four grandchil-



**VILLEROY and Boch dinner set, Reed and Barton cutlery set, Queen Anne candleholder, and Luigi Bormioli glasses with coasters.** She wears castle thick poplin casual top by Jessica and plaid linen skirt by Burberry. He wears business suit in wool, polyester, and spandex by Springfield; peppermint shirt by Lacoste; and classic denim by Burberry.



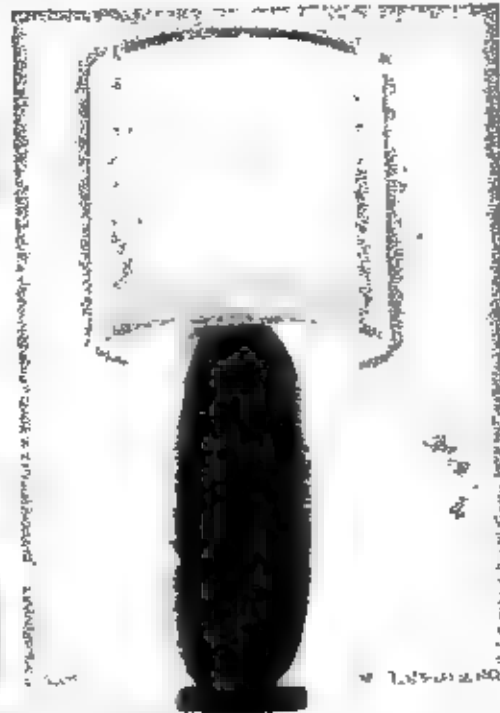
**LOOK forward to lasting happiness.** Invest in good china. One dinner set is enough for now. Like your marriage, it is for keeps.



**COURTSHIP** should not end with "I Do." Occasionally, sweep the wife off her feet with priceless gifts. Why not start with this jewelry box, where she can keep all the tokens of your affection.



**COLORFUL** cake trays come in handy for entertaining needs.



**THE BEDROOM** is the sanctuary, soft and warm as lamplight emanating from this functional yet decorative piece of stylized rubber.



**COUNTRY-STYLE** fondue set, perfect for intimate moments of indulgence or for bonding with family.



**HAVE FUN.** Take it easy. You have the rest of your lives to make the marriage work. Have it in full color with these fun towels for starters.

dren and counting.

Linda believes breathing space is indispensable. "One must always be able to enjoy one's interests alone," she says.

Richie and Gina Garcia seem to have stumbled upon the secret so quickly, after barely two years of marriage. "It's important to designate spaces," says Gina, a child psychologist and educator. "Richie can't live without his arsenal guns, his laptop, his music, so he has his own area with a desk in which to indulge himself."

Designating space is also effective for lawyer Dave Puyat and Berna, his wife of nearly 12 years. "Our dressing room is his and hers," cites Berna, deputy cabinet secretary under the Office of the President of the Philippines. "Dave can mess up the dressing room as long as it's on his side."

## Bed of roses

The bed is the most important piece of furniture in the conjugal home. "Take time to discuss sleeping habits and preferences before purchasing your first bed," Gina says. When choosing the conjugal bed, sit, jump, lie down on the mattresses as you check out their size, material, thickness, and type. "I got used to a solid, firm bed while Richie got used to spring," recounts Gina. "So we got a thick mattress to give me the support I wanted and allow Richie to bounce or sink."

Dave and Berna also consider the bed the epicenter of their home, where all four members of their family feel completely safe and carefree. "There's nothing quite like Sundays," beams Dave, "with all of us piled on the bed, each doing their own thing—reading or watching TV—and yet somehow bonding with each other." But he has a practical tip to new husbands like Buzzie: "Don't let the kids get used to sleeping with you. It kills those spontaneous [romantic] moments."

On the conjugal bed Berna has also had an epiphany. "I used to think couples who have a fight should always kiss and make up before going to sleep," she says. "Now I believe a good night's sleep puts things into perspective. Dave and I even forget we are fighting when we wake up in the morning!"

DOORWAY/C7





THE ADVISERS: (clockwise from bottom left) Richie and Gina Garcia, married Dec. 30, 2004; Manny and Linda Gamboa, married June 6, 1967; and Dave and Berna Puyat, married Oct. 8, 1994

## Doorway to heaven



Richie and Gina Garcia, married on Dec. 30, 2004, at the National Shrine of the Sacred Heart. The wedding was officiated by Bishop Allen and hosted by Richie's family.

From page C6

### Clutter crisis

Once you move in together, expect clutter. As Gina puts it: "Your partner is bringing with him or with her a life's worth of stuff." Her trick turned out to be quite a therapy. "I had to go through my stuff, remembering all the good and bad associated with it and deciding whether to keep it, throw it out, or give it away," she recalls. "It made it clearer to me that I wanted Richie in my future."

Nevertheless, clutter may be inevitable. For Richie and Gina, form and function came to the rescue. "I stacked large CD boxes on top of each other to double as my night table, for instance," says Richie, an eye doctor who has a sizeable CD collection.

Dave and Berna, both pack rats, simply made room for clutter. "Just make sure your architect includes an attic in the house plans," quips Dave. Still, to reduce the mess, they have resolved to throw or give something away every time they buy something new.

The toothpaste tube is always part of a couple's story. A tube "Squeeze-It" solved the problem for Gina. "You clamp it onto the toothpaste tube to squeeze all the air out," she beams, "so it doesn't matter anymore if you squeeze from the bottom or the middle."

For Berna, whose husband is in the habit of brushing his teeth while in the shower, the solution is simpler: "I always buy two tubes of toothpaste. So even if his toothpaste is always open, I don't really care."

Indeed, a marriage is a bed of roses, albeit with thorns. "It's a beautiful thing when a couple becomes one, especially in their mutual decisions," Dave says. "Sadly, it's as rare as a good Pinoy movie." His advice to the newlyweds is to always seek a middle ground. "Even if issues seem unimportant, they tend to accumulate," he cautions. "And as the years pass, what seemed trivial is now a ground for separation." It is a matter of acceptance, according to Berna. "Don't expect your man to change just because he put a ring on your finger. You just have to make the best of what you have."

### Long and lasting love

For Manny and Linda, who celebrated their 39th anniversary last June 6, marriage is now beyond differences over food or furniture, although they have over the past few years built a second nest on a secluded island in Romblon. Manny's advice to the groom is to be transparent. "Be consistent and predictable on recurring issues. A change will require explanation and lead to an argument." Linda's advice to the bride, on the other hand, is to be more open to and approving of her husband. "Listen to his views. Learn to give way to his priorities."

With such precious advice, indeed, gleaned from many years of commitment, may the first home of Buzzie and Jenny and other couples planning to follow their path lead to an eternity of love and laughter!

E-mail the author at [aopatawaran@yahoo.com](mailto:aopatawaran@yahoo.com)

## 2006 DISCOVER HONG KONG YEAR

"At the Hong Kong Shopping Festival, everyone is a shopaholic!"



Discover Hong Kong Shopping Festival is the Hong Kong Shopping Festival. It runs from June 1 to 31, August 2006.

The Hong Kong Shopping Festival is the only shopping and dining festival in Hong Kong. It is a shopping and dining festival that brings you more than just shopping. It is a shopping and dining festival that brings you more than just shopping. It is a shopping and dining festival that brings you more than just shopping.

For shopping and dining, participating stores and restaurants will offer special discounts of 10% or more, as the entire family can indulge in longer hours of shopping. The shopping and dining experiences will bring you even more surprises with chances to win fantastic prizes from the Hong Kong Shopping Festival.

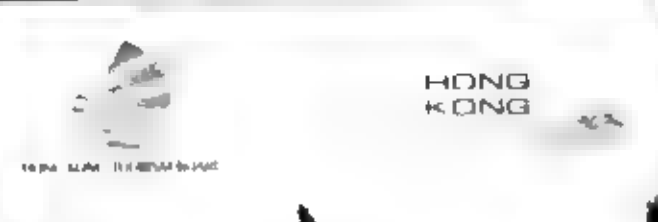
In-between the shopping, your family can take a stroll over to the plaza at the Hong Kong Cultural Centre and feast their eyes on the nightly multimedia water fountain show.

Be sure to get your Bonus Guide containing loads of more shopping and dining offers in any of the in-town HKTB Visitor Information & Service Centres. Don't forget to visit the new mini-website at [DiscoverHongKong.com](http://DiscoverHongKong.com) for the latest trends and hot items plus fabulous offers from participating merchants of the Hong Kong Shopping Festival.

There's no better time to visit and discover everything this city has to offer. Besides exciting new attractions, mega events and an incredible array of international cuisine, Hong Kong has a number of educational attractions for children like museums and theme parks such as the newly opened Hong Kong Wetland Park. So start planning today. Visit the Hong Kong Shopping Festival. And watch your family become a bunch of shopaholics!



A LITTLE BIT OF PRIVACY. No matter how intimate you have become, let each other have some time alone. In many cases, the bathroom is a refuge, particularly for women. Accessorize it with this bathroom set in bronze finish.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE



# Weddings and wish lists

By Pam Pastor

**I**N LOIS LOWRY'S BOOK "Anastasia at This Address," the bride and groom faced a dilemma. They received way too many woks from their wedding guests. How many Chinese cooking vessels does one couple need?

But thanks to bridal registry, today's couples no longer have to deal with similar predicaments.

Designed by department stores, the bridal registry is a system that allows an engaged couple to create a wish list of items. Wedding guests can then visit the store to select their gifts from the couple's list. The system benefits both the couple and the guests.

Bennette Rana, who runs Weddingsatwork.com with her husband John, counts the advantages of having a bridal registry. "It's free and there's nothing to lose if you register. A bridal registry would help the couple get the gifts

they truly want. It saves the guests from guessing what the couple prefers."

Bennette and John registered with Rustan's Department Store, SM Department Store and Artfab when they got married in 1998.

Today, aside from department stores (SM no longer offers the service), a number of smaller shops and specialty outlets have their own bridal registry systems, with their own perks and bonuses for the couples.

If you're getting married soon, visit the following places. They might just hold the gifts of your dreams.

## Avant Abenson

Avant's sales personnel will assist the couple as they apply and choose products they want. Avant has a tracking system that ensures that couples wouldn't end up with several of the same item. Top picks are entertainment products and kitchen appliances. Couples can add to their list anytime.

Bonus: Avant provides gift cards that can be attached to the invitation. When guests visit the store and present the card, they can get discounts.

## Crossings Department Store

Crossings sets its service apart by allowing you to register online and create your wish list by browsing its website ([www.crossings.com.ph](http://www.crossings.com.ph)). Guests can then log on to the web



NEWPORT bedroom from Ethan Allen (tel. 6348587)

Signing up at these places makes gift-giving—and receiving—a breeze

site and reserve the gifts they want to get for you before going to the store to pick it up. But you can drop by the store and sign up there, and you can also update your list anytime, whether online or at the store (either Shangri-La or Quezon Avenue branch). At Crossings, the choices go beyond stuff for the house—couples can even include luggage and lingerie in their list. Nel Castillo, a buyer for Crossings, says that the first things guests buy are the small kitchen appliances. Because a lot of newlyweds move into small condominiums, Crossings also offers made-to-order furniture to match the couple's unit size and color theme. In the unlikely chance that there are duplicates, couples are allowed to exchange the items within a month after their wedding.

Bonus: Guests enjoy a five-to-ten-percent discount and free gift wrapping when they purchase items from your list. And in case the couple doesn't receive everything on their list, the discount is also available up to two months after the wedding so they can purchase the rest of the items they want.

## Borders

One of Makati's best-kept secrets, Borders is home to world-renowned furniture, accessories and houseware. It's been running its bridal registry service for the past five years. Couples can visit the store and sign up for the registry, check on it anytime, add new items to their list and get notified when purchases are made. Borders also created a Group Gifting system which allows friends and family to make partial contributions toward a certain gift item. The store takes care of the gift wrap

## Tips from the experts and from the Lifestyle Section

WEDDING WEBSITES SAY THE SAME THING—your gift registry must never be mentioned in your invitation.

While some etiquette experts will allow inserts to be slipped into the envelopes, they all agree that the best way would be to create a wedding website and mention your registry there, relay the news at your bridal shower or ask your parents and maid of honor to help spread the word.

There is no right number of stores you can choose for your bridal registry. Make your decision depending on your guests, their locations and budgets. Some couples choose between three to five stores for their registry.

There's no right time frame, either. Go with what feels right. Couples generally sign up between three to six months before the wedding date.

Bennette Rana of Weddingsatwork.com suggests that couples should go and visit their chosen stores before the scheduled gift selection.

"Orient yourself on what's available. This will save your guests the trouble of changing their minds for nicer items found later on the side of the store."

Also, "If you think that most of your guests are web-savvy, you may also consider having an online gift registry at sites like Amazon.com and TheKnot.com."

Xandra Ramos of Crossings says, "They should give their guests a wide range of options. There should be more gift choices than guests. And don't forget the fun stuff—fondue sets, barware. It doesn't have to be formal always. For dinnerware, you can choose a basic color and just change the accessories."

According to Dhaiza Lacson of Gourdo's, couples should think of their guests' budgets.

"Sometimes the guests can't afford what's on the wish list. You can break down the items. Instead of asking for a set of 12 plates, you can choose three sets of four plates."

Borders' Liane Bautista says, "It's better if they come as a couple so it's also what the guy likes, not just what the girl likes. And get a whole range of items."

According to Geena Llamanzares of Play and Display, "Wish-list items as a whole should be well-coordinated with each other in theme and in hue to avoid a 'haphazardly chosen' look on collection of pieces."

And the people of Avant say that the couple should "be ready to provide the dimensions of your home to make sure you choose the right products that will fit your living space."

Pam Pastor



DINING room set from Borders (tel. 8932905, 8932908)



SIMPLE elegance from Tomlinson (tel. 8909302)



WHAT YOU HAVE IN MIND

Create your wedding wish list at [www.crossings.com.ph](http://www.crossings.com.ph) and get a 5-10% discount on your purchases. Discount is available up to 2 months after your wedding day so you have time to complete your list.

CROSSINGS

[www.crossings.com.ph](http://www.crossings.com.ph)



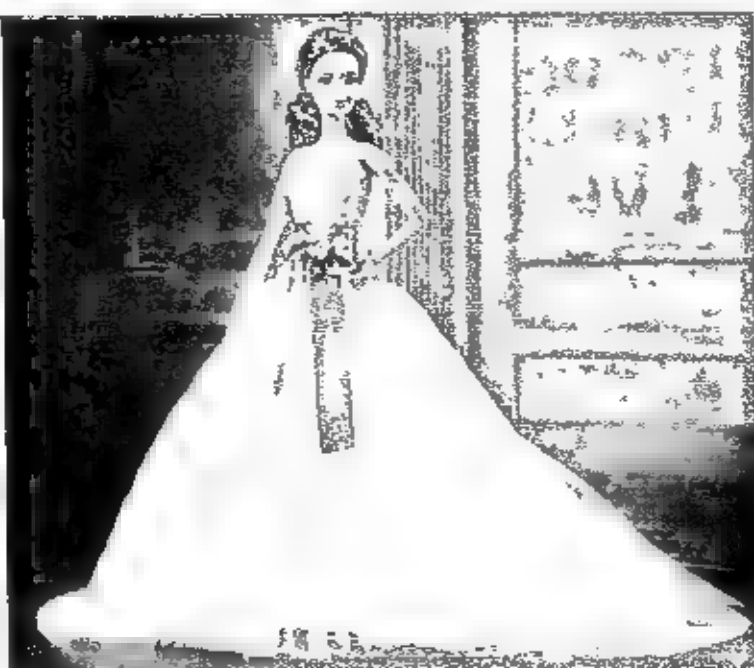
# Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Text us your feedback:  
inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Monique Lhuillier designs Bride Barbie

**M**ONIQUE LHUILLIER ADDED another feather to her cap when she collaborated with Mattel to create Bride Barbie. She joins an illustrious list of international designers who have created one-of-a-kind creations for every girl's favorite doll-maker.

**MONIQUE'S**  
modern, elegant  
design on  
Bride Barbie.



### TNT TRENDS & TRENDINGS



Anton  
San Diego

The Bride Barbie is currently on sale at \$140 at Monique Lhuillier boutiques and can be bought at [www.B BarbieCollector.com](http://www.B BarbieCollector.com). Starting Aug. 1, another version will be available at FAO Schwartz.

More news about Monique. Her first Philippine fashion show will be happening this year on Nov. 12 at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel. It is touted as one of the biggest events of the year and has the whole town buzzing!

The event will be a dinner gala show with a bonus, none other than Lea Salonga (Monique did her bridal gown as well) will be performing. Lea will be flying in from the US for the gala. Monique will present her much praised Spring/Summer 2006 collection.

Proceeds will go to Asia Society's programs for young Filipino leadership and cultural diversity education and to Bantay Bata 163's education and care programs for abused children.

Chairs for the benefit are Imelda Cojuangco, Doris Magsaysay Ho, Gina Lopez, Lizzie Zobel and Mons Tantoco.

For tickets, call 8108983, 752-4374 or 7519851.

Instant classic—Ralph Lauren's Big Pony. It is one of the year's hottest looks, so hot that it has reached instant cult status as the shirt for men and women.

Another way to see how in-demand it is, go to Greenhills and you will see it sold in the *tungges*. No matter how you view the big pony logo (some people find the logo too much) it's the new status symbol that conveys, "I am too cool, too chic and too in for words," it really is an instant classic hit that goes from boardroom, rave halls to the beach.

The big pony shirt was introduced during the US Open tennis tournament when Ralph Lauren collaborated with the United States Tennis Association. He is scoring another coup with his tie-up with the most sacred of tennis tournaments, Wimbledon. This month you will see ball boys and girls and umpires sporting the navy-blue shirts and shorts, exchanging them for the trademark green grass-binding ones. A first in their illustrious history!

Must-watch movie—"The Devil Wears Prada" and "Superman." "Devil Wears Prada," the film adaptation of the international best-selling book of the same title, delves into the glossy, acerbic and superficial world of fashion magazines. The movie's tag-line is "the boss from hell," and answers the question posed by every person who dreams of the glamorous and dreamlike world of publishing and fashion, "Would you sacrifice your soul to work for a gossyp?" I will take the

MONIQUE/D3



LHUILLIER'S first Philippine fashion show is on Nov. 12, at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel.

**Celebrations!**

- Weddings for as low as P 38,360+ inclusive of amenities
- Debut Package for as low as P 38,360+ inclusive of amenities
- Other Party Package for as low as P24,750+

Your all occasion, location...

**City Garden Hotel**  
Makati

Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City,  
Telephone No. 893-1111  
E-mail: [makati@citygardenhotels.com](mailto:makati@citygardenhotels.com)  
[www.citygardenhotels.com](http://www.citygardenhotels.com)

**SCRATCH N' PLAY**

Buy any Slurpee<sup>®</sup>, Gulp<sup>®</sup>, or Pepsi product<sup>™</sup> and get a scratch card for a chance to win 1 of 30 Sony PSPs and other SUPERMAN RETURNS<sup>™</sup> premium items!

For any purchase of a Gulp<sup>®</sup>, Slurpee<sup>®</sup> (Slurpee<sup>®</sup> 17fl oz is not included as a participating product in the promo), or any Pepsi product (Pepsi, Diet Pepsi, Pepsi Max, Pepsi X, Mirinda, 7up, Diet 7up, Mug, Mountain Dew), the customer is given a scratch card. If all the prizes in the three boxes are the same, the customer gets that particular prize. Prizes can be any Superman Returns<sup>™</sup> premium item (watches, cellphones, clocks, stickers) or a 237ml Slurpee<sup>®</sup>.

Prizes can be claimed at the store where the purchase was made. Prizes are transferable but not convertible to cash. Each scratch card also enables the customer to join the raffle for a chance to win 1 of 30 Sony Playstation Portables.

To join the raffle, customers must completely fill out the raffle coupon portion of the card and drop in the drop box located in the store.

Deadline for entries is on July 26, 2006 at 11:59 p.m.

Prizes runs in all 7-stories outlets nationwide from June 14 to July 26, 2006.

Draws will be held in the presence of representatives of OSI and Philippine Seven Corporation at Convensia Distribution, Inc., No. 8001 P. Legaspi St., Brgy. Maybunga, Pasig City, on August 4, 2006 at 3:00 p.m.

Winners will be notified via registered mail from an authorized representative of Philippine Seven Corporation with details on claiming the prize.

Prizes must be claimed within sixty (60) days from date of notification. Unclaimed prizes after the said period will be forfeited.

Employees of PSC (7-stories) including its franchisees and employees, and Pepsi Cola Products Philippines, their printing and advertising agencies, including their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity are disqualified from joining the promo.

Employees of PSC (7-stories) including its franchisees and employees, and Pepsi Cola Products Philippines, their printing and advertising agencies, including their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity are disqualified from joining the promo.

LIBRARY  
PUBLISHED  
www.supermanreturns.com  
PDI Makati Branch, 17th Floor, August 12, 2006



## Milestones

We welcome announcements of weddings and engagements. Submit names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, and gown designer along with a photo of the couple and a sketch of the bridal gown, if any, to the Inquirer, P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. E-mail to [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph). A photo of the bride and groom is required if the wedding has already taken place. Announcements will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the senders.



## TIO-SY

Juvilyn Tio, daughter of Juanito and Violeta Tio, will exchange vows with Chester Sy, son of Jesus and Violeta Sy, today (June 25), at New Millennium Church, Manila. The bride will wear an off-white duchess-satin haltered top with semi A-line skirt and detachable three-meter train, designed by Leonard Co.



## PADACA-SAN JUAN

Engineer Frederick "Pads" M. Padaca, son of Francisco (deceased) and Aida (née Miguel) Padaca, recently wed Kathleen Anne "Cookie" B. San Juan, daughter of engineer Ricky and Minnie (née Bañez) San Juan, at the San Nicolas de Tolentino Parish, Congressional Sub-division, QC. Reception-dinner was held at the Celebrity Club, Capitol Hills, QC. The gowns of the bride and her entourage, the *piña barong* of the groom, and the gowns and *barong* of the couple's parents were designed by Michelle Lim of Mercer and Sari-Sari.



## CHUA-AVERIA

Martini Chua, son of Bartolome and Rosalinda Chua, recently exchanged vows with Belen Averia, daughter of José and Rosita Averia, at Santuario de San José. The bride wore an ecru organdy pleated geometric bustier and bouffants draped duchess sateen skirt, beaded in alternate lines of crystal-cut glass and Swarovski stones, designed by Leonard Co.



## FERRER GALANG

Mario Ian Ferrer, son of Pedro and Emma Ferrer, recently wed Rhea Anne Galang, daughter of Virgilio (deceased) and Cayetana Galang, at Santuario de San José, Greenhills East, Mandaluyong City. Reception was held at Pavilion A, Wack Wack Golf and Country Club, Mandaluyong City. Wedding gown was designed by Jayson Borja.



## ALQUIROS ANNIVERSARY

Guillermo "Willie" Alquiros and Teresita "Teresing" Sainz celebrated their golden wedding anniversary with a mass officiated by Fr. Dave Concepcion at the Manila Polo Club, McKinley Road, Makati. With them are their sons Filbert, Gerry, Andy, Gully and Freddie. Alfie Lim made the bride's gown.



## FOFUE-TORRE

Josue Ferriol Fofue Jr., son of Josue Sr. and Genoveva Fofue, will wed Lannie Banusan Torre, daughter of SPO4 (Ret.) Diosdado and Eunice Torre, on June 29, 2 p.m., at Manila Center Seventh-day Adventist Church, corner D. Thazon and Quezon Avenue, QC. Reception will follow at Garzebo Royale, Visayas Avenue, QC.



## PONCE-PASTORAL

Eduardo Feligionio V. Ponce, son of Feligionio and Teresita Ponce, and Thelma Fatima P. Pastoral, daughter of Prospero and Adelina Pastoral, will exchange vows on June 28, at Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Tagaytay. Reception will be at Taal Vista Hotel. The bride will wear a fully beaded bustier two-piece gown with Swarovski crystal designed by Linoi.



## Reaching out to

By Pinky Aunario  
Contributor

BY THE NTH PATIENT, I DIDN'T BOTHER anymore to explain that I was not a doctor. I took the "reset" from a mother carrying her 2-month-old baby with one arm and the other holding the hand of a toddler with a runny nose. After much deliberation with the other members of the pharmacy team, Grace and Jaymee, we decided that the handwriting on the prescription paper said "multivitamins," although the writing very much read like "chicken loopyhead." So there I was, an English major under a *carmito* tree, standing for hours on end and combing through the remaining boxes of cotrimoxazole, am-broxol and lorandines.

It was a sunny afternoon and there were still about 50 patients left after a morning of over a hundred of provincial folk waiting their turn for a free medical checkup or for a free tooth extraction.

Through the suggestion of the Joint Task Force Maampaya, we held the medical-dental missions with tutorial and catechism classes in Barangays Bucana and Baratuan in El Nido, Palawan. There are approximately 1,000 families in each barangay, making them the two largest in El Nido. But because of the inaccessibility of these barangays, they can't get any health assistance.

"The poor, the sick and the children are God's favorites," said St. Josemaria, the founder of Opus Dei. "So, we should do what we can to help them live a dignified life." During his younger years as a priest, St. Josemaria regularly visited hospitals and shanties to give anointing of the sick, catechism or just plain solace to those who needed it. He believed that Opus Dei was born through their prayers and sacrifice.

Moved by this teaching, Bishop Alvaro del Portillo (1914-1994), St. Josemaria's first successor as Prelate of Opus Dei, upon seeing the slums of Manila

**NESTEA**  
LIMITED EDITION  
**LITRO**  
STARTER PACK

**NESTEA**  
LEMON  
100% Vitamin C  
Go bottomless

Mix For  
P 39

Remix For  
P 14.90

Unbeatable refreshment with 100% Vitamin C! Easy mix and easy store it with the NESTEA Litro Starter Pack. 100g Litro Pack plus a specially-designed pitcher for just P39. And when you need to re-mix, P14.90 per Litro Refill Pack does the job. Go more, start your mix now! \*Suggested retail price





A medical-dental mission to Palawan is a practice in Catholic charity

## God's favorites'

during his visit in 1987, encouraged the members of Opus Dei to do something for the poor in the Philippines. So, some female doctors and dentists, together with their friends, put up the Family Cooperation Health Services Foundation, Inc., focusing on primary health training.

This nonprofit organization began in Barrio Tulo in Calamba, training 18 community health workers. The five-year primary health-care project included a Tuberculosis Control Program and Nutrition Information and Education, helping at least 600 people out of a total population of 2,232.

Family Cooperation has four primary health-care programs in two barangays in Las Piñas and a couple more in Muntinlupa. The program includes four-hour, once-a-week classes for barangay health workers and mothers. The foundation also holds monthly medical-dental missions in Rizal, Calamba, Batangas, Tatalon and Quezon City. It plans to have programs soon in Batuan, Bulacan and Quezon.

All this generosity comes from a container van of an office along Maria Clara Street in Rizal Village in Muntinlupa City. The programs are undertaken with the help, for example, of the Pilipinas Shell Foundation, Inc., engineer Erning Javion Fernandez and other donors. Donors are needed since, in my case, I could only cover my travel expenses to Palawan and back. If I had to pay for my living expenses, then I might have had to swim my way to Palawan and back.

So there I was trying to find multivitamins under the carmito tree. But in vain. So I turned to the mother with the baby and the toddler with a runny nose and told her, "Bili na lang po kayo sa botika. Libos na po kan eh."

Then she walked away with a dejected face that I wanted to go back to Manila and buy a whole drug-store. Then go back to Palawan with all the goods.

By way of swimming, of course.

## Boyfriend departs without a by-your-leave

DEAR EMILY,

I have a boyfriend for almost a year now. All of a sudden he left for Hong Kong without telling me.

I only learned he was leaving when he called me from the departure area of the airport just before he boarded the plane. He only said he was Hong Kong-bound to look for greener pastures.

What will I do? Should I still care and wait for him? He called me from Hong Kong to say he really loved me. Should I still believe him? How can I let him go?

VANISSA

### EMILY'S POST

Emily  
A. Marcelo



You're in a bit of a fix here. He tells you he loves you, yet he ups and goes abroad with nary a word of warning except at the last moment when he is about to board a plane.

And then, he calls you from abroad and says again that he loves you. Unless he is a guy who loves to sur-

prise people and wants you to scream in delight when he finds the green pasture he is searching for—for you and him in Hong Kong—then I suppose leaving without consulting you would be okay.

This is a case of the end justifying the means, as the saying goes.

But if he only wants to get away from you to escape the song and dance of a tearjerker movie, then, what he did is a no-no, considering how he has professed his love for you time and again and again.

Give him a break. Give him a chance to prove this love he is harping on. Make him walk his talk.

See how sensitive he will be to your predicament. Watch for any deviation in his tone or his actions and see how your long-distance relationship with him plays out.

Will he make the saying "absence makes the heart grow fonder" a reality?

Or will he change the last word to "colder... or wander, perhaps?"

E-mail the author at [emarcelo@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:emarcelo@inquirer.com.ph), Subject: Lifestyle, or send your letters to INQUIRER, Listen to Ms Marcelo co-host the program "Kalkasan Vigilante," 7:15 p.m.-8:30 p.m., Monday-Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.

## Monique Lhuillier designs Bride Barbie

fifth on that one!

Superman is everyone's favorite superhero. I remember as a child jumping off my cousin's roof thinking I was Superman, but I could also have been the six-million-dollar man. Anyway the point is that I sprained my ankle and it hurt like mad!

"Superman" is set to be the biggest summer blockbuster, unless Brandon Routh the actor playing Superman, starts jumping on a couch and espouses Scientology.

After viewing the trailer, as much as the late Christopher Reeve was the Superman, Routh may just change our mind. And early reviews have critics raising their thumbs up!

Beauty breakthrough—Smart Lipo. Although this procedure has been in the Philippines since the early part of the year, it was not until a friend of mine underwent the procedure that I took notice. She had the procedure done at Dr. Vicki Belo's clinic

and she was ecstatic about it, so much so, that she has recommended it to a lot of people.

The procedure originated from Italy and uses a pulse laser system to dissolve and liquefy body fat. It's better than liposuction because it's less bloody and there is less pain and bruising. Recovery time is shorter as well. One can choose whether or not to suction out the fat (fat is eliminated by the body and results are seen in four months) or to have it suctioned off, which is far better.

Call Belo Medical Group helpdesk, 8442939, or email [info@belomed.com](mailto:info@belomed.com)

For babies only—"Fear Factor"-style toys. Once upon a time, baby toys were conventional, safe, and not to mention, cute and cuddly. We know times have changed, drastically. The newest toy phenomenon to hit Northern Europe is a set of bodily fluids (or sounds)

Designed by Swedish designer Em-

ma Megitt, Pee and Poo (yup, quite original!) answers the "taboos and hushed talk" regarding our bodily emissions in a comical, acceptable and even cuddly manner. Pee and Poo not only comes in adorable stuffed toys but also as children wear.

Random talks. The city is all abuzz about the Bench underwear show which will have not only celebrities and personalities parading their toned bodies but will have the Village People and Sister Sledge as guest performers. This is not a strictly Filipino affair since we hear Chinese journalists are invited as well, since Bench is hugely successful in China. Stylish homemakers have cause to celebrate with the opening of another high-quality furniture and fabrics store—KA from Spain. In Europe it is one of the leading retailers and has 450 stores in 42 countries, with the Philippine boutique being the first in Asia. Check out KA lifestyle boutique at Manansala Tower Building, Rockwell... Looking for great CD compilations, check out the "Chill & Easy," "Bossa & Easy," "Cool & Easy" and "Gente & Easy" series in Music One, worth every cent... Set to sail soon, is

MUST-HAVE status shirt—  
Ralph Lauren's Big Pony

one of Europe's premiere cruise liners, Costa Cruises, which will be launched in Hong Kong and Shanghai, at the end of the month. It is the first cruise ship allowed to set sail in China. Several notable personalities and socialites will be invited from all over Asia, we hear the selected individuals from the Philippines are Doris Magsaysay Ho, Gina Lopez, Tito and Kim Camacho, Basil Ong, Evelyn Forbes, Mons Tantoco and Maurice Arcache.

E-mail the author at [antonisd@philtatler.com](mailto:antonisd@philtatler.com) or [antonisd@pidtdsl.net](mailto:antonisd@pidtdsl.net)



"FEAR FACTOR"-STYLE TOYS—the cute and adorable, Pee and Poo

## A PEKAS-FREE PHILIPPINES WITH

Pynocare

From as far north as Baguio to as far south as Davao, the common problem of dark patches, skin discoloration, dark spots or pekas on many Filipina faces is steadily becoming a thing of the past, largely due to the first oral treatment for pekas — Pynocare 40 Actisome.

Celebrating its first year in the Philippines, Pynocare 40 Actisome has gone around the Philippines over the last 12 months through the "Pekas-Free Filipina" mall activation tour to allow more Filipinas to discover for themselves the wonders of pekas-free skin.

As part of Mega We Care's initiative, it will continue to visit malls in other parts of the archipelago to bring more women this trusted and reliable brand in Southeast Asia backed up by:

- Two clinical studies in Thailand and Malaysia attesting to its 85% efficacy rate
- Strengthened by its unique MSCC (Melasma Skin Clear-Complexion) Complex Actisome product formulation that combats melasma or pekas from within
- And over 200,000 women in Southeast Asia enjoying the benefits of pekas-free skin

Continuing to address the needs of the modern day Filipina, Mega We Care now offers an added benefit to its loyal Pynocare users by bringing to the Philippines the PYNOCARE SUN BLOCK with SPF 25 to complement and work synergistically with PYNOCARE 40 ACTISOME to give Filipinas a pekas-free face.

Pynocare Sun Block SPF 25 is the ideal sun protection that contains the unique MSC (Melasma Skin Clear) Complex to protect skin from UVA and UVB, which can cause discoloration, dark spots, and freckles on the skin, especially on the face.

Pynocare users from Mega Manila



No Pools. No Chemicals. No Lasers. No Pain.  
Just 2 capsules a day for at least 8 weeks. And No Pekas-free

MEGA

mercury drug

### Be one of the Pekas-Free Filipinas!

The bandwagon of satisfied Pynocare users continues to grow as more and more women from all over the Philippines are discovering the secret to Pekas-Free skin!

"Sun exposure and use of cosmetics over the last seven years caused my pekas. After taking Pynocare, the discoloration all over my body lightened by 70% and became smoother! I am satisfied with the results."

- Adela Hipolito, a 46-year old businesswoman and Pynocare user for 8 weeks

"I've been using Pynocare for a month now and I am very satisfied with the results. The changes I have seen on my face have convinced me to continue using Pynocare."

- Rosanna Ocampo, a 46-year old housewife, Pynocare user for 4 weeks

"I play golf a lot and I've been suffering from 'pekas' for 5 years now, as a result of excessive sun exposure. I tried topical creams but struggled with the recurring condition and felt that it was a waste of money. Now that I am using Pynocare, I am satisfied with the lightening and reduction."

- Joyce Fukuda, a 44-year old golfer, Pynocare user for 4 weeks

"I have had melasma for the last five years as a result of excessive use of astringents and direct exposure to the sun. Since I started using Pynocare, I've noticed my cheeks have cleared up considerably. People around me have started noticing it too."

- Adela Pasicatan, a 34-year old Assistant Branch Manager, Pynocare user for 3 months

"In the insurance business, the field work makes me vulnerable to prolonged sun exposure. I tried Pynocare after seeing its skin analysis booth display in SM City Cebu. In as early as 2 weeks, I noticed that my pekas started to lighten. Pynocare truly brought back the glow on my skin. Many of my friends are glad that I tried this amazing product because they see the beautiful result on my skin."

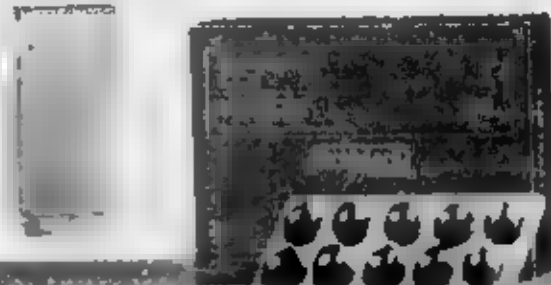
- Bernadette Suarez, 47-year-old Insurance Agent, Pynocare user for 5 months

"Pregnancy caused my 'pekas' and struggling with the condition for 7 years led me to try all sorts of treatment. I used creams, astringents and went to a dermatologist for skin-peeling sessions. But only Pynocare effectively treated the 'pekas' on my face. I am very satisfied and will continue to use the product for its benefits."

- Ella Bidal, 33-year old businesswoman and Pynocare user for 4 months

The ideal treatment for pekas-free skin!

Pynocare Sun Block SPF 25 contains the following active ingredients, French Maritime Pine Bark Extract, Centella Asiatica Extract, Ginkgo Biloba Extract, and Green Tea Extract. This unique combination of natural plant extracts normalizes melanin induced skin pigmentation and along with sufficient sun protection, helps achieve a smoother pekas-free face

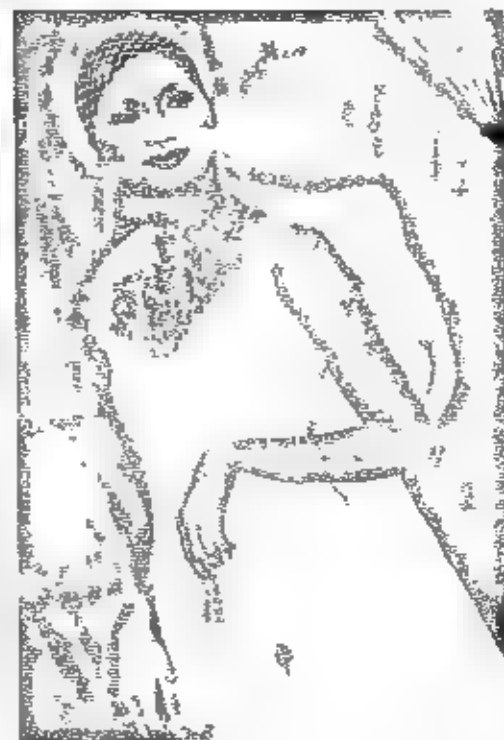


On Pynocare 40 Actisome, please call 1151 894 1111 • TEXTLINE 0917-8274330





THE BRIDE and the entourage with the designer



MODEL Jeng Cuyugan as the bride by Baddeo

## Not your usual bridal entourage

THE BRIDE IS THE STAR OF HER wedding day. But that doesn't mean the entourage can't also stand out, as siblings Christine, Katkat and Christian Lim Napoles, along with Krisha Mae Almada Sia,

showed when they modeled for fashion designer Eddie Baddeo recently. They wore wedding entourage creations in striking colors such as plum burgundy, coral orange and strawberry red. The inti-

mate bridal salon show was held at the C3 Events Place in Greenhills, San Juan. Image styling was done by Eric Maningat of Studio 546 and Chito Vecina did the photographs. Call 3715843 and 3719384.

## Your dream wedding via credit card

FASHION DESIGNER Michelle Lim, the 35-year-old designer whose bridal and formal wear designs are among the most sought-after pieces from stores such as Sari-Sari and Rustan's, knows too well the pressure on couples when it comes to managing their wedding finances.

Michelle recommends that couples set their wedding budget first, as this is essential during wedding planning.

"What's difficult is the downpayment to suppliers, which couples are forced to make early on because prices may later go up," she says. As most wedding suppliers do not have the facility to accept credit card payments, couples are forced to fork out cash.

Thankfully, the introduction of PayLite-By-Check makes it easier for couples to now tap their Citibank credit cards. PayLite-By-Check gives cardholders the option to request for a Manager's Check payable to any establishment. The check amount requested will then be charged to the cardholder's available credit line and he or she can choose to pay over three, six, nine, 12, 18 and 24 months.

"I know what couples go through when preparing for

their dream wedding, and PayLite-By-Check will make budget planning easier and more affordable since you don't have to shell out cash all at one time," says Michelle.

This is echoed by one of Michelle's clients, Cheryl Ann Martinez, who shares helpful advice to other brides-to-be.

The 26-year-old advertising account manager, who is set to tie the knot with her US-based fiancé Christian Muñoz in January, believes Citibank's PayLite-By-Check provides the best option for couples who don't want to be burdened with financial requirements.

"What makes this truly convenient for brides like me is that I can pay through PayLite's installment options. Plus, I can choose the most convenient payment scheme for me and the interest rates are much lower compared to other credit cards."

To avail of PayLite-By-Check, simply call 4233000 and when approved, Citibank will deliver the Manager's Check to your billing address for free. If you've paid all ready, just submit your official receipt and the Manager's Check will be issued payable to you.

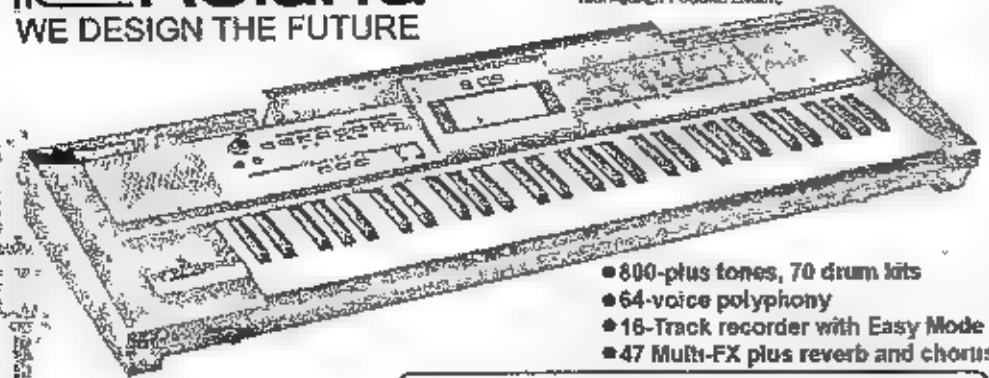
As a special introductory offer, cardholders can enjoy 1.3 percent monthly add-on rate for 12 months valid until June 30 only. To know more about the benefits of PayLite-By-Check, call 4233000 now. Or you can log on to [www.citibank.com.ph](http://www.citibank.com.ph)

### ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

1	DOWN	SKATER	DECAY	ASA
2	ACROSS	ANGELA	ERODE	MAB
3	ACROSS	CABBIES	INDALLAS	BURY
4	ACROSS	PRE SALE	CEDEFF	JOO'S
5	ACROSS	REVS	CE	ACORNS
6	ACROSS	ASSESS	ASURCHARGE	
7	ACROSS	SAR	AIC	THERE
8	ACROSS	WAP	ICA	ULEES
9	ACROSS	ONPASSENGERS	WHIP	
10	ACROSS	FDR	PASO	STAIR
11	ACROSS	EPOS	WEWEARING	HUSK
12	ACROSS	RIVERA	R	COAT
13	ACROSS	STERE	ORMAL	TSWHAIT
14	ACROSS	FABIG	PIOT	CKEOUT
15	ACROSS	AM	LISZT	DIS
16	ACROSS	MIGHT	THESE	FCALLER
17	ACROSS	ANNOY	SRI	BOYD
18	ACROSS	LOOP	WITAWA	SNIPERS
19	ACROSS	GRR	LXASTAXI	LUXTAXES
20	ACROSS	ACE	ALIENT	RETYRE
21	ACROSS	MAD	PINGS	EDUCES
22	ACROSS			EDEN

**Roland**  
WE DESIGN THE FUTURE

**EOS**  
HIGH-QUALITY SOUND ENGINE



- 800-plus tones, 70 drum kits
- 64-voice polyphony
- 16-Track recorder with Easy Mode
- 47 Multi-FX plus reverb and chorus

Inquire about our "0% INTEREST ON US" Campaign  
valid June 1 to July 31, 2006  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3059, Series of 2006

**YUPANGCO & CO., INC.**

229 Gil. Pineda Avenue, Malibon City 1055

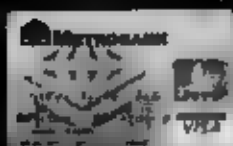
Tel No. 899-5993 (conveying all departments), Fax No. 899-7777 & 899-6668

Web Site: [www.yupangco.com](http://www.yupangco.com)

Available at all Yuhana Music Stores, Perfect Pitch Stores,  
MusicSpot Outlets and select music dealers nationwide.

[www.yupangco.com](http://www.yupangco.com)

**Get a 1% rebate with your Metrobank Credit Card  
at any Rustan's Department Store**



Use your Metrobank Credit Card when you shop at Rustan's Department Store and receive a 1% rebate on all your purchases. With M Shopping, enjoy the wonder of one.

You're in good hands with **METROBANK**

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1164 Series 2006



# Sunday LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Blue, blue, my world is blue

Manly blue it was since  
Father's Day should not  
have any  
other color.  
It was the day  
for the men  
of our lives

TESSA!

Tessa  
Prieto-Valdes



**C**OLORS DEPICT THE vibrancy of life and can express dramatic emotion from extreme joy to utter sadness. Although my eclectic mode is in living color, blue happens to be my favorite even as a child. I simply love all the hues of blue, from the color of a clear sky to the deep depths of navy. The gradations are endless and can go from a sweet periwinkle tone to a strong blue-gray shade.

In the corporate and retail worlds, colors are used for effective branding and name recall. Lately, I have been seeing blue all over the events I have been attending. On Father's Day last week, Sustagen Premium, with a brown-and-blue can, held a fun-filled celebration starting with brunch at Itabanni's in Greenbelt, going on to a photo exhibit of fathers and ending with a private movie at MyCinema. As in all of energetic Keren Pascual's events, exciting games and prizes were generously given away, this time care of Mead Johnson. All dads were pampered at F Salon while moms and kids looked for clues throughout the mall to find the perfect gift.

Pop Art, the photo exhibit, showcased captivating and heartwarming real photos of dads captured through the eyes of their children. It showed a more personal side to famous dads. The special bonds that tie fathers to their kids were seen through the photos along with touching bits of advice, all on display at Greenbelt 3. Sustagen Premium truly found a great way to promote their product to

BLUE/23



SUSTAGEN Group product manager Aeli Aroilla, supermodel Blanca Valerio and super dad Reuben



ACTOR dad Ricky Davao with pretty daughters Rikki Mae and Ara

**Mekenik PICNIC**  
Premium Hotdog

With a brand of hotdogs that's been around for over 40 years, Mekenik has become a household name. Our hotdogs are made from the finest cuts of meat, seasoned with our secret recipe, and cooked to perfection. They're the perfect addition to any picnic or family gathering.

**MAKE IT MANLY**

- STEP 1: Choose your hotdog.
- STEP 2: Prepare your grill.
- STEP 3: Cook your hotdog.
- STEP 4: Add your toppings.
- STEP 5: Enjoy your hotdog.
- STEP 6: Share with your family.
- STEP 7: Repeat the process.

**Mekenik FOOD CORPORATION**  
Reseda, Nalanda, Kibara, Agila

**NATIONAL WINNER**  
"AAA" Best Meat Processing Plant Category  
2004 & 2005



Every new peso deposit or auto loan  
with us gives you a chance to win an  
American-inspired tax-paid holiday!

For more details, visit or call any Philam Bank branch near you  
or dial 813-9772 loc. 2033 (Mondays to Fridays, 8:30am - 5:30pm).

Promo runs from May 22 to October 31, 2006 only.

Per DB ACR Form No. 7383, Series of 2006

PHILAM BANK

ATM

4th Floor 1000

1000

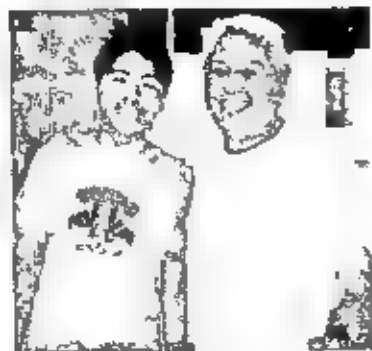
1000



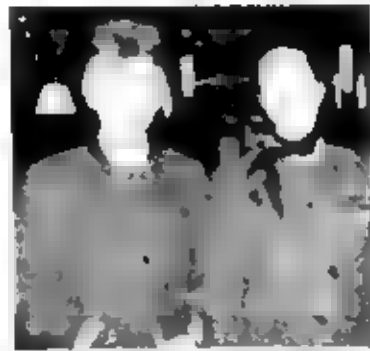




KLM ground services ladies Dindin Monserrate and Joan Doromal



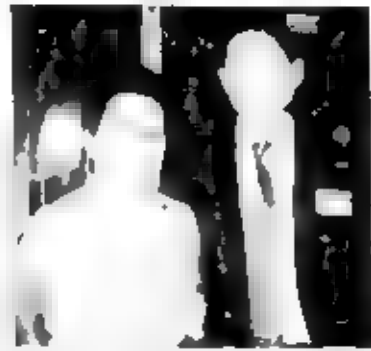
MUSIC genius Ryan Cayabyab and son Thomas



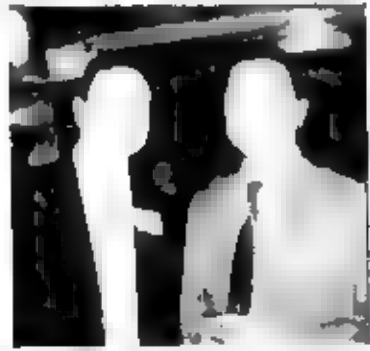
KLM Special Services at Schiphol Airport Kitty Meyburg-van Loon and Marianne Rooth-Peters



EVENT host Johnny Litton and Harry Limtong



RADIO royals Ruthy and Bobet Vera



DASHING banker Noel Bautista and Peter Favila of DTI

# Blue, blue, my world is blue



SECURITY Bank CEO Alberto Villarosa, chair Frederick Dy and Rafael Simpao



IMPRESSIVE lounge of the KLM company employees

From page E1

dads, perfectly timed on Father's Day.

## Security Bank's big bash

From the blue of Sustagen, my next blue event was the 55th anniversary of Security Bank. I wore another smashing creation by Dennis Lustico (tel. 0926 7560494) made in the same shade as the bank's striking blue.

Security Bank held a Customer Appreciation Party at the Grand Ballroom of Hotel Philippine Plaza. It has become one of the most prestigious bank institutions with its numerous awards and citations. A musical extravaganza primarily featuring sexy Pops Fernandez was performed by the GC4 Orchestra with talented Gerard Salonga as conductor and musical director.

The nostalgic jazz era of the '50s was the theme of the evening, appropriately also the era when Security Bank was founded.

Looking ravishing through three ball gown changes, Pops sang a medley of songs with Michael Williams and Jeffrey Hidalgo accompanying her in selected duets. She mentioned that 55 years is indeed a long time and joked her boyfriends usually only last two years. My own marriage is now 12 years and one day. I do hope to celebrate our 55th anniversary alive and in good health.

## New Dutch airport

On a more global context, the color blue is also the chosen scheme of KLM Royal Dutch Airlines. Last month, together with INQUIRER columnist Maurice Arcache, we were invited to check out the impressive facilities of Schiphol Airport in The Netherlands. This was my first chance to travel to the land of tulips and cheese, and I was excited to try out their wooden clogs.

Amsterdam is a very charming place. Its old



AMSTERDAM'S beautiful architecture and scenery

houses are distinguished by their dimensions and architectural features, especially the crowning part of the façade. The Dutch are also known for their windmills, although unfortunately, we didn't get a chance to tour to countryside.

A tour of Netherlands' museums is a must-do especially the Van Gogh Museum. It houses the largest collection of Vincent Van Gogh, an artist whose vibrant use of colors matches my own color sense. His yellow "Sunflowers" is one of the most beautiful and most expensive of all paintings ever made. The composition is a rhapsody in yellow and his aggressive brush-strokes are filled with emotion. The other important museum is The Rijksmuseum, which contains the works of Rembrandt van Rijn, a much older, darker artist. The color contrast of the two artists is amazing.

One of the highlights of the tour was the House of Anne Frank, a young Jewish girl who wrote a celebrated diary of her life during World War II. She hid in this house with her family for two years before their secret refuge was discovered and she was sent off to the gas chambers. It's a horrifying look at a brutal time in world history.

On a less historical aspect, another highlight is The Bulldog Bar, a graffiti-covered bar that publicly sells "Spice Cakes." The spiked dessert is available over the chilled counter but it was only brave, dog-lover Kathy Moran who dared purchase it. In the land of the free (prostitution and drugs are legal!), we conservative Pinoy didn't even consume the cupcake. We all just nibbled for fear of acting stupid on our tour of the Schiphol Airport.

We were fearful because the new airport screening methods employ the latest technology, using radio waves to scan the body by means of reflection. The scan is made inside a cylindrical device that looks like a transporter machine from "Star Trek." This method detects not only metal objects, but plastic and ceramic objects as well. Actually, we were more concerned with their drug-sniffing dogs.

The spacious, slick interior of the executive lounge of KLM is divided into different areas for travelers to relax, check e-mails, eat and watch TV. Complete bathing facilities are also available, as well as quiet rooms for sleeping.

The tour included the KLM employees' lounge where the pilots and stewardesses hang out between flights. If I could only tolerate turbulence, I would consider being a KLM stewardess. Of course, I also need to be about a foot taller.

Since KLM flies nonstop to Europe daily, these flights are so convenient and one does feel secure on their planes. Call 8871202, e-mail reservations.Philippines@klm.com or visit www.klm.com.ph

The short but memorable trip was bad for my diet. Maurice convinced me to buy almost every variety of cheese and have them vacuum-packed so they can be stored for weeks. Those days in Dutch land made me a cheese lover. We totally enjoyed the wonderful sights Amsterdam has to offer, including a peep at the Red Light District, and we celebrated Queen's Day together with the whole city, this time clad in orange and not blue.

E-mail the author at seapwiness@inquirer.com.ph



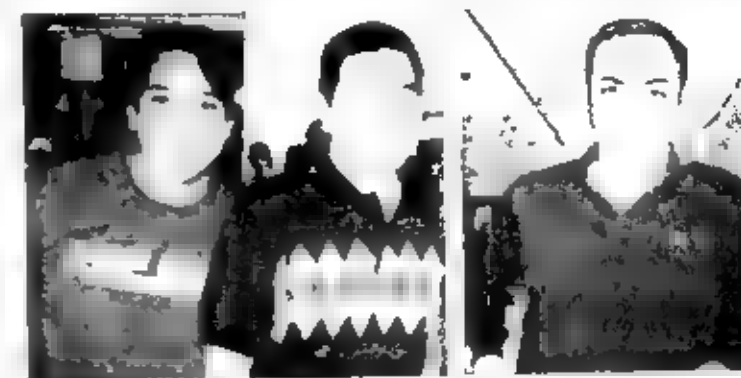
COLUMNIST Joanne Ramirez in front of "Night Watch" by Rembrandt



ENJOYING Amsterdam: Joy Abrogan, Joanne Ramirez, Maurice Arcache, Sea Princess, Dindin Monserrate and Kathy Moran



ALL-ORANGE Kathy Moran celebrating Queen's Day with the locals



PR guru Keren Pascual and Bench long Ben Chan

TRAVELING business executive Ricky Delgado



SPACIOUS executive lounge of KLM Royal Dutch Airlines



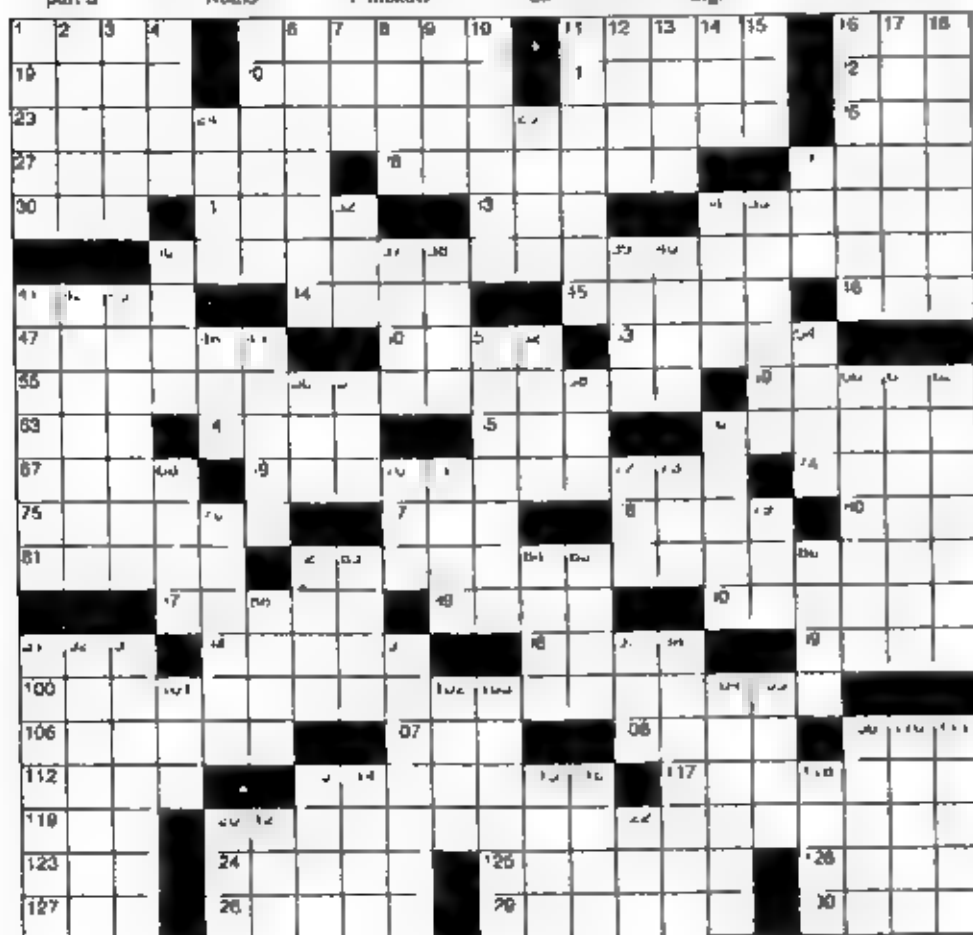
SECURITY Bank executives at the 55th anniversary with Pops Fernandez

## SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo

IN STYLE

ACROSS	DOWN	ACROSS	DOWN
1 Flank	59 Actor Brad's family	108 "Hopalong Cassidy" star William	6 Thomas Hardy's Durbeyfield
5 See 33-Across	63 New Deal monogram	109 Compels (for)	9 Peace Nobelist Wesel
11 Rot	64 The "P" of JTEP	112 Arshow trick	10 Luke spoiled oil
16 Clear bell	65 Bus rite stop	113 Ontario Indians	11 Least exciting
19 Crochet, e.g.	66 Invite on a date	117 Polshot takers	12 Writer — Stanley Gardner
20 Actress Bassett	67 Lofly poetry	119 Watchdog's warning	13 Chilly
21 Wear away	68 Riddle, part 4	120 Riddle's answer	14 Central Oklahoma city
22 Catch red-handed	74 Corn covering	123 Pass easily	15 "You got it!"
23 Start of a riddle	75 TV's Gerardo	124 Coeur d'Alene	16 It's between France and Spain
26 Desertlike	77 The Adventures of — Tin Tin	125 Hit the hay	17 Island wraps show
27 Advance clearance event	78 Point layer	126 Comic Wilder	18 Deep gulfs
28 Withdrew formally	80 Hi CBS	127 Muffed	24 Taprooms
29 Some jeers	81 Cubic meter	128 Engine knocks	25 Nona-plus one
30 Pronounce	82 Riddle, part 5	129 Draws out	29 Showy scarf
31 Piss up, as an engine	83 One-named male model	130 Adam's apple locale?	32 Medicare org.
33 With 6-Across, axel performer	89 Conspiracy	DOWN	34 Land unit
34 Oaks-to-be	90 Barely manage	1 Record news	35 Nest noises
36 Riddle, part 2	91 Pottery pal	2 Prefix with red or structure	36 Sutherland solo
41 Autocrat of old	94 "Mapleto Waltz" composer Franz	3 H-shaped letters	37 Perform a 36-Down
44 Nondental	95 Fructose, e.g.	5 Weasel-like mammals	38 "— horned" ("Behold the man")
45 At that place	99 Cuts short	6 Move, in real estate slang	39 "hope"
46 Pack carrying beast	100 Riddle, part 6	7 Double-value officer	40 Move, in real estate slang
47 Elk	106 Pestiers	8 Caredevil	41 Double-value officer
50 School sports org.	107 Before, to Keats	9 Mellow	42 Certain excavation hole
53 "Gold" (Fonda film)			43 Green-light
55 Riddle, part 3			48 South of a fl. oz.



answer on page D4



# What's Up with the

# MVP CUP

## ASIA vs EUROPE 2

### Last Year's Players have had a Busy Year

It's been nearly a year since the inaugural MVP Cup was held in the Philippines and a lot of things have happened to the participants. Some of last year's standout shuttlers have been joining various tournaments not just to keep in competitive shape but also to earn more prestige for their respective nations.



China's Ma Lin, the World Badminton Champion, lost in the World Badminton Championships to his teammate in last year's MVP Cup. Indonesian sensation Taufik Hidayat, Taufik, the reigning Olympic gold medalist in men's singles, has had an eventful year since last July. After defeating Lin Dan and becoming the only player to win gold medals in both the Olympics and the World Badminton Championships, he also made a major decision in February of this year. That was when Taufik married his girlfriend, Ami Gumelar, in Jakarta.

Gail Emme proudly represented Europe in the first MVP Cup in both women's doubles (with Mia Audina) and mixed doubles (with Nathan Aspinall). Since then, the 33-year-old Emme and Audina have earned the world's number 1 ranking in mixed doubles and re-teamed with fellow English player Donna Kellogg to win the Carlton

Open.

For the MVP Cup 2 slated for the Araneta Coliseum on July 14-15, 2006, Emme will bring Kellogg along for the ride. Audina also returns to Europe, this time to reverse their fortunes from last year's misadventure. They won't be easy as Lin Dan, Taufik, and Zheng Bing will return to power Team Asia, together with the Philippines' own Kenneth and Kerrie Asuncion. If last year is any indication, expect even more fireworks as the MVP Cup 2 takes shape.





# Anniversary of Canonical Coronation to be marked

ART RESTORER TOM JOVEN has been asked to restore the image of Virgen de los Remedios and have her vestments made for the 50th anniversary of her Canonical Coronation Sept. 8 at Villa del Sol in San Fernando, Pampanga. Archbishop Panciano Amato will crown the Virgin.

On July 18-20, the image, enshrined at the Chancery Chapel,

will be brought to different parishes in Masanito.

Schedule of visits to other places is: July 22-24, Apalit; July 24-26, San Simon; July 26-28, Sto. Tomas; July 28-30, Manalan; July 30-Aug. 1, Guagua; Aug. 1-3, Sasmuan; Aug. 3-5, Lubao; Aug. 5-7, Floridablanca; Aug. 7-9, Porac; Aug. 9-11, Santa Rita; Aug. 11-13, Bacolor; Aug. 13-15, Mexico; Aug. 15-17,

## PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang



San Luis; Aug. 17-19, Candaba; Aug. 19-21, Santa Ana; Aug. 21-23,

Arayat; Aug. 23-25, Magalang; Aug. 25-27, Mabalacat; Aug. 27-29, Angeles City; Aug. 29, University of the Assumption; and Aug. 30-Sept. 8, San Fernando Cathedral, where the novena will be prayed.

The visit of the Virgin to different parishes in Pampanga is a tradition started in 1952. Then Bishop Cesar Ma. Guerrero initiated the "Crusade of Peace and Charity" to bene-

fit the poor.

Bishop Guerrero brought the image in the San Roque Parish in barrio Baliti in San Fernando to Masanito where it stayed for one week.

Rich people of the town donated rice, vegetables and fruits and meat. Processions brought the donations to people of different towns.

Not only donations came, but miracles, as well, through the intercession of the Virgen de los Remedios.

Since the beginning of the tradition, Doña Jacinta vda. de Tayag was assigned by Bishop Guerrero to prepare the portable temple for the image. Doña Jacinta did this for many years until she died.

The family of Tom Joven, who was asked to restore the Virgin, now lives in Doña Jacinta's old house. Tom's parents, Ramon and Imelda Joven, bought the house and lot in 1974. His parents tore down the old house and built a new one.

"Apang Doro," then a young boy who saw the beginning of the Cruzada, said the Virgin returned to "her house" after 50 years. The people of Pampanga call their Virgin "Tula ding Capampangan" or "Joy of the Capangpangans."

To this day, seven Damas de Caridad are in charge of the Cruzada with the help of seven Caballeros de Cristo.

An official hymn was composed by Gaudencio Malig of Bacolor with lyrics by Felix Punzalan of San Matias town. The present director of the Crusade is Fr. Mario Ramos.

The vestments of the Virgin are being made by Plumarina, a design house for vestments managed by Jerome de Jesus.

When the Canonical Coronation of the Virgin was being planned in 1956, the people of Baliti refused to give the Virgin thinking she would not be returned to their church.

It was believed that "where the Virgin was, there she would stay." So Bishop Guerrero had a replica made. Apostolic Nuncio Eglio Vagnozzi crowned the Virgin.

The original image of the Virgin de los Remedios remains in Baliti, which celebrates her feast day on Nov. 26.

The parish priest is Fr. Mar Miranda.

## Fiesta Mass

A special Mass will be celebrated 8 a.m., July 2, at the Club Filipino for the feast of Our Lady of Piat. The Piat Legacy Foundation leads the celebration.

Former First Lady Imelda Marcos, whose birthday is on July 2, is a devotee of Our Lady of Piat. Bobby Caballero recalls that Ms. Marcos was acquitted of the cases filed against her in New York on the feast day of Our Lady of Piat.

Ms. Marcos was the guest of honor during the launch of the book "Iena Tin Ngamun" ("Mother of Us All") at PowerBooks two years ago. Call 8126272 or e-mail bobbycab@hotmail.com.

A special Mass is also scheduled at 8 a.m., July 8, at Sto. Domingo Church.

## Apparitions

At least 250,000 pilgrims are expected in Medjugorje this week to



VIRGEN de los Remedios is enshrined at the Chancery Chapel of the San Fernando Cathedral in Pampanga

celebrate the 25th anniversary of the apparitions to six young visionaries of Our Lady of Medjugorje in 1981.

Virginia Vilahermosa sent me this message of Our Lady.

"My greatest joy is to see you, praying to my son, Jesus, gathered in one heart."

The Protestant journalist Wayne Weble wrote "Letters from Medjugorje" and "The Message." He converted to Catholicism after visiting Medjugorje.

## Prayer requests

The abandoned children in Ephesus House in Guaguinto, Bulacan, will pray every day for your intentions. Text your request or if you want to help to 0917-8176919. The house is run by the Loving Hands of Joseph and Mary Foundation.

## Vows

The Daughters of St. Paul will hold the perpetual religious profession of sister nuns at 9 a.m., June 29, at the Queen of the Apostles Sanctuary, 2650 E.B. Harrison St., Pasay City. The sisters are Maricar Andamon, Lorena Briones, Cristina Madrigal, Elvie Rafaela, Lina Salazar and Amelyne Paglinawan. Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales will officiate.

## Condolences

Please pray for the repose of the souls of Gaele Rosales, mother of Fr. Roy Rosales, and Fr. Gabriel Casal. The sudden death of Fr. Casal from a massive stroke was a shock to friends and fellow priests. May their souls rest in peace.

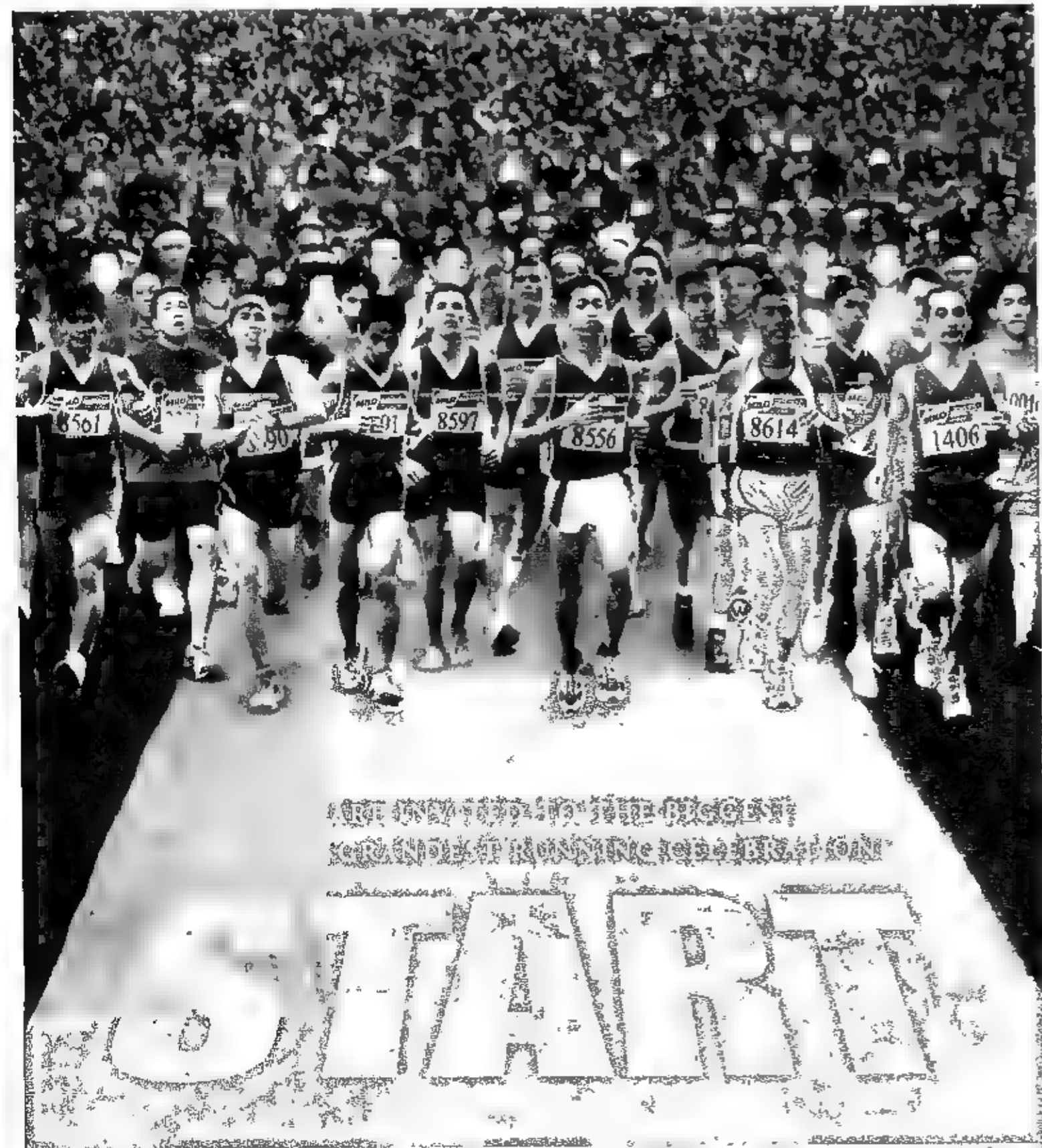
## Incorruptible body

Yoly Vizcarra says the body of St. Charbel was found incorrupt after hundreds of years before his beatification in 1965.

By the way, professor Edu Abrahams' wife is Becky Dementio. Edu is a nephew of St. Charbel.

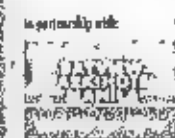
## Masses

Gaudencio Cardina. Rosales will officiate in a concelebrated Mass marking the death anniversary of St. Josemaria Escriva at 6 p.m., June 26, at the Manila Cathedral. Other Masses will be held at St. James the Greater Parish in Ayala Alabang, 6:20 a.m., St. John Bosco Parish, 12:5 p.m., and Santuario de San Antonio at 6 p.m.



## ELIMINATION RACES

VENUE	DATE	CONTACT PERSON	VENUE	DATE	CONTACT PERSON
BOXAS CITY	JULY 9, 2006	Councilor Mark Ortiz Office of the City Mayor (0917) 312-0779	METRO MANILA	JULY 16, 2006	RACE c/o Ms. Thelma Biscocho G/F Vasquez Madrigal Plaza Building Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan (02) 727-9987
RACE TIME	REGISTRATION FEES	RACE TIME	REGISTRATION FEES		
21K Half Marathon 6:00 AM	3K Kiddie Run P 30.00	42K Full Marathon 4:30 AM	3K & 5K Student Runners P 50.00		
3K Kiddie Run 6:00 AM	5K Fun Run P 40.00	5K Fun Run 6:00 AM	5K Fun Run P 100.00		
5K Fun Run 6:00 AM	21K Half Marathon P 100.00	10K Run 6:00 AM	42K Full Marathon		



# 18MM

## 18 MONTH MADNESS

0% INTEREST FOR 18 MONTHS PLUS MORE GOODIES ON THESE SELECT ITEMS

### DIGITAL CAMERAS

PROMO GUIDE: FREE 12MM SD CARD • FREE CASE

**Digital IXUS 750**  
P1 553 mo

- 7.1 megapixels
- 2.5" LCD screen
- 3x optical zoom
- 12x combined digital zoom
- 15 shooting modes

**Powershot A610**  
P1 219 mo

- 5.0 megapixels
- 4x optical zoom
- 16x combined digital zoom
- 2.0" vari-angle LCD screen

**Powershot A620**  
P1 386 mo

- 7.1 megapixels
- 4x optical zoom
- 16x combined digital zoom
- 2.0" vari-angle LCD screen

**Powershot S80**  
P1 997 mo

- 8.0 megapixels
- 3.6 optical zoom
- 14x combined digital zoom
- 2.5" LCD screen
- Built in 28mm wide angle lens
- 1.8 shots per second
- Optional converter lens and high power flash

**Powershot S2 IS**  
P1 664 mo

- 5.0 megapixels
- 12x optical zoom with Optical Image Stabilizer
- 48x digital zoom
- 1.8" vari-angle LCD
- 9cm macro shooting
- 18 shooting modes
- Manual focusing
- Automatic pop up flash

**Selphy EP710**  
Compact Photo Printer  
P497 mo

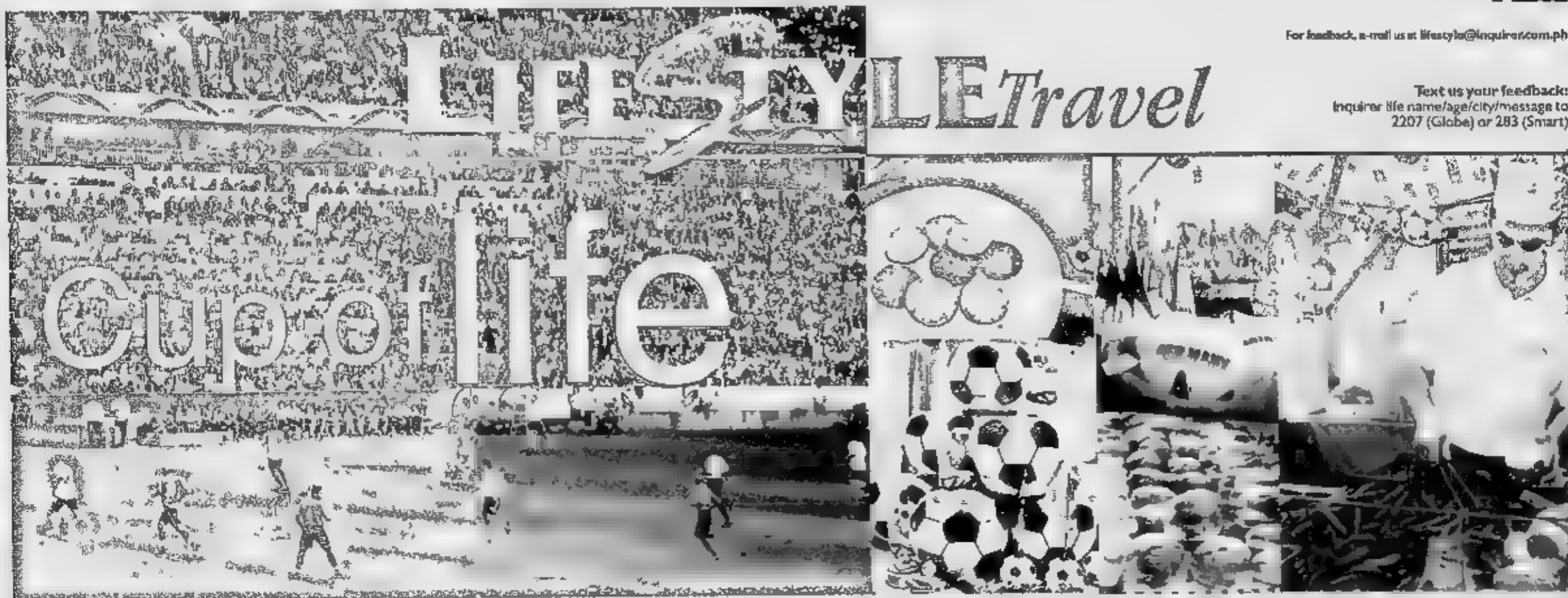
- Built-in memory card reader for SD/CF/MMC memory cards
- 1.5" LCD screen for monitoring
- Prints directly from any PictBridge compatible digital camera or video camcorder

# ZERO %

## FOR 18 MOS

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.  
27 Marvin Plaza, 3193 Don Chino Rocas Avenue c/o V.A. Rufino St., Makati City  
Tel: 884 9000 • Fax: 810 9797 • info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph



For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)Text and photos  
by Vangle  
Baga-Reyes

**T**HE WHOLE world is in the grip of football fever. Germany has welcomed millions of visitors from all over the world to witness the thrilling matches.

Fans are in high spirits. They wear imaginative outfits bordering on the outrageous. They paint their faces with their respective flags and even put on crazy masks to probably scare off other nationalities similarly wanting to see their national clubs win the Cup.

Fans give idols like the British David Beckham and German goa-keeper Oliver Kahn the kind of adulation normally reserved for pop stars.

The stadiums, particularly those in Munich and Nuremberg, are filled to the rafters. Fans roar in unison and wave their flags and banners with pride and joy.

The Munich stadium by itself is an attraction for many a football fan. The diamond-shaped outer skin of the stadium lights up in different colors. This spectacular, futuristic Munich landmark is said to have cost 280 million euros to build.

The soccer pitch extends to the various merchandise available in every nook and corner of Germany. From bags to key chains, jerseys, pins, wallets, caps and balls to pillows, plates, tea set, jewelry and what-have-you. Hotels even have soccer-inspired rubber duckies. All souvenir stores carry the cuddly Golem VI, this year's mascot, and Pille, his talking ball.

And, when there's a game to watch, there's always food. Spectators munch huge pretzels and German sausages, while gulping cold Paulaner beer in plastic mugs.

Very German.  
Prost!



# BOOD LICIOUS

Celebrate health, wellness and freshness

## Festival Facts

**Serving Size**  
A month long freshness and wellness fiesta

---

**Amount Per Serving**

---

**Feast of Freshness**

Sample food that does the body good—a fresh salad bar, fresh juice bar and other fresh offerings are waiting to be discovered! With generous helpings of healthy recipes, guidelines to healthy living, tips on food hygiene and safety on the side too!

---

**Delicious Apple Pickings**

Join the harvest of Apple gizmos and gadgets when you meet the purchase requirement.

---

Enjoy discounts of up to 30% on all BodyLicious Fair. Plus, discover an array of unique fitness and wellness fashion, products and packages at all Shopwise branches!

# SHOPWISE

From June 22 - June 26, 2006

Choose Wellness. Choose Nestlé.

JOYLY, COUNTRY, GRACE, BREAD, and others.

Life Development Corp.



ADIDAS Global Headquarters  
in Herzogenaurach, Germany

# Kindergarten

By Vangie Baga-Reyes

AS THE WORLD WATCHES THE thrilling games of the 2006 FIFA World Cup, there's another "world" in Germany that's keeping the ball game rolling, so to speak.

It's the World of Adidas, based in Herzogenaurach, Germany, where the global headquarters of the Adidas group is located.

Adidas is the official sponsor, supplier and licensee of this year's World Cup. Six of the 32 participating teams (Germany, Argentina, France, Spain, Japan and Trinidad and Tobago) wear the latest Adidas creations, from jerseys and jackets to goalkeeper's gloves and shoes.

Well over 200 players use Adidas footwear in the World Cup, wearing either the +Predator Absolute or the +F50 Tunt, the brand's high-performance footwear designed for better flexibility and traction.

Even the official soccer balls come from Adidas. Referees wear Adidas. Ballboys, officials and volunteers, too.

Yes, Adidas welcomes the World Cup in its own country. It's like a homecoming—in Adi Dassler's homeland.

Dassler, founder of Adidas company, began manufacturing shoes in 1920 in his factory in Herzogenaurach using the limited range of material available to him. The idea was both simple and ingenious: to equip every sports person with the optimal gear for his needs.

Adidas has existed as a company name since 1948. Dassler created the name by combining the first syllables of his first name and surname. A year later he registered the three stripes as his trademark. Today, Adidas product range covers shoes, clothing and accessories for all kinds of sports, from basketball and football to fitness and training, adventure, trail and golf.

Adidas is now the largest provider of sports shoes and clothing in Europe.

## Sports world

A visit to Adidas headquarters in Herzogenaurach is like seeing a whole new world inspired by sports.

Sitting in a former US military base, the 114-hectare headquarters took more than a year to build. To make it easier for visitors, HQ has been divided into World of Sports, World of Living, World of Commerce and Public World.

The World of Sports, situated on a 39-hectare area, houses the corporate office of the Adidas Group. It is conceived like a campus as it also features sports and outdoor areas, state-of-the-art exhibition halls and a restaurant called Stripes, located on the banks of an artificial lake.

The place is cozy and a bit quiet, even if there's around 1,400 employees from 53 nations working here.

World of Sports, since it has its own soccer field, tennis court and basketball court, has played host to many sport superstars. Besides soccer players David Beckham and Michael Ballack, pole vaulter Yelena Isinbayeva, tennis stars Justin Henin-Hardenne and Martina Hingis, US basketball star Tracy McGrady and the German soccer national team have been guests in the WOS.

Another attraction of WOS is the huge exhibition hall featuring the Adi Dassler Brand Center, the venue of the group's presentation of concepts and product innovations of the Adidas brand.

Upon entering the building, one comes up on the 2,000-sqm sized auditorium-like en-



PINK roasted calf with gravy, veggies and mashed potato from Adidas Ramada Hotel.



A PLATTER of sweet delights.

trance area. The area invites the visitors to enter the exhibition rooms, conference rooms and presentation areas. The collections of the three Adidas divisions (Sport Performance, Sport Heritage and Sport Style) can be viewed by retailers and visitors.

The brand center also has the "Walk of Fame," a museum of sorts highlighting past milestones and future innovations of Adidas. Here, cameras and videos are not allowed.

World of Living, in the far southwest corner of the prime lot, offers 600 residential units for either of its employees or for the well-off families who wish to buy a house in the quiet town.

World of Commerce, the smallest of the four worlds, houses the Adidas Factory Outlet Store. With a million visitors from all over the world each year, the store sells products at discounted prices and is a haven for shoppers.

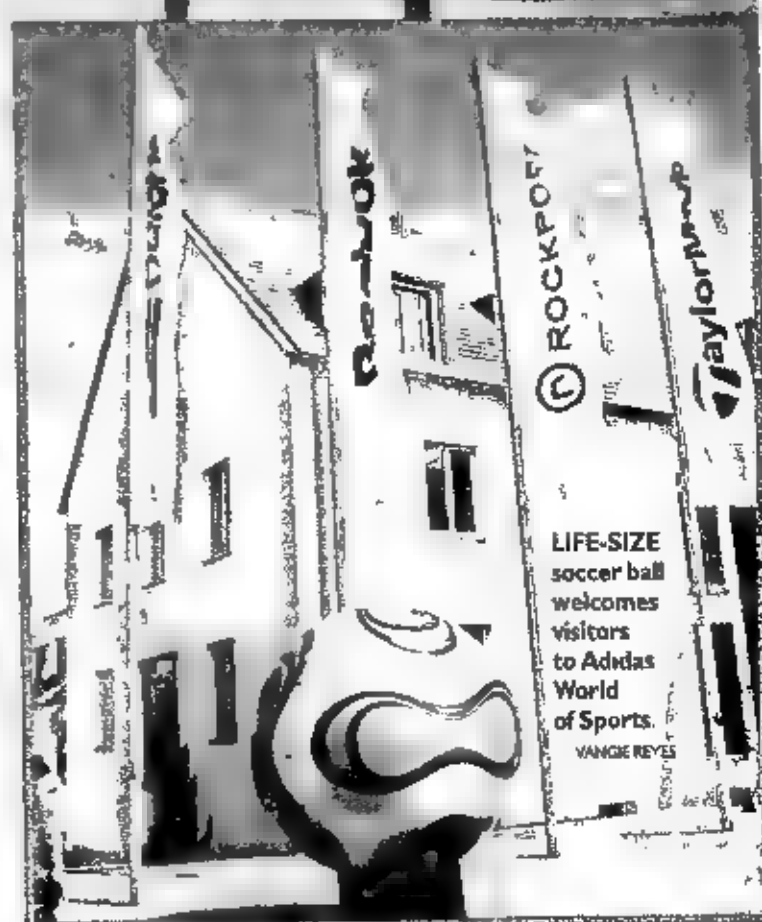
Public facilities find a home in the fourth world, the Public World, which houses the four-star Adidas Ramada Hotel, with 150 rooms and a wide range of leisure and gastronomy services, including a restaurant and bar as well as a fitness and spa area.

## Women's fall-winter

Coinciding with the World Cup games, Adidas has also launched its Fall/Winter collection for women dubbed Adilbria, with the slogan, "Power from Within."

Adilbria is a high-quality sport performance line of products that combines performance and design. The line is a complete range of women's apparel, footwear and accessories covering the gym, running, swimming, yoga and tennis.

"The new collection offers lightweight and flowing fabrics, as well as fresh material mixes that assure comfort, breathability and extreme freedom of movement," said Franziska Horstmann, Adidas senior product manager women's global marketing/sport performance division.



LIFE-SIZE soccer ball welcomes visitors to Adidas World of Sports.



ADIDAS merchandise are sold in Fan Shops outside the stadiums.

World Cup fanatics and other sports denizens find perfect footing in Adidasland

Horstmann added that the ladies' apparel has used a variety of high-end technologies, such as ClimateCool and ClimateWarm, to provide heat and moisture management through thermal insulation in cold weather conditions.

To drum up interest in the new line, Adidas has tapped the support of world-class athletes, such as Yelena Isinbayeva (Russian pole vaulter), Allyson Felix (American sprinter), Ana Ivanovic (Serbian tennis player) and Gro Hammerseng (Norwegian handball player).

The Adidas women ambassadors will be seen wearing Adilbria in their games.

"We are actually working closely together with athletes all over the world in order to make sure that we create clothes and products that we know enhance their performance," said Horstmann.

Adilbria color palette features feminine tones, such as pale peach and soft orange mixed with different shades of grey, and the light grey with an electric-blue night sky and the more classic white and dark colors.

"Adilbria collection focuses on details and on combining shapes and colors," said Horstmann. "Very soft, non-sporty tones plus stylish and voluminous silhouettes are fully integrated in the sport products."

Adidas Women Adilbria collection will be available next month worldwide, including the Philippines, at the Adidas Sport Performance concept stores.

E-mail the author at vbaga@inquirer.com.ph



MINIATURE Adidas shoes made of ceramics adorn the bar.



HOTEL rooms and lobby are decorated with photographs of athletes and their sports.



THE NO-FRILLS lobby of Adidas hotel is dominated by a huge photograph of an athlete.



FALL/WINTER COLLECTION '06. Adidas Adilbria line is a complete range of women's apparel, footwear and accessories covering five different sports categories, namely, gym, running, swimming, tennis and yoga.







TRAVEL BRIEFS

Marian pilgrimage

A 15-DAY TOUR IS BEING ORGANIZED FOR Marian devotees consisting of a visit to two major Marian pilgrimage sites: Lourdes in France and Fatima in Portugal, as well as other religious sites like the Black Virgin, or Virgen Moreneta in Montserrat, Spain, the Sagrada Família in Barcelona, Spain, the Cathedral in Salamanca famous for its 53 scenes of the life of Christ in the Gothic style, to the Cathedral of Santiago de Compostela and its museum in Spain, the Cathedral and St. Anthony de Padua church in Lisbon, Portugal. Call 8154938/6925.

Play and win

Singapore Airlines "First to Fly the A380 Quiz and Draw" is giving away two seats on the world's first A380 commercial flight and a luxurious two-destination hotel stay in Singapore and Sydney. Sia celebrates the A380 historic flight from Singapore to Sydney. The promo is open to all 18 years old and older. It runs until Sept. 13. To join, simply log on to [www.singaporeair.com/a380](http://www.singaporeair.com/a380)

Tour guide seminar

The Department of Tourism is conducting a 22-day comprehensive multilingual Tour Guiding seminar, July 10-Aug. 8. Featured speakers are from the tourism industry, academe and government. Prescreening of qualified applicants is on June 26-30. Call 5257980, 5361128 or 5238411.

Special packages

Emirates Airlines offers special travel packages for First and Business Classes until Aug. 31. First Class passengers traveling to Dubai from anywhere receive two complimentary nights in a deluxe room at the Ritz Carlton Dubai. Business Class passengers can stay overnight in a deluxe room at the Jumeirah Emirates Towers. Both groups can choose between US\$100 (P5,312) credit at their hotel or a Sundowner dune dinner Safari. The offer also includes a 96-hour visa. Call 8115278, or visit [www.emirates.com](http://www.emirates.com).

'Tee for Two' offer

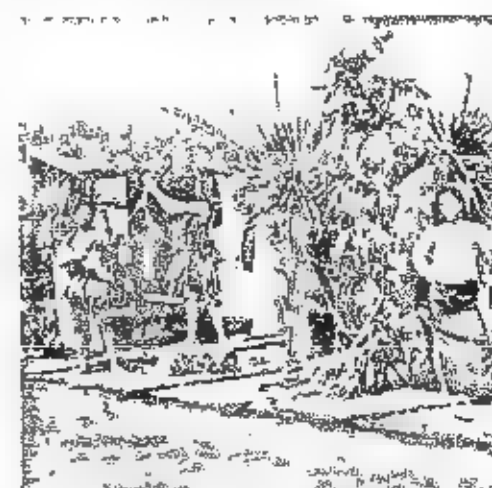
Mount Malarayat Golf and Country Club in Lipa

City offers "Tee for Two" for P4,800, inclusive of tax, until Sept. 28. The special weekday package for two includes a one-night stay at The Inns at Mount Malarayat, breakfast for two and two rounds of golf at the golf course. The package is not applicable on Friday and Saturday nights, or on official holidays. Call (043) 7560608 and (043) 7563231, or e-mail [teetortwo.inns@gmail.com](mailto:teetortwo.inns@gmail.com) or [teeds.dev](mailto:teeds.dev).

ROBINSONS Malls, represented by its general manager Nilo Mapa (right), and NBA Asia, represented by its regional head Carlo Singson (farther right) have forged a tie-up for the former to be the official mall partner of NBA Madness 2006. NBA Madness is an interactive basketball, music and lifestyle event for fans of all ages. Catch the exclusive NBA Madness On The Road Mall tour at Robinsons Galleria today and at Robinsons Place Manila on July 7-9. Shoppers at Robinsons Galleria may also get the chance to meet and greet the NBA Talents live on July 21 at the Fountain Area.



TOURISM Secretary Joseph "Ace" Durano (second from left) with Patio Pacific Resort's Primo Mital, managing director Kelly Boncan and owner Charles Uy. The resort is making available "Front Office Management Software," which it developed, to small resorts and hotels accredited by the Department of Tourism. For free software, visit [www.patiopacificboracay.com](http://www.patiopacificboracay.com) or contact Marian Obispo of the DOT Accreditation Division, tels. 5230252/5249841.



COLORFUL and well-decorated balsa entries during the recent 2006 annual Balsa Festival at the Matabungkay Beach Resort and Hotel in Lian, Batangas focused on environmental protection: "Pangalagaan ang Ating Katikasan, Panatiliin ang Ating Kapayapaan, Isulong Natin ang Kaunlaran!" The major sponsor for the event was giant food conglomerate San Miguel Corp. Call Matabungkay Beach Resort and Hotel at 7525252/8193080/7516883-85.



EXPAT HAVEN IN MAKATI

About 89 percent of Oakwood Ayala Premier Center's guests are expatriates, majority of them Americans, Indians, Europeans, Japanese, Singaporeans, Thais and some Middle Easterners. Most of the expats are in the Philippines on a long-term basis. As they usually stay from two weeks to one year at Oakwood, they enjoy long-term rates. The hotel is a stone's throw away from Makati's Central Business District. Oakwood is located at the top of the Giorietta Shopping Mall and within walking distance of Ayala's financial district. The serviced apartment complex offers full-service kitchen and laundry facilities. Guests don't have to take care of paying electric and water bills. Many guests have stayed at the hotel before and Oakwood has an occupancy rate higher than the industry average, 90 percent. Call 7298888 or visit [www.oakwood.com](http://www.oakwood.com)

What a wonderful world  
it would be  
if everyone  
were as generous  
as WorldPerks



- ▼ Miles don't expire
- ▼ Earn miles every day with BPI WorldPerks MasterCard
- ▼ Share your miles
- ▼ Redeem miles on Cebu Pacific and all SkyTeam partners
- ▼ Fly free from just 20,000 miles

Indulge yourself with WorldPerks, the most generous mileage program in Asia. With no expiry, your miles will never melt away. If you're feeling generous, you can share them with family and friends. You can treat yourself easily with no blackout days to stop you. And with over 25 Airline Partners including Cebu Pacific, Korean Air, Malaysia Airlines, Air France and KLM, deciding where to start is all you'll have to think about.

Sign up for WorldPerks now and earn up to 1,000 miles!  
For details visit [nwa.com/asia/worldperks](http://nwa.com/asia/worldperks)





# INQUIRER NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

₱245 per column centimeter

RATES

₱75 per line

Old prices exclusive of ₱3.437

DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections

Mondays to Saturdays

12:00 noon

Day before publication

Sundays

12:00 noon

every Thursday

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: Pasig, Taguig, Makati, Cebu

8873333 (Direct) 8873500 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

8874800 (Fax) 8874800

## FOR SALE

ONE OF A KIND!  
A MUST SEE!

400 sq.mtr Villa, 2 1/2 years old, 180° Ocean Views and Surigao City, 1125 sq.mtr of Pro Landscaped, 250 sq.mtr, Patio and Decks, Secure Gated Community, 4 Oversize Bedrooms, Living Rm, 100 sq.mtr, 20 ft Ceiling-Water Pond 2 1/2 Full Baths, 40 sq.mtr Dining Rm, w/ Granite Bar Covered Patio, Full Professional Kitchen, Full Laundry Room, 2 1/2 Car Garage

Too much to list  
Best Quality Used

SERIOUS INQUIRIES:  
Details

henri\_livia@yahoo.com  
PH: 086-231-8080

(PDI-June 25, 2006)

## PRIME RESIDENTIAL/ COMMERCIAL

For Sale/Lease

HAU/Condo/Old/Condo

Mkt/Ford/Rockwell/Ford/OC

Pre-Selling, sc.h.f.o.

ShangGrand/Star Francis Tier

ORT/StarFrancis/StarFrancis

PFT/StarFrancis/StarFrancis

Plaza Park View/Gambel Park

Shang A GOOD DEAL!!!

Greenmeadows 875sqm

Nice/Desperate Sale

OPEN HOUSE JULY 3

Greenbelt NE 1001 sqm

Condominium St. Convent

OPEN HOUSE JULY 9

Forbes/Desire/StarFrancis

Please visit our WEBSITE

www.prophelp.com.ph

WE ALSO HELP OWNERS SELL

ALORIN 0918-939-2379

## FOR LEASE

1. OFFICE SPACES

Jagosa / Salcedo Vill.

Makati

2. STORE SPACES

Warehouses

Dasmariñas, Cavite

Alabang-Zapote Pk.

Las Pallas

3. CHEMICAL TANKS

Buayan, Batangas

ALL RENTAL-NEGOTIABLE

Call Tel. No. 592-2581 to 96

ARIEL / DING / REXIE

## COMMUNITY

IN SUSANA

200 MAJORIN 4 TB 2 CAR

GARAGE LA 150 M. RA 225M

P4.5M

5 West de Leon. Tel. 5511372

## OFFICE SPACES

FOR LEASE

FIL GARCIA TOWER

NEAR QC HALL

"WE WELCOME AGENTS"

4350795/4333962 ZON

## FREE 11.999.999

FOR 10% DISCOUNT

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF SAN JUAN

www.stmaryscollege.net

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN

NURSING

Accepting Applications to

Ad Year Level

School Year 2006-07

(Classes begin June 26, 2006)

Transfer Students

WILL RECEIVE 10% DISCOUNT

FOR COURSE SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

AT OTHER SCHOOLS SUBJECT





# SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM

Bicol Cluster, Naga City

## INVITATION TO BID

The Social Security System is inviting offers to purchase by way of sealed bids the following properties:

ITEM NO.	PROPERTY LOCATION	DESCRIPTION	MINIMUM BID
1	L9 B3 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	240 sq.m. TCT # 15067 condemned bungalow	P 280,500.00
2	Maharlika Hwy, Escoban, Labo, Camarines Norte	300 sq.m. TCT # T-65091 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	68,800.00
3	28 B16 Our Lady's Village, Pangang, Sorsogon City	228 sq.m. TCT # T-54623 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	300,000.00
4	Lot 180-A-13 Silo Gamol, Bagong Bayan, Uyo City	1000 sq.m. TCT # T-134645 condemned bungalow	850,000.00
5	L20 B45 Our Lady's Village, Pangang, Sorsogon City	240 sq.m. TCT # T-54620 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	290,700.00
6	L13 B5 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	220 sq.m. TCT # 30641 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	267,000.00
7	L17 B3 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	240 sq.m. TCT # 15188 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	298,100.00
8	L5 B45 Our Lady's Village, Pangang, Sorsogon City	244 sq.m. TCT # T-53669 LOT ONLY	282,800.00
9	L17 B15 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	248 sq.m. TCT # 29145 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B, extension	365,800.00
10	L6 B5 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	220 sq.m. TCT # 30643 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B, extension	337,200.00
11	L1 B18 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	241 sq.m. TCT # 29147 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B	327,000.00
12	L40 B8 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	221 sq.m. TCT # 29150 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	280,000.00
13	L5 B41 Our Lady's Village, Pangang, Sorsogon City	180 sq.m. TCT # T-62181 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B, extension	232,700.00
14	L35 B6 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	180 sq.m. TCT # 18408 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B, extension	388,000.00
15	L6 B8 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	258 sq.m. TCT # 30639 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B	318,800.00
16	L33 B6 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	180 sq.m. TCT # 29148 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	303,400.00
17	L23 B4 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	230 sq.m. TCT # T-30670 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B, extension	317,800.00
18	B4 L3 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	295 sq.m. TCT # 42059 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B, extension	392,700.00
19	L12 B20 Our Lady's Village, Binicahan, Sorsogon City	1870 sq.m. TCT # T-62176 condemned bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	265,100.00
20	L12 B9 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	303 sq.m. TCT # 29146 LOT ONLY	333,300.00
21	L1 B6 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	278 sq.m. TCT # T-30671 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B, extension	383,600.00
22	L14 B4 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	229 sq.m. TCT # T-30674 dilapidated bungalow	306,000.00
23	L22 B14 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	286 sq.m. TCT # 18403 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B, extension	389,000.00
24	L17 B11 Kayang Rd, Mariano Village, Naga City	300 sq.m. TCT # 30451 dilapidated bungalow w/ 4 BR, 1 T&B, extension	833,600.00
25	Lot 550-A, Luneta, Barcelona, Sorsogon	300 sq.m. TCT # T-62177 dilapidated bungalow w/ 1 BR, 1 T&B	176,600.00
26	L5 B8 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	340 sq.m. TCT # 19148 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	412,700.00
27	L16 B4 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	229 sq.m. TCT # 30640 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	
28	L9 B28 Our Lady's Village, Pangang, Sorsogon City	170 sq.m. TCT # T-54624 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	244,800.00
29	L13 B33 Our Lady's Village, Pangang, Sorsogon City	192 sq.m. TCT # T-54621 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	
30	L5 B6 Roseville Subd., Daet, Camarines Norte	274 sq.m. TCT # 43755 LOT ONLY	356,200.00
31	L14 B3 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	240 sq.m. TCT # 19674 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	290,800.00
32	85 M Castro St., Tinago, Naga City	197 sq.m. TCT # 29099 condemned 2-storey res. w/ 5 BR and 2 T&B	749,500.00
33	L27 B3 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	240 sq.m. TCT # 19669 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	292,100.00
34	L34 B4 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	230 sq.m. TCT # T-30672 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	295,200.00
35	L2 B5 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	337 sq.m. TCT # 30837 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B, extension	465,400.00
36	L1 B25 Our Lady's Village, Pangang, Sorsogon City	117 sq.m. TCT # T-6225 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B, extension	251,500.00
37	L17 B9 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	180 sq.m. TCT # T-17102 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B, extension	274,500.00
38	L8 B6 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	315 sq.m. TCT # 30644 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B, extension	478,800.00
39	L10 B4 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	229 sq.m. TCT # 14633 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	304,800.00
40	L13 B3 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	240 sq.m. TCT # 1509 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	293,200.00
41	L35 B4 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	230 sq.m. TCT # T-15083(33) dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B, extension	293,700.00
42	L3 B2 Naga City Subdivision, Bgy. Triangulo, Naga City	238 sq.m. TCT # 10836 LOT ONLY with area discrepancy on actual layout	684,400.00
43	L11 B15 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	240 sq.m. TCT # 15188 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B, extension	306,700.00
44	L24 B8 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	180 sq.m. TCT # 15180 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	225,900.00
45	L1 B15 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	265 sq.m. TCT # 19671 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	359,400.00
46	L21 B3 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	240 sq.m. TCT # 16407 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B, store	313,000.00
47	L11 B7 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	219 sq.m. TCT # 16410 LOT ONLY	240,900.00
48	L1859 National Hwy, Bacolod, Juban, Sorsogon	1,341 sq.m. TCT # T-17266 dilapidated bungalow w/ 3 BR, 1 T&B	432,200.00
49	L11 B4 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	229 sq.m. TCT # 16401 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B, extension	292,300.00
50	L8 B7 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	332 sq.m. TCT # 16406 LOT ONLY	365,200.00
51	L12 B2 Diamond Drive, Lomeda Subd., Naga City	345 sq.m. TCT # 11548 dilapidated split type house w/ 4 BR, 2 T&B	729,800.00
52	L8 B13 Our Lady's Village, Binicahan, Sorsogon City	180 sq.m. TCT # T-29057 LOT ONLY	252,000.00
53	L33 B5 Imperial Modern Village, San Jose, Pili, Camarines Sur	220 sq.m. TCT # 17100 dilapidated bungalow w/ 2 BR, 1 T&B	277,900.00

Complete description of the properties including Bidding Forms and Instructions to Bidders are available at the Housing and Asset Management Section, 3rd Floor SSS Building, Concepcion, Pequeña, Naga City. Please contact MS. ERMINA MARIA P. ROBREDIL at Telephone No. 250-81-21 or (045) 472-97-96.

Sealed bids should be dropped inside the Bid Box located at the Housing and Asset Management Section, 3rd Floor SSS Building, Concepcion, Pequeña, Naga City from 8:00 am to 2:00 pm on 20 July 2006. The bids should be labeled Acquired Assets Disposal Committee, Social Security System.

Bidder's deposit, equivalent to at least 30% (if bidder is former owner, their spouses, parents and children) or 10% (if bidder does not fall on the preceding category) of the bid price in cash (Philippine money/ U.S. dollar) or in Certified Manager's Check in favor of SSS, must be enclosed with a sealed envelope. Any other form of draft purportedly as manner of payment is not acceptable. The bidder must also sign the sealed envelope across its flap. A sealed bid without the bidder's bond will not be entertained.

The award shall be made to the bidder who makes the most advantageous offer to the SSS. As a rule, cash bids shall be preferred over installment bids. An installment bid shall, however, be considered more advantageous if the installment bid is greater by at least 20% over a cash bid. In case of installment bids, the bid with the shortest payment period shall be preferred unless the difference in the bids is greater by at least 20%. In which case the bid with the longer payment period shall be considered more advantageous to the SSS.

The sale of the properties shall be "As is, Where is". The winning bidder shall undertake the responsibility to acquire and maintain peaceful possession and enjoyment of the property without seeking the assistance of the SSS.

After deducting the bid deposit from the Bid Price, the balance shall be payable either in cash within 30 days upon approval of the sale or amortized up to a maximum of 120 months at a pre-determined interest rate. If the bidder opts to amortize, proof of income (ITR, business permit or Certificate of Employment and Compensation) shall be among the documents for submission on the bidding date. Upon approval of the sale, the buyer shall issue twelve (12) PDCs covering the first year of amortization and the same number of checks for each succeeding year until fully paid. Actual expenses or advances made by SSS for foreclosure and consolidation of title shall be added to purchase price if the buyer is the former owner or his successor-in-interest provided the fair market value is less than the consolidated value of the property.

The system reserves the right to reject any or all bids, or to waive any defect found therein. All awards shall be subject to the confirmation of the Social Security Commission whose decision shall be final and binding on all concerned.

(Sgd.) AVP MARIANO PABLO S. TOLENTINO  
Chairperson, Acquired Assets Disposal Committee

(PDI - June 25 2006)



Department of Environment and Natural Resources  
Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 929-6826 to 29 • (032) 929-6252  
929-6620 • 929-6633 to 35  
929-7041 to 43

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Second Land Administration and Management Project (LAMP 2)  
PROVISION OF CADASTRAL SURVEY WORKS IN LEYTE PROVINCE  
Project ID No. DENR-RA-01-WB-NCB-2006.

1. The Government of the Philippines (GOP) has received a Loan from World Bank toward the cost of land administration and management project, and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan, together with the GOP counterpart funds, to payments under the contract for Provisions of Cadastral Survey Works in the Municipality of Palompon, Province of Leyte.

2. The Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) - Region VIII, an agency of the Republic of the Philippines, now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for provision of Cadastral Survey Work in selected barangays in the Municipality of Palompon, Leyte. Project ID No. DENR-RA-01-WB-NCB-2006.

Module No.	No. of Barangays	Estimated No. of Lots	Estimated Area in Hectares	Duration (calendar days)
1	5	730	438	210

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act. Subject to exceptions stated in this Bidding Documents, only bids from Bidders who pass an eligibility check will be opened. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine its responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated Responsive Bid (LCRB) who was determined as such during post-qualification. The estimated project cost is One Million Pesos (PHP 1,000,000.00).

4. The documents required in the Eligibility Documents shall be submitted as part of the Technical Documents of the Bidders as provided in the instructions to Bidders.

5. Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from the Land Administration and Management Project Provincial Project Implementation Office (LAMP-PPIO) and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below.

6. A complete set of Bidding Documents in English may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Two Thousand Pesos Only (PHP 2,000.00). The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the bidder or his authorized representative starting June 20 - July 25, 2006 from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

7. The DENR VIII Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Eligible Bidders on July 7, 2006 at 2:00 p.m. at the DENR LAMP PPIO Conference Room, OSS Bldg., Candahug, Palo, Leyte.

8. Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below on or before July 26, 2006. 2:00 p.m. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

9. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash, Certified Check, Cashier's Check, Manager's Check, Bank Draft, Irrevocable Letter of Credit in an amount equivalent of Ten Thousand Pesos (Php 10,000.00) or a Bank Guarantee in an amount equivalent of Fifteen Thousand Pesos (Php 15,000.00). Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid opening shall be on July 26, 2006 at exactly 2:00 p.m. at the LAMP PPIO Conference Room, OSS Bldg., Candahug, Palo, Leyte.

10. Completion of the Works is required by March 31, 2007.

11. The DENR Region VIII BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Department of Environment and Natural Resources  
LAMP Provincial Project Implementation Office  
OSS Bldg., Candahug, Palo, Leyte  
Tel/Fax: 053-3238842  
Visit: [www.denr-lamp.org](http://www.denr-lamp.org)

(Sgd.) RAMON S. UNAY  
Region VIII - OIC, RTO for Lands and BAC Chairperson

(PDI - June 26 & 25 2006)



WINROCK  
INTERNATIONAL  
Putting Ideas to Work

## INVITATION FOR EXPRESSION OF INTEREST

The Alliance for Mindanao Off-grid Renewable Energy 2 (AMORE 2) is a 5-year program being implemented by Winrock International (WI) in partnership with US Agency for International Development (USAID), Department of Energy (DOE), Mirant Philippines Foundation, and the Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao (ARMM). AMORE 2 aims to contribute to the peace and development initiatives in Mindanao by improving the quality of life in electrified rural communities through sustainable renewable energy projects and effective community organizing.

The objective of this invitation is to solicit responsive offers from qualified suppliers to submit proposals on the supply and delivery of 48 units of 20-Wp Photovoltaic (PV) Power Supply Systems in selected schools in the provinces of Maguindanao, Zamboanga Peninsula, and Tawi-Tawi.

Expressions of Interest (EOIs) must be made in writing and forwarded to the address below not later than 5:00 PM of July 03, 2006

Arthur S. Barrameda  
Procurement Officer  
Unit 1509, Jollibee Plaza

Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1600

Tel. Nos. : (+63 2) 687-9091 / 92 / 94  
Direct Line : (+63 2) 634-1774  
Fax No. : (+63 2) 631-8215

E-mail: [abarrameda@amore.org.ph](mailto:abarrameda@amore.org.ph)

All EOIs shall be evaluated by the AMORE Review and Awards Team. Bidders shall be provided with a formal Request for Proposal (RFP) kit. A pre-bid conference shall also be convened five (5) days after issuance of the RFP to discuss details and accommodate inquiries. Only pre-qualified bidders shall be awarded a contract. Pre-qualified organizations shall be notified via fax or e-mail.

WI reserves the right to reject any or all applications for pre-qualification, waive any required formality therein, and accept the bid and award the subcontract to the most advantageous offer to the project. WI assumes no responsibility to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of the bids, nor does it guarantee an award will be made.

(PDI - June 25 2006)



## THE LARGEST USED CAR LOAN BANK IN THE COUNTRY TODAY

MEMBER:

AMA GROUP OF COMPANIES  
NO. 1 RURAL BANK / NO. 1 CAR LOAN BANK  
2004/2005 NATIONAL SHOPPERS CHOICE AWARDEE  
MOST OUTSTANDING RURAL BANK / CAR LOAN BANK  
2004/2005 PHILIPPINE MARKETING EXCELLENCE AWARDEE  
TOP CAR LOAN BANK  
2005 NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY AWARDEE

USED  
CAR LOAN  
PROMO  
SPECIAL INTEREST  
RATE AS LOW AS  
7% p.a.

ACCEPTABLE YEAR MODELS  
1991-2006

Also available:

AMA BANK  
CAR - LATERAL LOAN  
Cash Loan Using Your  
CAR AS COLLATERAL

Fast Processing and Check release.

For more details Pts. call at Tel. Nos.  
413-5777 / 372-6698 / 372-6526 / 373-8913  
416-8144 / 416-8145 / 373-3901 loc. 8302 / 8303 / 8220

(PDI - June 25 2006)



SUNDAY,  
JUNE 25, 2006

## FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

### MARKETING/ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

• Aggressive, hardworking and goal-oriented individuals. Must be computer proficient and excellent conversationalists. Preferably with experience.

### WAREHOUSE PERSONNEL - M/F

• 25-35, w/ Acctg. Background and Comp. Lit. willing to be trained for warehouse task.

### OFFICE STAFF

• F, 25-35 w/ Acctg. background and Comp. Lit.

Italford Dist. Inc. 1008 G/F Expocraft Bldg., Metropolitan Ave., Makati City. Bring resume w/ photo, Cert. of Emp. & NBI clearance.

Peripherals 800 Mhz  
15" LCD Monitor  
Keyboard/Mouse  
13,000

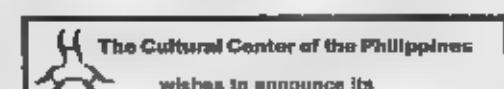
Peripherals 800 Mhz  
15" LCD Monitor  
Keyboard/Mouse  
4,990

## INVITATION TO BID

### "AS IS WHERE IS"

### DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLES

REC FUSO CANTER DROPSIDE TLU-701  
96 TOYOTA TAMARAW UJY-115  
2005 TOYOTA VIOS 1.3i MT ZBZ-386  
2004 KIA PICANTO LX 1.1L MT KAR-785  
2004 NISSAN JRVAN SHUTTLE 2.7 XNZ-127  
For particulars, call 812-4520



wishes to announce its

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID ON

Name of the Project: Lease of Trellis I

Brief Project Description: The space for lease is Trellis I located at the CCP Complex, Roxas Blvd. Along Asan Promenade fronting Manila Bay with a total area of 232.145 sq.m.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act.

All particulars relative to the eligibility, bid evaluation and award of contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 9184.

Interested bidders may obtain further information from the BAC Secretariat (c/o Cecilia E. Funtunilla) and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below starting June 25, 2006 from 3:00 pm to 5:00 pm.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of THREE THOUSAND PESOS (P3,000.00). The method of payment will be in cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The CCP BAC will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on July 05, 2006, 3:00pm, 3/F Tanghalang Pambansa CCP Main Bldg.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before July 21, 2006, 3:00pm. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of cash/certified check, cashier's check, manager's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit or bank guarantee or surety bond on the agency approved budget for contract. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

Bid opening shall be on July 21, 2006, 3:00pm at the CCP Board Room, 3/F Tanghalang Pambansa, CCP Complex, Pasay City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives.

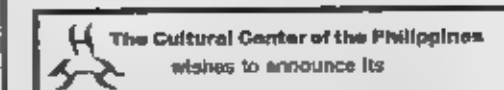
The award of the project shall be based on the highest calculated responsive bid received from the Bidders.

The CCP reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Cecilia E. Funtunilla  
3/F CCP Tanghalang Pambansa (CCP Main Bldg.)  
Roxas Blvd. Pasay City  
Tel. Nos. 832-832-3667  
832-832-1125 local 1106/1107  
Fax No. 832-551-5960  
[www.culturalcenter.gov.ph](http://www.culturalcenter.gov.ph)

(Sgd.) EVA MARIQ. SALVADOR  
BAC Chairperson

(PDI-June 15 & 25 2006)



wishes to announce its

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID ON

Name of the Project: Lease of The Media Film Center (MFC)

Brief Project Description: Lease of the following areas of the Media Film Center (MFC) building, with a total area of 82,961.69 sq.m.

1. Archives Level	12,234.90 sq.m.
2. Intermediate Level	7,558.27 sq.m.
3. Colonial Level	6,039.32 sq.m.
4. Third Level	240.20 sq.m.
5. Third Level	1,447.35 sq.m.
6. Third Level	7,137.77 sq.m.

7. Ramp & Stairs outside the Building 18,478.86 sq.m.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the implementing Rules



## CLASSIFIEDS

RAINY DAYS SPECIALS !!!  
UNIONBANK  
SPECIAL PUBLIC AUCTION

ONLY 10% DOWNPAYMENT !! July 22, 2006 13% P.A. FIXED  
Saturday 9:00 AM FOR THE FIRST 3 YRS.!!  
PC Reyes Room, 2nd Floor 15% P.A. FIXED FOR  
THE NEXT 12 YRS.!!

Philippine Columbian Sports Club, Plaza Dilao, Pasig, Manila  
Call: Jules, Vito, Doris, Ariel & Cathy at 637-1445 / 638-0098  
638-0125 / 638-0114 / 892-0011 Loc. 8372, 8381, 8367, 8368  
e-mail us at: estabes@unionbankph.com or visit us at: www.unionbankph.com

## COMMERCIAL LOT FOR SALE

along EDSA, Cubao, Q.C.  
Lot Area 950 sq.m.  
w/ 20 m. frontage  
Call: 635-4956; 0918-9136370

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

10000 bodega Inc 120/120/120  
Taal Rd. Tel. 0917222705

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

MAKATI BUKENDIA  
2005/2006/2007/2008/2009/2010/2011/2012/2013/2014/2015/2016/2017/2018/2019/2020/2021/2022/2023/2024/2025/2026/2027/2028/2029/2030/2031/2032/2033/2034/2035/2036/2037/2038/2039/2040/2041/2042/2043/2044/2045/2046/2047/2048/2049/2050/2051/2052/2053/2054/2055/2056/2057/2058/2059/2060/2061/2062/2063/2064/2065/2066/2067/2068/2069/2070/2071/2072/2073/2074/2075/2076/2077/2078/2079/2080/2081/2082/2083/2084/2085/2086/2087/2088/2089/2090/2091/2092/2093/2094/2095/2096/2097/2098/2099/2100/2101/2102/2103/2104/2105/2106/2107/2108/2109/2110/2111/2112/2113/2114/2115/2116/2117/2118/2119/2120/2121/2122/2123/2124/2125/2126/2127/2128/2129/2130/2131/2132/2133/2134/2135/2136/2137/2138/2139/2140/2141/2142/2143/2144/2145/2146/2147/2148/2149/2150/2151/2152/2153/2154/2155/2156/2157/2158/2159/2160/2161/2162/2163/2164/2165/2166/2167/2168/2169/2170/2171/2172/2173/2174/2175/2176/2177/2178/2179/2180/2181/2182/2183/2184/2185/2186/2187/2188/2189/2190/2191/2192/2193/2194/2195/2196/2197/2198/2199/2200/2201/2202/2203/2204/2205/2206/2207/2208/2209/2210/2211/2212/2213/2214/2215/2216/2217/2218/2219/2220/2221/2222/2223/2224/2225/2226/2227/2228/2229/2230/2231/2232/2233/2234/2235/2236/2237/2238/2239/2240/2241/2242/2243/2244/2245/2246/2247/2248/2249/2250/2251/2252/2253/2254/2255/2256/2257/2258/2259/2260/2261/2262/2263/2264/2265/2266/2267/2268/2269/2270/2271/2272/2273/2274/2275/2276/2277/2278/2279/2280/2281/2282/2283/2284/2285/2286/2287/2288/2289/2290/2291/2292/2293/2294/2295/2296/2297/2298/2299/2300/2301/2302/2303/2304/2305/2306/2307/2308/2309/2310/2311/2312/2313/2314/2315/2316/2317/2318/2319/2320/2321/2322/2323/2324/2325/2326/2327/2328/2329/2330/2331/2332/2333/2334/2335/2336/2337/2338/2339/2340/2341/2342/2343/2344/2345/2346/2347/2348/2349/2350/2351/2352/2353/2354/2355/2356/2357/2358/2359/2360/2361/2362/2363/2364/2365/2366/2367/2368/2369/2370/2371/2372/2373/2374/2375/2376/2377/2378/2379/2380/2381/2382/2383/2384/2385/2386/2387/2388/2389/2390/2391/2392/2393/2394/2395/2396/2397/2398/2399/2400/2401/2402/2403/2404/2405/2406/2407/2408/2409/2410/2411/2412/2413/2414/2415/2416/2417/2418/2419/2420/2421/2422/2423/2424/2425/2426/2427/2428/2429/2430/2431/2432/2433/2434/2435/2436/2437/2438/2439/2440/2441/2442/2443/2444/2445/2446/2447/2448/2449/2450/2451/2452/2453/2454/2455/2456/2457/2458/2459/2460/2461/2462/2463/2464/2465/2466/2467/2468/2469/2470/2471/2472/2473/2474/2475/2476/2477/2478/2479/2480/2481/2482/2483/2484/2485/2486/2487/2488/2489/2490/2491/2492/2493/2494/2495/2496/2497/2498/2499/2500/2501/2502/2503/2504/2505/2506/2507/2508/2509/2510/2511/2512/2513/2514/2515/2516/2517/2518/2519/2520/2521/2522/2523/2524/2525/2526/2527/2528/2529/2530/2531/2532/2533/2534/2535/2536/2537/2538/2539/2540/2541/2542/2543/2544/2545/2546/2547/2548/2549/2550/2551/2552/2553/2554/2555/2556/2557/2558/2559/2560/2561/2562/2563/2564/2565/2566/2567/2568/2569/2570/2571/2572/2573/2574/2575/2576/2577/2578/2579/2580/2581/2582/2583/2584/2585/2586/2587/2588/2589/2590/2591/2592/2593/2594/2595/2596/2597/2598/2599/2600/2601/2602/2603/2604/2605/2606/2607/2608/2609/2610/2611/2612/2613/2614/2615/2616/2617/2618/2619/2620/2621/2622/2623/2624/2625/2626/2627/2628/2629/2630/2631/2632/2633/2634/2635/2636/2637/2638/2639/2640/2641/2642/2643/2644/2645/2646/2647/2648/2649/2650/2651/2652/2653/2654/2655/2656/2657/2658/2659/2660/2661/2662/2663/2664/2665/2666/2667/2668/2669/2670/2671/2672/2673/2674/2675/2676/2677/2678/2679/2680/2681/2682/2683/2684/2685/2686/2687/2688/2689/2690/2691/2692/2693/2694/2695/2696/2697/2698/2699/2700/2701/2702/2703/2704/2705/2706/2707/2708/2709/2710/2711/2712/2713/2714/2715/2716/2717/2718/2719/2720/2721/2722/2723/2724/2725/2726/2727/2728/2729/2730/2731/2732/2733/2734/2735/2736/2737/2738/2739/2740/2741/2742/2743/2744/2745/2746/2747/2748/2749/2750/2751/2752/2753/2754/2755/2756/2757/2758/2759/2760/2761/2762/2763/2764/2765/2766/2767/2768/2769/2770/2771/2772/2773/2774/2775/2776/2777/2778/2779/2780/2781/2782/2783/2784/2785/2786/2787/2788/2789/2790/2791/2792/2793/2794/2795/2796/2797/2798/2799/2800/2801/2802/2803/2804/2805/2806/2807/2808/2809/2810/2811/2812/2813/2814/2815/2816/2817/2818/2819/2820/2821/2822/2823/2824/2825/2826/2827/2828/2829/2830/2831/2832/2833/2834/2835/2836/2837/2838/2839/2840/2841/2842/2843/2844/2845/2846/2847/2848/2849/2850/2851/2852/2853/2854/2855/2856/2857/2858/2859/2860/2861/2862/2863/2864/2865/2866/2867/2868/2869/2870/2871/2872/2873/2874/2875/2876/2877/2878/2879/2880/2881/2882/2883/2884/2885/2886/2887/2888/2889/2890/2891/2892/2893/2894/2895/2896/2897/2898/2899/2900/2901/2902/2903/2904/2905/2906/2907/2908/2909/2910/2911/2912/2913/2914/2915/2916/2917/2918/2919/2920/2921/2922/2923/2924/2925/2926/2927/2928/2929/2930/2931/2932/2933/2934/2935/2936/2937/2938/2939/2940/2941/2942/2943/2944/2945/2946/2947/2948/2949/2950/2951/2952/2953/2954/2955/2956/2957/2958/2959/2960/2961/2962/2963/2964/2965/2966/2967/2968/2969/2970/2971/2972/2973/2974/2975/2976/2977/2978/2979/2980/2981/2982/2983/2984/2985/2986/2987/2988/2989/2990/2991/2992/2993/2994/2995/2996/2997/2998/2999/3000/3001/3002/3003/3004/3005/3006/3007/3008/3009/3010/3011/3012/3013/3014/3015/3016/3017/3018/3019/3020/3021/3022/3023/3024/3025/3026/3027/3028/3029/3030/3031/3032/3033/3034/3035/3036/3037/3038/3039/3040/3041/3042/3043/3044/3045/3046/3047/3048/3049/3050/3051/3052/3053/3054/3055/3056/3057/3058/3059/3060/3061/3062/3063/3064/3065/3066/3067/3068/3069/3070/3071/3072/3073/3074/3075/3076/3077/3078/3079/3080/3081/3082/3083/3084/3085/3086/3087/3088/3089/3090/3091/3092/3093/3094/3095/3096/3097/3098/3099/3100/3101/3102/3103/3104/3105/3106/3107/3108/3109/3110/3111/3112/3113/3114/3115/3116/3117/3118/3119/3120/3121/3122/3123/3124/3125/3126/3127/3128/3129/3130/3131/3132/3133/3134/3135/3136/3137/3138/3139/3140/3141/3142/3143/3144/3145/3146/3147/3148/3149/3150/3151/3152/3153/3154/3155/3156/3157/3158/3159/3160/3161/3162/3163/3164/3165/3166/3167/3168/3169/3170/3171/3172/3173/3174/3175/3176/3177/3178/3179/3180/3181/3182/3183/3184/3185/3186/3187/3188/3189/3190/3191/3192/3193/3194/3195/3196/3197/3198/3199/3200/3201/3202/3203/3204/3205/3206/3207/3208/3209/3210/3211/3212/3213/3214/3215/3216/3217/3218/3219/3220/3221/3222/3223/3224/3225/3226/3227/3228/3229/3230/3231/3232/3233/3234/3235/3236/3237/3238/3239/3240/3241/3242/3243/3244/3245/3246/3247/3248/3249/3250/3251/3252/3253/3254/3255/3256/3257/3258/3259/3260/3261/3262/3263/3264/3265/3266/3267/3268/3269/3270/3271/3272/3273/3274/3275/3276/3277/3278/3279/3280/3281/3282/3283/3284/3285/3286/3287/3288/3289/3290/3291/3292/3293/3294/3295/3296/3297/3298/3299/3300/3301/3302/3303/3304/3305/3306/3307/3308/3309/3310/3311/3312/3313/3314/3315/3316/3317/3318/3319/3320/3321/3322/3323/3324/3325/3326/3327/3328/3329/3330/3331/3332/3333/3334/3335/3336/3337/3338/3339/3340/3341/3342/3343/3344/3345/3346/3347/3348/3349/3350/3351/3352/3353/3354/3355/3356/3357/3358/3359/3360/3361/3362/3363/3364/3365/3366/3367/3368/3369/3370/3371/3372/3373/3374/3375/3376/3377/3378/3379/3380/3381/3382/3383/3384/3385/3386/3387/3388/3389/3390/3391/3392/3393/3394/3395/3396/3397/3398/3399/3400/3401/3402/3403/3404/3405/3406/3407/3408/3409/3410/3411/3412/3413/3414/3415/3416/3417/3418/3419/3420/3421/3422/3423/3424/3425/3426/3427/3428/3429/3430/3431/3432/3433/3434/3435/3436/3437/3438/3439/3440/3441/3442/3443/3444/3445/3446/3447/3448/3449/3450/3451/3452/3453/3454/3455/3456/3457/3458/3459/3460/3461/3462/3463/3464/3465/3466/3467/3468/3469/3470/3471/3472/3473/3474/3475/3476/3477/3478/3479/3480/3481/3482/3483/3484/3485/3486/3487/3488/3489/3490/3491/3492/3493/3494/3495/3496/3497/3498/3499/3500/3501/3502/3503/3504/3505/3506/3507/3508/3509/3510/3511/3512/3513/3514/3515/3516/3517/3518/3519/3520/3521/3522/3523/3524/3525/3526/3527/3528/3529/3530/3531/3532/3533/3534/3535/3536/3537/3538/3539/3540/3541/3542/3543/3544/3545/3546/3547/3548/3549/3550/3551/3552/3553/3554/3555/3556/3557/3558/3559/3560/3561/3562/3563/3564/3565/3566/3567/3568/3569/3570/3571/3572/3573/3574/3575/3576/3577/3578/3579/3580/3581/3582/3583/3584/3585/3586/3587/3588/3589/3590/3591/3592/3593/3594/3595/3596/3597/3598/3599/3600/3601/3602/3603/3604/3605/3606/3607/3608/3609/3610/3611/3612/3613/3614/3615/3616/3617/3618/3619/3620/3621/3622/3623/3624/3625/3626/3627/3628/3629/3630/3631/3632/3633/3634/3635/3636/3637/3638/3639/3640/3641/3642/3643/3644/3645/3646/3647/3648/3649/3650/3651/3652/3653/3654/3655/3656/3657/3658/3659/3660/3661/3662/3663/3664/3665/3666/3667/3668/3669/3670/3671/3672/3673/3674/3675/3676/3677/3678/3679/3680/3681/3682/3683/3684/3685/3686/3687/3688/3689/3690/3691/3692/3693/3694/3695/3696/3697/3698/3699/3700/3701/3702/3703/3704/3705/3706/3707/3708/3709/3710/3711/3712/3713/3714/3715/3716/3717/3718/3719/3720/3721/3722/3723/3724/3725/3726/3727/3728/3729/3730/3731/3732/3733/3734/3735/3736/3737/3738/3739/3740/3741/3742/3743/3744/3745/3746/3747/3748/3749/3750/3751/3752/3753/3754/3755/3756/3757/3758/3759/3760/3761/3762/3763/3764/3765/3766/3767/3768/3769/3770/3771/3772/3773/3774/3775/3776/3777/3778/3779/3780/3781/3782/3783/3784/3785/3786/3787/3788/3789/3790/3791/3792/3793/3794/3795/3796/3797/3798/3799/3800/3801/3802/3803/3804/3805/3806/3807/3808/3809/3810/3811/3812/3813/3814/3815/3816/3817/3818/3819/3820/3821/3822/3823/3824/3825/3826/3827/3828/3829/3830/3831/3832/3833/3834/3835/3836/3837/3838/3839/3840/3841/3842/3843/3844/3845/3846/3847/3848/3849/3850/3851/3852/3853/3854/3855/3856/3857/3858/3859/3860/3861/3862/3863/3864/3865/3866/3867/3868/3869/3870/3871/3872/3873/3874/3875/3876/3877/3878/3879/3880/3881/3882/3883/3884/3885/3886/3887/3888/3889/3890/3891/3892/3893/3894/3895/3896/3897/3898/3899/3900/3901/3902/3903/3904/3905/3906/3907/3908/3909/3910/3911/3912/3913/3914/3915/3916/3917/3918/3919/3920/3921/3922/3923/3924/3925/3926/3927/3928/3929/3930/3931/3932/3933/3934/3935/3936/3937/3938/3939/3940/3941/3942/3943/3944/3945/3946/3947/3948/3949/3950/3951/3952/3953/3954/3955/3956/3957/3958/3959/3960/3961/3962/3963/3964/3965/3966/3967/3968/3969/3970/3971/3972/3973/3974/3975/3976/3977/3978/3979/3980/3981/3982/3983/3984/3985/3986/3987/3988/3989/3990/3991/3992/3993/3994/3995/3996/3997/3998/3999/4000/4001/4002/4003/4004/4005/4006/4007/4008/4009/4010/4011/4012/4013/4014/4015/4016/4017/4018/4019/4020/4021/4022/4023/4024/4025/4026/4027/4028/4029/4030/4031/4032/4033/4034/4035/4036/4037/4038/4039/4040/4041/4042/4043/4044/4045/4046/4047/4048/4049/4050/4051/4052/4053/4054/4055/4056/4057/4058/4059/4060/4061/4062/4063/4064/4065/4066/4067/4068/4069/4070/4071/4072/4073/4074/4075/4076/4077/4078/4079/4080/4081/4082/4083/4084/4085/4086/4087/4088/4089/4090/4091/4092/4093/4094/4095/4096/4097/4098/4099/4100/4101/4102/4103/4104/4105/4106/4107/4108/4109/4110/4111/4112/4113/4114/4115/4116/4117/4118/4119/4120/4121/4122/4123/4124/4125/4126/4127/4128/4129/4130/4131/4132/4133/4134/4135/4136/4137/4138/4139/4140/4141/4142/4143/4144/4145/4146/4147/4148/4149/4150/4151/4152/4153/4154/4155/4156/4157/4158/4159/4160/4161/4162/4163/4164/4165/4166/4167/4168/4169/4170/4171/4172/4173/4174/4175/4176/4177/4178/4179/4180/4181/4182/4183/4184/4185/4186/4187/4188/4189/4190/4191/4192/4193/4194/4195/4196/4197/4198/4199/4200/4201/4202/4203/4204/4205/4206/4207/4208/4209/4210/4211/4212/4213/4214/4215/4216/4217/4218/4219/4220/4221/4222/4223/4224/4225/4226/4227/4228/4229/4230/4231/4232/4233/4234/4235/4236/4237/4238/4239/4240/4241/4242/4243/4244/4245/4246/4247/4248/4249/4250/4251/4252/4253/4254/4255/4256/4257/4258/4259/4260/4261/4262/4263/4264/4265/4266/4267/4268/4269/4270/4271/4272/4273/4274/4275/4276/4277/4278/4279/4280/4281/4282/4283/4284/4285/4286/4287/4288/4289/4290/4291/4292/4293/4294/4295/4296/4297/4298/4299/4300/4301/4302/4303/4304/4305/4306/4307/4308/4309/4310/4311/4312/4313/4314/4315/4316/4317/4318/4319/4320/4321/4322/4323/4324/4325/4326/4327/4328/4329/4330/4331/4332/4333/4334/4335











## Message of Thanks

WE, THE FAMILY OF THE LATE

## HILARIO "Undo" PANERIO DAVIDE, SR.

who peacefully joined his Creator  
on June 17, 2006 at the age of 101,

sincerely express our deepest  
gratitude to all those who  
offered prayers, condoled  
and comforted us in our  
hour of bereavement.

For we know that when this earthly tent we live in is taken down — when we die and leave these bodies — we will have a home in heaven, an eternal body made for us by GOD HIMSELF and not by human hands.

2 Corinthians 5:1

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources Family,  
with Hon. Secretary Angelo T. Reyes,  
condoles with the bereaved family

of the late

## REYNALDO PANGAN ALCANCES

Chief, Environmental Impact Assessment Division  
Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) - DENR

who died last June 17, 2006 at the age of 52.

He is survived by his wife Eva and Daughter April Joy; Mother: Elena; Brothers and Sisters: Edar, Lani, Marilou, Jorge & Fe; In-laws: Lina, Mely, Jerry, Rollie and Robert; Nephews and Nieces: May and Nilo, Esther and Elijah, Jay & Leah, Audry, Liza, Rose, Len, Kitty, Kristine, Reschelle & Jade; Grandchildren: Camille, Gay, Tim, Elias, Benjamin, Lian & Gian.

His remains lie in state at St. Peter Memorial Chapel, Quezon Avenue, Quezon City. Interment will be at 10AM, Monday, June 26, 2006 at the Holy Cross Memorial Park.

Please omit flowers. Instead, donations may be directed to the education fund of Ray's 11-year-old daughter (April Joy) in the following accounts:

Sunlife of Canada (Phils.) Inc., for the Account of

APRIL JOY DELA CRUZ

US Dollar : BPI-0074-0243-43 or  
Account : Citibank-0602621014  
Peso Account : BPI-0073-1754-37

Policy No.  
031592628  
031592627

## In Loving Memory On the Tenth Death Anniversary of JUDGE MANUEL K. GRUBA

Formerly of the Court of Tax Appeals  
Who passed on to Eternal Life  
On June 26, 1996.

The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass shall be offered  
at the following churches:

Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Q.C. .... All Masses  
Mary the Queen Parish, San Juan ..... 6:00 a.m.  
6:00 p.m.  
Santo Domingo Church, Quezon City ..... 8:00 a.m.  
6:00 p.m.  
Mount Carmel Shrine, Quezon City ... .. 6:00 a.m.  
6:00 p.m.  
Nstra. Sra. Del Perpetual Socorro Parish .... 6:00 a.m.  
2042 Calamba, Manila 6:30 p.m.  
Our Lady of La Consolation Church ... .. 6:00 a.m.  
Miranla Homes, Quezon City 6:30 p.m.

## Engr. JESUS TUYORSA URGEL

(Retiree, DPWH)

Peacefully joined his Creator  
on June 1, 2006 at the age of 83.

Sorrowfully missed by his loved ones.  
Fondly remembered by his loving family  
Wife Natividad Bunao, children Cynthia,  
Evelyn and Mark Senatin, Sr., Myrna, Marietta  
and Rolando Lorenzo, grandchildren Gretchen,  
Mark Jr., Kathleen, and Brian Luis Senatin,  
Laurice, Romarie, Ronald Joshua, Rhys Roman,  
and Leodegario II Lorenzo; brother and sister-  
in-law Jose and Juana Ogena; niece, nephews  
and their children Lucie and Ruben Mercado,  
Leo and Leonila del Rosario, Lorraine and  
Lesley Urgel, Napol and Meiglas Biscocho,  
Patrick and Joyce Urgel

### Message of Thanks

We, the bereaved family, express our sincerest  
appreciation and gratitude to relatives and friends  
who offered Masses and prayers, sent flowers and  
donations, visited and helped us and comforted us  
during our time of bereavement



An  
obituary  
with a  
picture  
can be a  
fitting  
tribute to  
your  
departed  
loved one.

## A Message of Gratitude

The Family  
of

## Neciforo I. Israel

Who passed away in the Grace of our Lord  
on April 30, 2006 at the age of 63

His Wife  
Nesta

His children & grandchildren  
Claire & John  
Grace & Melvin, Nikki & Alexa  
Marites & Sherlon, Mandy

Convey our sincerest gratitude to everyone who  
expressed their sympathy in our moment of sorrow.

Always caring  
**INQUIRER  
OBITUARIES**

OBITUARY  
REQUIREMENTS:

- Copy of Death Certificate
- Any identification document (I.D.)

**WE ACCEPT  
CREDIT CARDS**  
and bank-to-bank  
payments

## In Loving Memory

on the First Death Anniversary  
of our Beloved

## MA. ROSARIO "CHAYEE" S. VALTE

July 30, 1962 – July 2, 2005

Her husband Eric; children, Erica, Erin, Eric II,  
Elise; Parents, Brothers and Sisters; invite all  
relatives and friends, as well as request the  
readers to offer a prayer for her.

Masses will be offered at the following churches:  
Carmelite Monastery Chapel – 3:30 P.M., July 1, 2006  
San Pablo City, Laguna (Saturday)  
Immaculate Conception Parish – 6:45 P.M., July 2, 2006  
Balayan, Batangas (Sunday)  
Church of St. Boniface – 8:30 A.M., July 2, 2006  
Rockland, New York, U.S.A.

"For God so  
loved the  
world, that  
He gave us  
His only  
begotten  
Son, that  
whoever  
believes in  
Him shall  
not perish  
but have  
Everlasting  
life." —John 3:16

## DAFROSA "NANAY ROSLING" UY PALMA

of Matnyatayn Terrijos, Marinduque &  
Rd. 7 Gals 1118 Tulipapa, Calapan City

Joined her Creator on June 23, 2006 at 5:15 pm

Her remains now lies in state at Arlington Love  
Chapel, Aranceta Ave., Q.C.

Interment will be on June 29, 2006, Thursday,  
2:00 pm at Eternal Garden, Calapan City.

## Death Notice

Artemio "Boy" Salcedo Cruz, Jr.

died last June 17, 2006 at the age of 58  
His remains lie at Funeraria Paz Susan in Manila  
Memorial Park,  
Interment starts 9am today, June 25, 2006.

Conrado Magnaye

Died in the grace of our Lord at the age 56,  
DATE OF DEATH: JUNE 20, 2006  
INTERMENT: JUNE 25, 2006 AT PILILA, RIZAL

**We design obituaries for free.**





## ...but at Convergys, what you experience lasts forever.

We are looking for individuals with passion for learning and drive for success.

### INBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES (Commonwealth, Makati, or Alabang)

Give answers, close sales, and provide solutions to customers of top companies in telecommunications, finance, and entertainment.

### OUTBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES (Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas)

Gather feedback, do follow-ups, and facilitate collections among customers of leading organizations in research, finance, and roadside assistance.

### TECHNICAL CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES (Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas)

Troubleshoot technical problems, provide step by step instructions, and help customers of premier Internet service providers get back online.

### OTHER JOB OPENINGS:

#### FINANCIAL CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES (Ortigas)

A financial program supporting the world's leading financial services organization and the largest issuer of credit cards in the US. Support includes but not limited to account status, disputes, balance transfers, rate, fraud, card product information, cash advances, payments, general account maintenance, cross selling.

For U-Belt applicants, we accept walk-ins Mondays to Sundays, 10am to 7pm.

Visit any of our sites from Monday to Friday,  
9am to 6pm, as a walk-in applicant and experience  
faster processing or e-mail your resume to  
[philippinesrecruitment@convergys.com](mailto:philippinesrecruitment@convergys.com)

Get the chance to win FREE prizes by simply  
being a walk-in applicant at our Convergys  
Alabang site from June 26-30, 2006!

Free food will be served to walk-in applicants at our  
Commonwealth site on June 28, 2006.

**Commonwealth Office**  
2/F Diliman Commercial  
Center, #46 Don Mariano  
Marcos Avenue, Diliman,  
Quezon City  
(02)756-7088

**Makati Office**  
Convergys One, 6796  
Ayala Ave., cor Salcedo  
St. Legaspi Village,  
Makati City  
(02)756-7188

**Ortigas Office**  
24th Floor, Robinsons  
Equitable Tower, #4  
ADB Avenue Ortigas  
Center, Pasig City  
(02)857-7678

**Alabang Office**  
Block 44, Northgate  
Cyberzone,  
Muntinlupa City  
(02)758-1688

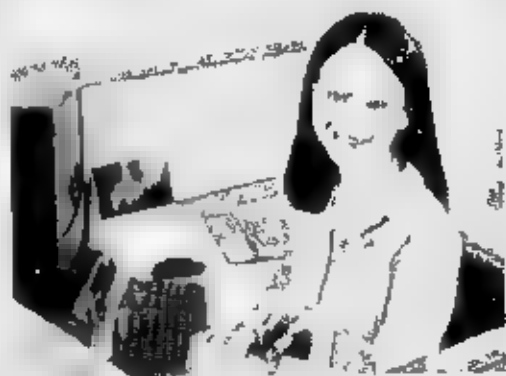
**U-Belt Office**  
Level 1, St. Thomas Square  
1150 España Boulevard  
cor. Padre Campa St.,  
Sampaloc, Manila  
(02)735-2006

We offer attractive compensation and benefits packages. Additional rewards and incentives are given to top performing agents. Applicants with resume, NBI Clearance, TIN and SSS number will be prioritized.

For information on how to apply, text CVG HELP to 2308 Globe/Touch Mobile or to 2951 Smart/AMP/Talk & Text.

**CONVERGYS**  
Outthinking Outdoing





## Get normal call times for a change

### HSBC

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited, with operations in the Philippines since 1875, is part of one of the world's leading and most strongly capitalized banking and financial services institutions. We are seeking applications from highly motivated and committed individuals who wish to pursue a career in banking as:

### COLLECTIONS STAFF

Be part of HSBC's dynamic team of Collections & Recoveries professionals. You will be responsible for following-up payments from cardholders while maintaining excellent customer service over the telephone.

We are inviting applications from people with the following qualifications:

- College degree from a reputable university
- Effective communication and interpersonal skills
- At least 1 year work experience with Collections or Call Centre
- A desire to work in the Collections area
- Highly motivated towards self-improvement
- Philippine citizenship (this is a requirement)

Qualified applicants will undergo a selection process.

Training opportunities, a sophisticated work environment and an attractive remuneration package which recognises and rewards performance await qualified candidates.

If you can commit to a high pressure but rewarding career in banking and be part of HSBC's 130 years of financial service excellence in the Philippines, send a full curriculum vitae, transcript of records and a recent 2x2 photograph, together with a letter outlining your suitability for the above position on or before 10 July 2006 to:

**JIR Strategic Resourcing Manager**  
HSBC, 35F Discovery Center  
ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

**NOTE: TELEPHONE QUERIES WILL NOT BE ENTERTAINED**

**HSBC**  
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

## The Elite BankAssure Financial Executive

- ✓ Enjoys having an exciting sales career!
- ✓ Gets to travel and see the world frequently!
- ✓ Enjoys a salary-based package plus unlimited performance bonus!
- ✓ Possesses excellent interpersonal and communication skills!
- ✓ Gets a high in meeting sales targets!

The position entails strong client interface, a thorough analysis of his present financial situation and future goals, a formulation of the perfect solution to his financial aspirations, a solid presentation to the client and a strong close. You will have access to the best training programs in the industry as well as the best bancassurance distribution system in the country.

### QUALIFICATIONS:

- 22-35 years old
- Must be a college graduate with at least 1-2 years professional experience and a successful sales track record, not necessarily in the financial services field.
- Background in pharmaceutical, airline, stock trading, real estate, retail sales, banking or insurance will be a definite advantage.
- For Divorced area: Marital or Divorced-spending candidates will have an advantage.

## Philippine AXA Life gives you the opportunity to have an exciting and rewarding career.



The country's premier bancassurance organization is in need of WINNERS for **METRO MANILA AREAS** - Makati, Ortigas, Ayala, Mandaluyong, Parañaque, San Juan, Cubao, Quezon City, Marikina, Taytay, Manila, Binondo, Caloocan

### Be part of our organization!

Suit up in business attire, bring your updated resume, transcript of records and latest 2x2 photo and personally submit your application to:

**BANKASSURE RECRUITMENT**  
2/F Philippine AXA Life Centre,  
Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. Cor Tindalo St.,  
Makati City 1200

You may also email your resume to:

Angel.Lantiga@axa.com.ph



AXA: The world's expert in financial protection and wealth management.  
www.axa.com.ph  
We are what we do.

## URGENT

A well-established security agency operating nationwide needs:

## ACCOUNTING CLERK

- College graduate, Major in Accounting
- Skilled in bookkeeping/recording and report writing

Qualified applicants may apply in person or in writing to:

### CATALINA SECURITY AGENCY

626 G. Amarel Avenue,  
Quezon City

or

The Personnel Manager  
P.O. Box 1295, Manila

A fast growing cabinet supplier and manufacturer is in urgent need of an

## ESTIMATOR CADD OPERATOR and SKILLED CABINET MAKER

preferably with a minimum of 2 years supervisory experience.

Please send resume at  
kitchenstudiomc@yahoo.com

## MOTORCYCLE DEALERSHIP IN CARMONA, CAVITE IS NOW HIRING

**Branch Manager** - 2 years experience  
**Sales Person / Receptionist** - Female, 18-25 yrs. • Knows how to ride motorcycle  
**Mechanic** - Grade B level  
**Accounting** - 1 year experience (Manufacturing)  
Contact 0917-5453118

A Fast Growing Food Company is urgently in need of employees who possess the following:

- Ambitious Hardworking**
- Enthusiastic Team Player**
- Positive Attitude**

The above characteristics of a good employee are required to have the following qualifications:

- **MARKETING ASSISTANTS/ACCOUNTS EXECUTIVES**
  - At least 2 years working experience in Marketing or Sales
  - 25 - 35 years of age
  - College graduate with Sales/Marketing/Business background
  - Excellent in oral and written communication skills
  - Must be computer literate
- **ACCOUNTING STAFF**
  - At least 2 years working experience in accounting field
  - Bachelor's Degree in Accountancy
  - Comprehensive knowledge in Gen. Accounting/Taxation Preparation
  - Must be computer literate
- **HUMAN RESOURCES STAFF**
  - At least 2 years working experience in Human Resources function
  - College Graduate of BS/AB Psychology, Behavioral Science or any related course
  - Knowledge in Salary Scale, Phil. labor law, Benefits Administration
  - Excellent written & oral communication skills
  - Must be computer literate
- **RESTAURANT STORE MANAGER**
  - At least 2 years working experience in Restaurant Management
  - 25-35 years of age
  - Graduate of Hotel & Rest. Mgt. or Business-related courses
  - Customer service oriented
  - Results oriented/Leader
  - 2-3 years working experience in Restaurant Management
- **FOOD SERVICE TRAINER**
  - At least 2 years working experience as a Trainer in Food Business
  - 25-35 years of age
  - Graduate of Hotel & Rest. Mgt. or Business-related courses
  - Must be disciplined and strict
  - Result oriented/Leader
  - Good in oral and written communication skills
- **DRIVERS**
  - At least 2 years working experience as company driver
  - 25-35 years of age
  - Good in oral and written communication skills
  - Knowledge in traffic rules and regulations
- **SERVICE CREW & KITCHEN STAFF**
  - At least 2 years working experience in Food Business
  - Preferably at least 21 years of age
  - Pleasant personality
  - Good in oral and written communication
- **CHEFS**
  - At least 2-3 years work experience as Chef in a well-known restaurant
  - 25-35 years of age
  - Graduate of Hotel and Restaurant or any related Food Business course
  - Loves to experiment and knowledgeable in food costings

Send your comprehensive resume at P.O. Box 17569  
San Juan Post Office, San Juan 1500

We are a Manufacturing Company of Consumer Products with nationwide distribution & belonging to the Top 1000 Corporations. We have vacancies for:

## SALES COORDINATOR/SECRETARY

- Female, single, not more than 27 years old
- College Graduate of any 4-year Business Course
- Preferably with experience, computer literate
- Must be honest, trustworthy and diligent

## INTERNAL AUDITOR

- Female, single not more than 27 years old
- Accounting graduate with good scholastic record
- Must be proficient in oral and written communication skills
- Must be computer literate

## PURCHASING CLERK

- Female, single, not more than 27 years old
- College graduate of any 4-year Business Course
- With good scholastic record, computer literate
- Preferably with experience

## SALES REPRESENTATIVES

- Male, single or married, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of Engineering or Business course
- Must have good scholastic record
- Must have good personality
- Must be honest, trustworthy and diligent
- Must be willing to do field work

## SHIFT ENGINEERS

- Male, single or married not more than 35 years old
- EE, ECE or Electro-Mechanical Tech graduate
- Must be knowledgeable in trouble shooting and repair of motor controls and Electro-pneumatic system

Please apply in person or send your resume, transcript of records and passport size photo to:

**ACS MANUFACTURING CORPORATION**  
U-1108 Antel Global Corporate Center  
No. 3 Julia Vargas Ave., Ortigas Ctr., 1605 Pasig City  
E-mail: acs.sec@eastern.com.ph

## REQUIRED

A MNC which is a leading HealthCare Services Company in the United States is looking for candidates for the following positions in Manila, Philippines.

**Trainer - IELTS** - The candidate should have a Master's Degree English Literature with minimum 3-4 years teaching experience in IELTS or TOEFL & TSE.

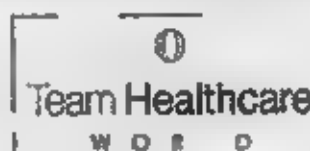
**Trainer - CGFNS / NCLEX** - The candidate should have a Master's or Bachelor's Degree in Nursing with minimum 5-8 years of teaching experience. Candidates with CGFNS or NCLEX certification will be preferred.

All the above positions require excellent communication and interpersonal skills.

Attractive compensation offered for the right candidates.

Interested candidates may e-mail their resume immediately to  
peter@hglus.com / jolly@hglus.com / rajesh@hglus.com

Office site under construction, 1st Floor, High Way 54 Commercial Plaza EDSA, Mandaluyong City, opposite SM Megamall, Manila



Where Caring is a Passion.....

Website: www.team-healthcare.com



## Finance and Administrative Asst.

To assist in billing and collection, HR and internal operations of advertising agency

- ❖ With accounting background
- ❖ Can work independently and under pressure
- ❖ Must be meticulous and highly organized
- ❖ Personable; 20-25 years old
- ❖ Graduate of top university

Email resume with ID photo to:  
frontdoor@dyll.biz



## Job Opening at myAyala

myAyala.com, Inc., a member of the Ayala Group of Companies, is the first and largest online Filipino Mall in the country that caters to a global community. myAyala was established to pursue various opportunities in e-commerce, among them online shopping services applications, and software development.

We are looking for highly competent individuals who can meet the requirements of our network and handle the responsibilities for our business divisions.

## Business Development Associate

Bachelor's Degree in a business-related discipline, Hotel and Restaurant Administration preferred along entrepreneurial skills presentation and negotiation skills an advantage experiential background in service industries excellent written and verbal communication skills must be highly computer-literate capable of hands-on problem-solving, with ability to generate ideas and solutions ability to work in a dynamic, entrepreneurial organization, in both a team and independent environment willingness to challenge the status quo to drive significant increases in high-margin, recurring revenue ability to negotiate and close deals a definite plus must have the ability to display conflict resolution skills

Please send your resumes to brigitte.virginia@myayala.com and lisa.gio@myayala.com or fax to 752-5279 or 813-2414 and address to Ms. Virginia P. Bragg, Business Development Manager and Ms. Geraldine A. Torres, HR & Administration Specialist, myAyala.com, Inc. Kindly indicate the position you are applying for in the subject heading, and please include employment references.





# mobily

## OPPORTUNITIES IN SAUDI ARABIA



Mobily (Etihad Etisalat), the second mobile telecommunications operator in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, is looking for the following professionals who have worked in large modern organizations, preferably in the telecom industry; with impressive records of achievement and can work under pressure; are team players with strong sense of values; are used to working without boundaries and have a keen sense of business support and customer centricity. You can help implement international best practices

### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

- |  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| <b>MANAGEMENT</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>5 yrs exp in customer relationship management field. Self-Reliant. Good Management skills.           | <b>PROFESSIONAL MANAGER</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>5 yrs exp in network services operations. Good management skills.         | <b>PROFESSIONAL MANAGER</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs exp in Mediation analysis. Knowledge in Java & .NET.   | <b>PROFESSIONAL MANAGER</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs experience in CDF (Common Data Format) analysis. Knowledge in Java.   |
| <b>CRM ANALYST / DEVELOPER</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs exp in customer relationship management. Self-Reliant and with knowledge in Java. | <b>SENIOR PROGRAM ANALYST</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs exp in network services analysis. Knowledge in Java.              | <b>CONFIGURATION CONTROLLER</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3+ yrs experience in Release Engineering or Build Engineering in reputed company. Knowledge in Unix. Strong understanding, build methodology & experience w/ mixed file format configuration management (Java, scripts, Oracle PL/SQL, HTML, XML). | <b>INTERNATIONAL MANAGER</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs exp in Oracle ERP Logistics / Financials Modules.  |
| <b>SYSTEMS INTEGRATION MGR</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Science Engineering<br>Related experiences:<br>5 yrs exp in system integration management. Good management skills.                       | <b>SENIOR DEVELOPER</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs exp in billing Rating / Pipeline. Knowledge in Java & Oracle.           | <b>BILLING BUSINESS ANALYST</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs experience in billing Processing. Knowledge in Java and .NET.  | <b>OPERATION SENIOR SYSTEMS</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs experience in billing operations (Payment, Credit Control, Collection, Accounting and Pipeline). Knowledge in Oracle. |
| <b>UNIX ADMIN</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs experience in UNIX administration.   | <b>PROJECT MANAGER</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering / Science<br>Related experiences:<br>3 yrs Experience in project management. PMP Certified. Good management skills. |  |   |

### SENIOR ENGINEERS • ENGINEERS • ASST. ENGINEERS

- |  |  |   |   |
|--|--|---|---|
| <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / PLANNING &amp; OPTIMIZATION</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Electronics / Telecom Engineering with specialized Training in Digital Mobile Network.<br>Related Experiences:<br>Extensive Experience in RF planning and optimization of Digital MS system using related tools & software related to RF planning and optimization.  | <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / ANTENNA SYSTEM</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Electronics/Electrical/Telecom Engineering with specialized training in planning and implementation digital MS antenna projects.<br>Related experiences:<br>Must hold valid driving license. Good experience in planning and implementation of mobile system antenna projects.  | <b>NETWORK OPERATION CENTER</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Electronics/Electrical/Telecom Engineering.<br>Related experience:<br>Good experience in AXE switches, operation and maintenance of GSM network and knowledge in AXE-810 & APG40 is advantage.  | <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / PERFORMANCE</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Electrical/Telecommunication Engineering.<br>Related experiences:<br>Good experience in mobile systems (GSM / GPRS / EDGE / 3G and VALUE ADDED SERVICES, IN-MESSAGING), knowledge in integration with mobile core and billing systems.  |
| <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / PROJECT</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Electronics/Telecom Engineering with specialized Training in Digital MS and Radio Paging technologies will be beneficial.<br>Related Experiences:<br>Good exp in planning and implementation of Mobile System Projects, project management of digital mobile systems and radio networks/ services. Specialized training on GSM equipment. Familiar with one of the following systems: Alcatel, Ericsson, Huawei, Motorola, NOKIA nodeB. Must have the ability to design, development, estimation, tender, negotiate, award, execute and quality assurance of telecom industry.   | <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / OMCR/AD</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Electronics/Telecom Engineering with specialized Training in operation & maintenance.<br>Related Experiences:<br>Good experience in operation & maintenance of Mobile System. Familiar with one of the following OMCR, OSS systems: Alcatel, Ericsson, Huawei, Motorola & NOKIA 3G, operation and maintenance activities from the OMCR or OSS toward BSS elements (BTS, MODE B, BSC, RNC, TC & PCU) such as Fault management, Configuration management and Administration management.  | <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / ELECTRICAL MECHANICAL</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Electrical/Mechanical Engineering.<br>Related experiences:<br>Good experience in installation, testing, commissioning, operation and maintenance of Air conditioning and other electro-Mechanical infrastructure. Must have the ability to design, develop, tender, negotiate, award, execute and quality assurance of telecom Air conditioning and other.  | <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / PERFORMANCE MANAGEMENT</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Electronics/Telecom Engineering.<br>Related Experiences & skills:<br>Extensive experience in performance management. Gathers all the statistics from all nodes. Updates all the utilization of the nodes according to the existing capacity & the usage of the system and the routes. Trend & forecast analysis. Study all the stats about the network and highlight all the necessary items. Add new proposal that may enhance the network. Highlight the a plan of action to improve performance. Use different tools to collect statistics & check the status of the network.   |
| <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / RADIO TRANSMISSION/OMCR</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Electronics/Telecom Engineering.<br>Related experiences & skills:<br>Extensive experience in operation and maintenance of Microwave Radio systems. Reports and Reviews with superiors the operation and maintenance parameters of Radio Systems. Ensures conformance to the standards, procedures and guidelines in respect of operation and maintenance practices and network performance quality. With good management skills, communication skills and interpersonal skills with proven experience in motivating a diverse technical staff complement. Familiar with working in and taking a leadership role in a multi cultural and multi national environment. Strong OSM, analytical and problem solving skills. Willing to work for long hours and under stress in any area in KSA. | <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / SWITCHING PLANNING &amp; IN</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Electronics/Telecom Engineering with specialized Training in switching planning & IN.<br>Related Experiences & skills:<br>Extensive experience in switching planning and IN. Does strategy planning for the coming expected traffic, subscribers and all new vendors system. Studying the performance and statistics reports for all systems, new coming related technology, new features and their impact on the network. Prepare the planning for all the new nodes to be handed to the project team. Study the transmission capacity and provide the recommendation. Study the vendors proposal, and do the technical and commercial negotiation to finalize the LOI. Recommend all changes which will enhance the performance of the network or relieve any upcoming or occur congestion. Network topology plan. Traffic and signaling plan for the new nodes. | <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / RADIO PLANS IMPLEMENTATION</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Electronics/Telecom Engineering.<br>Related Experiences & skills:<br>Extensive exp in implementation, testing commissioning of Radio systems including Microwave, Links, Point-to-Multipoint System, Broadband Radio & other Radio systems. Reports Reviews w/superiors the day-to-day significant / critical implantation issues & observations. Monitors the performance quality of the respective Microwave Transmission element. Provides professional direction & guidance to subordinates, evaluates the performance of subordinates & comes out counseling to improve. Good management skills, communication skills & interpersonal skills w/ proven experience in motivating a diverse technical staff complement. Familiar w/ working & taking a leadership role in a multi cultural and multi national environment. Willing to work for long hours and under stress in all around KSA. | <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / SWITCHING PROJECT</b><br>Bachelor's Degree in Electronics/Telecom Engineering.<br>Related Experiences & skills:<br>Extensive experience in switching projects understand the scope of the new coming nodes and equipments. Follow up with the vendors the delivery of the nodes or the expansions. Provides layout for the upcoming equipments, study the project plan and check if the provided dates are acceptable to Mobily. Facilitate all the vendors requirement and coordinate between all Mobily's related sections. Arrange and follow up all project phases with all involved parties. Deliver the project according to the assigned due dates. Fill in the PATs and the RFAs to be sent to the Operation sections. Follow up with the Operations and with the vendors for all the snags to be cleared before issuing the. |
| <b>MOBILE NETWORK DEVELOPMENT / CIVIL</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Civil Engineering with specialized training in project management.<br>Related experiences:<br>Good exp in design & construction of antenna structures. Must have good experience in overseeing the design, development & construction of antenna structures. Civil engineer & construction management with reference to infrastructure development for telecom project. Must have the ability to design, development, estimation, tender, negotiate, award, execute & quality assurance of telecom industry. Good PC literacy & familiarity to CAD & project management Systems.   | <b>SYSTEM SECURITY DESIGN / IMPLEMENTATION</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Computer Science Engineering.<br>Professional certifications in Tivoli products & systems administration & security.<br>Related experiences:<br>Good exp specially on Tivoli Security-Products: Tivoli configuration manager - Tivoli Security, Compliance - Tivoli Identity manager - Tivoli Access, manager - Tivoli Risk manager. Exp of administering Unix/Linux/Windows sys. (specially required for Access manager, Security compliance, & Configuration manager). Worked on Tivoli as an administrator & implementer (preferred). Good knowledge of Network & systems.   | <b>SECURITY OPERATION CENTER</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Computer engineering/ Science, with Professional certifications in networking, system administration & security.<br>Related experiences:<br>Good practical experiences in network and systems security operations and reporting, Unix/Windows servers platforms, managing and operating network security solutions including but not limited to: IDS, IPS, Firewalls, VPNs, RSA PKI, vulnerabilities scanning and testing, penetration testing, and ethical hacking.   | <b>OPT. TRANSMISSION</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Telecom/Electrical/Civil engg.<br>Related experiences:<br>Good exp in Fiber Optic Cables. Outside Plant Civil work & material SDH Systems DWDM systems implementation & commissioning of transmission system, Network Management Systems Network Integration.<br>Skills & language requirements:<br>Excellent English writing/speaking, very good reporting skills analytical thinker, problem solving, troubleshooting skills, ability to work in team spirit and take initiative, self motivated, and self confident, good skill in using Microsoft Office productivity products.  |
| <b>DATANETWORK</b><br>Bachelor's degree in computer engineering/ science and Cisco CCNP or CCDF certified.<br>Related experiences:<br>Strong background & knowledge with Cisco products. Posses excellent networking and troubleshooting skills. Good experience in Unix/Windows servers platforms, networking, security, protocols and technologies.  | <b>INM NETWORK OPERATION CENTER</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Electronics/Electrical/Telecom Engineering.<br>Related experience:<br>Good exp in GSM operation & maintenance, Intelligent network (IN) field using ERICSSON PPS, MYPN services. Fully understanding of CAP2, CAP3, and INAP Cst+ protocols. Knowledgeable in database technology including ORACLE, SYBASE & familiar w/ SUN SOLARIS SYSTEM.   | <b>CONTACT CENTER</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Computer Engineering/ Science and Cisco CCNP or CCDF certified.<br>Related experiences:<br>Familiar with Cisco IPCC systems, good background in communication industry, Win 2000 environment and Cisco IP Telephony (IPT) system. Network experience is recommended.  | <b>PROJECT TRANSMISSION</b><br>Bachelor's degree in Telecom Engineering and Project Management Professional (PMP) or Prince 2 Practitioner.<br>Related experiences:<br>Experience in project management and coordination, CRM - (Operational, Analytical & Collaborative) Quality assurance, KPI Reporting including risk analysis. Candidate should have extensive experience on: Fiber Optic System - SDH, DWDM, Management, System - Network Integration.  |

### STANDARD QUALIFICATIONS & REQUIREMENTS

**SENIOR ENGINEERS SHOULD HAVE MINIMUM 6-10 YEARS EXPERIENCE / ENGINEERS MINIMUM 3-5 YEARS EXPERIENCE ASSISTANT ENGINEERS MINIMUM 1-3 YEARS EXPERIENCE**

Must bring 2 sets of the if. (photocopied in a A4 sized bond paper): Resume w/ detailed Job Description, College/Tech Diploma, Transcripts of Record, Certificates of Employment, Training/ Seminar Certificates, 4 pos 2x2 colored pic w/ white background. Please bring a soft copy of CV saved into 3 1/2 Floppy disk, formatted. BRING ALL ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS FOR VERIFICATION.

**APPLICANTS MUST HAVE AT LEAST 2 YEARS WORKING EXPERIENCE IN A MOBILE TELECOM COMPANY.**

**LBS e RECRUITMENT SOLUTIONS CORPORATION**  
 POE ATTILICENSE NO 301 LB-110603-H

Resume to: 8001466-recruitment@lbs.com

Apply In Person at: LBS e-Recruitment Solutions Corporation, Rms. M3-M5 Gochangco Building, T.M. Kalaw cor M.Y. Orosa St. Ermita Manila. Tels: (63 2) 521 8769 / 521 8347 / 536 4452 Fax: (63 2) 302 7036

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY • NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED • BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS



# How do you create a real dialogue with someone?

DEAR WW: I'M A NEW SUPERVISOR and I get the sense that people only tell me what they think I want to hear. What can I do to hear what they really think?

Loose Lips

I was traveling in France and needed a cash machine. I stopped one person and asked him if he spoke English. He shook his head yes. I then asked him if he knew where the nearest ATM was. Yes, he replied. Okay, you can probably see where this is going, the guy couldn't speak English anymore than I could speak French, but it took me a long time to figure it out.

Unfortunately, many of our conversations at work are like this. We mistake actual conversation for a monologue. I've listed a series of questions you can ask below to help you create better dia-

## WORKING WOUNDED

Bob Rosner



logues at work. For more, check out "Managing for Excellence" by Moti Ali, et al. (DK, 2001)

Ask, how do you feel that you did? Often we jump right in to tell people what we think of their performance. A better place to start is the Dr. Phil question, "So how is this working for you?" Ask them. You may be surprised by how they have good reasons for what they're doing. Or you may be shocked by how deluded they are. Either way it's helpful to see their performance through their eyes.

Ask, is there anything that you



would change if you had it over to do again? We often rob the person of the most important part of any performance, the chance to learn from their experiences

Ask, how are customers reacting? This is ultimately where the rubber meets the road in business. Yet many of us don't take the time to take the pulse of our

customers nearly enough. Ask for specific comments from specific customers

Ask, are you aware of any negative reactions? There is a tendency in many employees to only report good news. It is important to find out what is really going on. In this case it is important to not only ask the question, but to be careful to not beat the person up who tells you potentially negative information.

Ask, how do you feel about what is going on? Business people love to live in the land of thoughts. Feelings, on the other hand, can be scary and intimidating. But take the time to ask about feelings and you just might get a much more accurate gauge of what's really going on.

Ask, is there anything that I can do to help? The ultimate question from any boss. Show your people that you are willing to pitch in to help.

Lily Tomlin once wished that she could pair up all the people who walk down the street talking to themselves. She thought it would be nice to have them appear to be having a conversation. Avoid this at work by using the strategies above to have a real dialogue with the people you work with.

Here are the results from a recent workingwounded.com/ABCNews.com online ballot: How would you describe the majority of conversations you have at work?

—A monologue about what I should be doing, 19.8 percent

—I don't have many conversations at work, 40.3 percent

—A great dialogue, with real give and take, 39.7 percent

(Mr. Rosner, an internationally syndicated columnist, author and speaker, is based in Seattle, Washington, USA. E-mail him at [bob@workingwounded.com](mailto:bob@workingwounded.com).)

## The power within

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

THERE ARE WORK SITUATIONS WHERE WE FIND OURSELVES AT a loss on what to do, and confused on how to resolve an emergency in the workplace or paralyzed by an overwhelming difficulty in the job. It would happen sometimes that the more we dig into our store of knowledge and technical skills for help, the more we feel inadequate and perhaps we even panic. Then we would remember the wise advice: "Don't panic! Stay calm and focused." And when we do so, most likely we begin to see the light in the darkness of confusion, or we gain strength in the debilitating, and tedious process of problem-solving; eventually we succeed to overcome the obstacle to the accomplishment of our work.

When everyone in the workplace has the positive outlook in seeing the great potential and power he has within, he would easily and successfully face complex problems in work or even dangerous work situations. This optimistic attitude springs from the understanding and belief that the Creator has endowed every human person with so many gifts and has shared His power with everyone who accepts and believes in Him.

The manager or supervisor who possesses this optimism and faith will have great confidence when he and his workers face seemingly insurmountable work difficulties. Those, however, who rely only on their scientific, technical and managerial competence could reach a dead end in their search for solutions. Being thankful for one's talents and feeling the powerful presence of Jesus within oneself will greatly help in making everything at the workplace manageable and self-fulfilling. (E-mail the author at [mbvg@skyinet.net](mailto:mbvg@skyinet.net))

## Studies recommend that both academe and industry address competency 'mismatch'

By Regina Galang Reyes

THE REPORT ON THE NATIONAL Manpower Summit convened by the Department of Labor and Employment claims that there are 577,718 new jobs this year and that from this year until 2010, about 4,081,447 jobs will be generated by seven top job-generating industries, namely, agribusiness, cyber services, hotels and restaurants, medical tourism, health services, mining and aviation.

But why is it that in many families, there seems to be at least one considered to be already part of the labor force who is finding it difficult to get a job?

One of the culprits, according to lawyer Emerico de Guzman, is the "mismatch" of labor supply and industry demand, although ultimately this boils down to a lack of jobs. Lawyer De Guzman is this year's president of the Personnel

Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP), one of the most prestigious associations of human resources executives in the country.

He explains, "Particularly, the competencies and skills possessed by new graduates do not seem to match those demanded by employers. Likewise, the expectations of new graduates on the matters of compensation and job description do not jibe with an employer's expectations of flexibility and reasonableness on the part of the employees."

But what exactly are the competencies and skills demanded by most employers nowadays? Based on a PMAP survey conducted recently, it seems that company interviewers find many jobseekers to have "poor impact and communication." "Poor impact" is more understood in Filipino as "walang dating" or, in effect, the interviewer does not have a strong and lasting positive



DE GUZMAN REGINA REYES

impression of the jobseeker. Communication skills, on the other hand, may refer to the

jobseeker's fluency and proficiency in the use of English, both written and verbal.

The other employer standards in hiring, according to this same survey, are the jobseeker's analytical-thinking skills and his display of confidence.

Recommendations of both the National Manpower Summit and PMAP's recent manpower Planning Survey agree that the linkage between educational institutions and the industries should be strengthened to address this employment mismatch. The Summit report states, that the linkage should focus on "providing information on labor market trends, curriculum development, career guidance and counseling." On the other hand, the PMAP survey includes, among others, the "formulation of competence guide by the industry to be used by the schools." Hopefully, the educational system will take up this industry challenge.

## REFLECTIONS FOR THE WORKING SOUL

Gospel: Mark 4, 35-41

Jesus was in the stern, asleep on a cushion. They woke him and said to him, "Teacher, do you not care that we are perishing?" He woke up, rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Quiet! Be still!"

## Imagination is funny

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

UNTIL YOU TRY IMAGINATION AND FLEXIBILITY AT WORK, YOU'LL never know what power they could show you. My work as a communicator demands that I be both flexible and imaginative. I cannot just be a "journalist," "writer," "editor" or "media person." To be fruitful in my job, I have to live life outside of mere titles. Now let me tell you of an incident where I was flexible enough to "work" as a fisherman and imaginative enough to bail myself out of hysteria.

I joined a boatload of fishermen towards midnight to catch squid, somewhere in Surigao. Even before we could catch anything, the sea got so rough it was dizzying to watch the lamp swaying overhead. Water was starting to come into our small boat, and the fishermen themselves were beginning to worry, the sea's behavior being unexpected that time of the year. One of the men started to throw up as the others nervously scooped water out of the boat. Our motor had broken down and we were getting nowhere, simply being tossed about by the menacing waves. Strangely, I wasn't afraid. I was unafraid how Jesus' followers must have felt—in precisely today's Gospel story—when our Lord slept through a storm as the waves broke over their boat. I could almost see Jesus sleeping there on that very same boat we took to catch squid. I wasn't even praying, I was merely unafraid Him there with us, and thinking "If the Master of wind and wave is with us, why worry?" I didn't note how long it took—I simply observed the goings-on around me and before long, the sea was calm again. The fishermen called it quits and soon our motor sputtered us safely back ashore. I must admit I was the only one in high spirits when we were back on dry land.

Now tell me what power worked then when both man and machine failed? Did imagination protect me from fear and danger? Whatever—I now believe imagination is the playful baby sister of faith. (E-mail the author at [teresa\\_de\\_manila@yahoo.com](mailto:teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com).)

MISUNDERSTANDINGS EASILY arise among my teammates and me. We constantly blame each other whenever problems arise. Our boss sometimes adds to the problem with his threatening reactions. In short, there is a lot of negative energy and our situation is getting worse.

We have tried teambuilding, but after a month or two we went back to our usual selves—negative about problems, blaming each other and failing to get the best results from our jobs.

I don't want to give up or look for another job. I wish I could help inject a more positive attitude in the team so that we can get more things done. Can you give me some tips?

Hopeful

It is not unusual to find negative energy in a team, especially when problems arise. When a team is succeeding, it seems nothing hurts. When a team is not meeting its goals, members can get disillusioned, frustrated, or feel negative vibes.

### Failure is possible

There are a number of ways that team members react to this situation. Some become more negative, others lose motivation, while a few withdraw from the team. I am glad that you're not giving up on your team.

Here are a few useful tips that can bring back a more positive attitude in your team.

## ASK YOUR CAREER COUNSELOR

Ernie O. Cecilia



Failures have value. You can learn from failures—yours or others. Whenever your team fails, sit down and analyze what went wrong—not who did wrong. Make sure that henceforth nobody does the same mistake again. It is all right to commit honest mistakes, but avoid crippling ones.

When you turn failure into a learning experience, you tend to generate positive vibes. When you blame each other because of your failures, you can't expect to have positive energy in your team.

### Avoid excuses

It is common for teammates to come up with excuses in the face of failures. This usually happens when they are put on the defensive. When someone tries to offer excuses or blames everybody or everything around you, stop him or her. Set a rule that blaming is not allowed. When nobody blames anyone, no one will have to be defensive or negative. It will be easier for the team to be more tolerant of failure and to look forward.

As a team, you always have a choice—make excuses or make things happen. Make a career out of making things happen.

### Correct the situation

When you see yourself or other teammates making excuses or blaming circumstances or people, stop. When you allow people to blame circumstances, they will next look for people to blame.

Help your team to refocus on what could be done to rectify the situation. What was done could no longer be undone. But if you take the right steps now,

you can get it done right the next time. Don't beat to death issues about the past. Focus on what you can do in the future. Believe me, the future is where you will spend the rest of your life.

### Be a role model

Sometimes, a team looks up to a role model. Whenever the team begins to exude negative feelings towards things, circumstances or people, step in with your positive mood. Break the negative vibes before they infect others. Be the optimist in the team. When someone feels that the team will never make it, challenge him or her. Accentuate the positive.

It is common for people to give up in the face of failure. Be a cue above the rest—don't give up. Ask the team to give a little more than they gave the last time.

Before you can convince others to be positive, you have to convince yourself first. If you think you're beaten, you are. If you think you can, you can. If you think you cannot, you are also correct.

(Public service announcement: "Tyron 2006, a grand alumni homecoming of the University of Nueva Caceres, Naga City, will be held on Sept. 9. Alumni from all levels are invited to attend. Please e-mail me for details.)

(Mr. Cecilia is the president and CEO of EC Business Solutions and Career Center, a human resource consulting firm. He was the president of Personnel Management Association of the Philippines or PMAP in 1999. His career books are available at popular bookstores. Send feedback to [ernie\\_cecilia@yahoo.com](mailto:ernie_cecilia@yahoo.com).)

## 'I want to become an engineer!'

By Tita Datu Puangco

MAY THE BLESSINGS OF THE Lord be with you this wonderful day! I sent you this e-mail because I am looking for persons with good hearts. I know it is hard to simply trust anyone nowadays and people don't give their trust to anyone easily.

Let me introduce myself first. I am a lady from Poblacion, Ibaan, Batangas. I am an incoming third year Civil Engineering student at the University of Batangas.

Due to tuition fee increase, I don't know if I can continue with my studies. I really want to finish my course and hope that someday I will become successful.

I have inquired about other scholarships. But all of them are only applicable for freshmen students. My mother owns a store but her income there is not enough to continue sending me to school. My father died when I was in Grade 4. Three years is a long journey for me to finish college. I really want to become

## Advice

FOR THE ANXIOUS PERSON AT WORK



an engineer.

Can you and your readers help me to become one?

If any school or foundation would have scholarship grants for students like me, I want to apply for it. I am willing to submit all

the necessary papers and requirements. May you become one of the persons who will help me with my studies?

Thank you very much for reading my e-mail. I hope to read a reply from you soon. May the guidance of the Lord be with you always.

Future Engineer

Thank you for having the courage to send this letter. Based on my experience, we have generous readers who respond quickly to requests such as yours. You are right. In this

knowledge era, the right education is still the key to success. I recognize that the competitive advantage of India as a country today is the many competent engineers that graduate annually. I encourage you to pursue your course.

It would be good to know from you exactly how much you would need on a per semester basis for the three years left of your course. I am not a rich person but I am willing to provide part of what you need this semester. The challenge is to make sure you stay in school. Or you can call me and I can give you names of possible foundations you can approach. I also wish to call on our readers who have money to spare or referrals to give to respond generously to this cry for help. May God in His providence continue to take care of you!

(Ms. Puangco is CEO of Ancilla Enterprise Development Consulting, a training and consulting company specializing in strategy management, leading change, human resource systems, leadership and enterprise training. For feedback, kindly e-mail [advice@ancillaecdc.com.ph](mailto:advice@ancillaecdc.com.ph) or fax 892-2902. For other inquiries, please call 892-2895, 892-2896 or 892-2898.)



# We're Still Growing, and We Still Need You!

Join West Corporation and experience a stable, ever-growing billion dollar global organization. In just two short years, West's Philippines office has performed exceedingly well, and we want you to share in our success.

## Customer Care Representatives

Put your customer-oriented skills to use earning great money handling incoming customer calls in the healthcare or wireless phone industries. Depending upon assigned client, medical background or billing experience preferred. Excellent computer knowledge and English-speaking skills required.

## Technical Support Representatives

College grads with computer-related degrees and IT professionals are needed to provide technical assistance to internet users. Excellent English communication skills required as well as strong working knowledge of computer and internet-related issues. Your previous experience will earn you more per hour!

## West offers:

- Guaranteed base wage increases every six months
- Allowances and incentives
- Fun environment
- Numerous professional growth opportunities
- Flexible schedules to fit your lifestyle

Apply today and watch your career soar!

Apply from home today!

# westemployment.com

**Our Newest Location:**  
17th & 18th Floors, Robinsons  
Cybergate Center, Tower 1  
EDSA corner Pioneer Street  
Mandaluyong City

28/F Exportbank Plaza  
Don Chino Rocas cor Sen.  
Gul Puyat, Makati

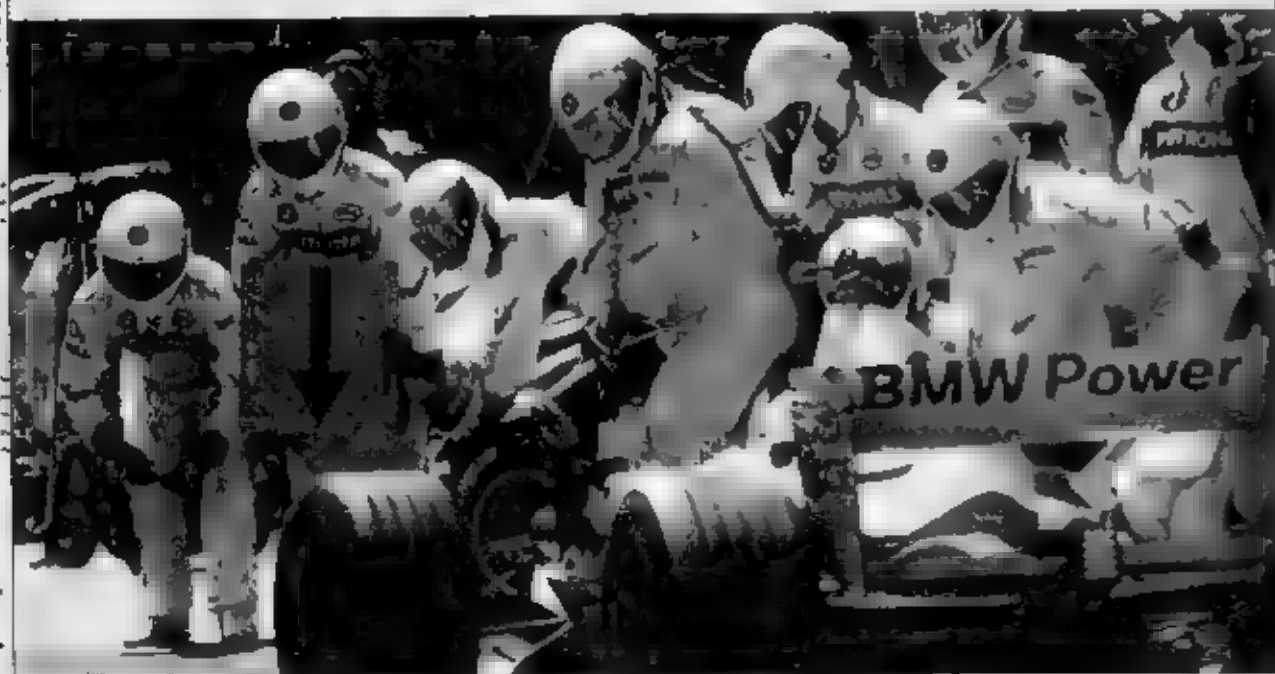
Phone: 857-7400  
Fax: 857-7431/32  
Email: [MakatiJobs@west.com](mailto:MakatiJobs@west.com)

West Contact Services, Inc.

# west



**Autozentrum BMW.**  
Because some people are born to join a winning team.



**Sales Consultant (to undergo BMW Assessment Program)**

1. Experience in automotive sales
2. Excellent communication and interpersonal skills
3. Goal-oriented and with strong customer orientation
4. With valid driver's license

**Marketing Staff**

1. Excellent communication and PR skills
2. Highly creative, resourceful and computer literate
3. Willing to work flexible hours.

**Accounting / Finance Staff**

1. At least 1 year work experience in a car dealership
2. Hardworking, goal-oriented and willing to work late hours
3. Knowledge in Peachtree application is a must

**Service Advisor**

1. Graduate of any Engineering course
2. At least 3 years experience in a car dealership
3. With excellent communication and interpersonal skills
4. With valid driver's license

**Body and Paint Marketing Head**

1. At least 1 year supervisory experience
2. Knowledge in automotive insurance policy
3. Good communication and PR skills

**Service Technicians**

1. At least 1 year experience in servicing European cars
2. Graduate of Automotive course with diploma
3. Familiar with Service / Workshop operations

Autozentrum BMW Commerce Avenue, Marigal Business Park, Alabang, Muntinlupa • Tel. (02) 7726021 to 24 • Fax (02) 7726025

## HRD (S) PTE., LTD.

The company is engaged into producing of computer-aided architectural and structural design including continuous research and development.

*Urgently requires qualified applicants to fill in the following vacancies*

### OFFICE STAFF

- Male/female not more than 26 years old
- Graduate of any 3 year / 4 year / 5 year course
- Computer literate
- Knowledge in AutoCAD is a plus

### MAINTENANCE STAFF

- Electrician
- AC Technician
- Forklift Operator
- Batching Plant Operator
- Machine Installer
- Boiler Operator / Technician
- Welder
- Material Controller
- Loader Operator
- Rigger
- Plumber
- Reverse Osmosis Operator (R/O)
- Telephone Technician

### QUALIFICATIONS:

- Male not more than 32 years old
- Graduate of any related vocational course / College Level
- With minimum of six (6) months related experience

### POWERPLANT STAFF

- Male not more than 35 years old
- Graduate of Mechanical / Electrical Engineering or Basic Seaman Course
- With or without license
- Must have a basic computer knowledge
- Willing to work long hours and night shift schedule

Experience in a day-to-day operation & maintenance of a power generator plant (checking of diesel engines, power generators and control panels) is an advantage.

Interested applicants must bring bio-data / resumé with 2x2 picture, diploma, Transcript of record and SSS Employment History at:

**HRD (S) PTE., LTD.**  
LOT 7, BLOCK 9, PHASE 1, PEZA, ROSARIO, CAVITE  
Tel. No: (046) 437-1188 loc. 122  
E-mail: [personnel01@hrd-s.com](mailto:personnel01@hrd-s.com)  
Look for Ms. Jessica L. Sore

## SKYCABLE

Is in urgent need of

### Marketing Services Assistant Manager

Who shall be responsible for the development & production of all marketing materials such as flyers, TV & print advertisements and special events management related to product promotions and advertising

#### REQUIREMENTS:

Male or Female between 25 to 35 years old • Graduate of AB Communications/Marketing or related field • At least 1 year related work experience • Familiarity with entertainment and internet business • With excellent communication and interpersonal skills • Has working knowledge in various computer applications • Highly organized • Attentive to details

Qualified applicants may send application to:

**THE HRD & ADMIN SERVICES DIVISION**  
c/o Weng Mata, G/F Benpres Building, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
or e-mail to [wgmata@skycable.com](mailto:wgmata@skycable.com)

#### IMMEDIATE OPENING IN A LEADING STEEL COMPANY

### ONE (1) EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

The candidate we are looking for must be:

- Able to collect, analyze and process data and information covering the economy, business and industry, and government policy
- Able to prepare quality research and working papers and assist in project and feasibility studies
- Able to liaise effectively with government offices and other private sector organizations
- Able to work well whether alone or in coordination with groups, and when under time pressure

The person we have in mind should be:

- Male or female and not more than 30 years old
- With at least three years experience in the same or similar position
- Experienced in or exposed to research work, project studies or industry studies
- Persevering, hardworking, meticulous, trustworthy, and pleasant to work with
- Graduate of a 4-year course in Business, Economics, Math, Engineering or the Applied Sciences
- Preferably with a Master's degree in Economics or Business Administration
- Have good academic background and good scholastic records, with leadership
- Have excellent English skills for speaking and for business correspondence & news writing
- Well organized, updated and well read, analytical, and self-driven
- Well-versed in MS Word, MS Excel and chart and graph making, MS Office
- Able to handle graphic lay-outting software (MS Publisher)

### ONE (1) EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The candidate must be able to perform secretarial duties well. She must have worked in a confidential and administrative capacity as well. As such, the applicant must be:

- Female and not more than 35 years old
- A graduate of a four-year course with a business or economics related major
- One with good academic background and good scholastic records
- Experienced as a department secretary with supervisory or administrative function
- Pleasant and able to work well with people of different backgrounds
- With excellent written and oral skills in English
- Well-organized and motivated
- Computer literate and proficient in Windows, MS Word, Excel, and PowerPoint
- Able to type at least 40 wpm

### ONE (1) OFFICE CLERK

The candidate is responsible for providing clerical/staff services in the Sales Backroom operations. The applicant must be:

- Male or Female and not more than 26 years old
- College graduate, with at least 1-year office work experience
- Computer literate and proficient in MS Office, MS Word and Excel
- Good in oral and written communication skills in English

We offer competitive compensation packages, commensurate to qualification and experience.

Residents of Pasig, Marikina, Cainta, Antipolo, San Juan, Quezon City, and Cubao will find our location very accessible.

Direct written applications with full return address, contact numbers, resumé plus transcript, with 2 x 2 latest picture to:

**HUMAN RESOURCE & ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT**  
P.O. Box 455 Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila

**A Dynamic Multinational Company is in need of competent, energetic and self-motivated staff for the following positions:**

#### • IN-HOUSE SALES MANAGER/CONSULTANT

Candidate must be 25-30 years old, Psychology/Biology/ Nutrition or Marketing graduate, fluent in English. Preferably with 3 years experience in sales. Exposure to prestige, high-end luxury brand sales is a distinct advantage

#### • THERAPISTS

Candidates must be graduates in medically-aided field -- Nursing, Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Nutrition, etc

#### • RECEPTIONISTS

Computer literate, college graduate, personable, 21-28 years old and fluent in English.

**What's on offer to successful candidates?**

- Attractive salary package with performance-based incentives
- Full training and orientation
- Unlimited career progression with overseas travel potential

Send your resumé with your picture to:

**The HR Manager**  
**ZUNIC**  
Somerset Olympia Towers,  
Makati Avenue, Makati City

Or email to: [ml\\_karo@yahoo.com](mailto:ml_karo@yahoo.com)



**CARE - Philippines**, a nongovernment humanitarian organization fighting poverty, is searching for qualified candidates for

### PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANT

She is responsible for assisting in specific tasks related to program development and strategy. The work primarily includes: conducting research on and analyses of social development issues for program-related requirements; preparing project and activity reports, and providing administrative and logistical support to program activities.

Applicants should have at least a bachelor's degree in the social sciences and relevant experience in the area of social development. She must possess good analytical and research skills, superior written English, good communication and interpersonal skills, and be computer literate. Email [uson@care.org.ph](mailto:uson@care.org.ph) for full details of the job description, qualifications, and application process. This item will be for one year and will have a gross salary of P18,000. Submit resumé by June 30, 2006 to: The Program Development Officer, CARE Philippines, 3rd fl. Luisa Bldg., 107 Maginhawa St., Teachers Village, Quezon City 1101, Tel. Nos. 828-8248/56 or to [uson@care.org.ph](mailto:uson@care.org.ph) (with the subject: "Application for Program Development Assistant").

## For Immediate Hiring!

For expansion plans in response to the growing needs of our business partners in healthcare business

### ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES / PRODUCT SPECIALIST

- Male or Female, not more than 30 yrs. old.
- A graduate of medical science or business related course.
- He/She should be hardworking and persistent as the job calls for promoting products to hospital / laboratory end-users and creating the demands for these products.
- With good oral and written communication skills, computer literate.
- Experience in sales an advantage but not required.

### PRODUCT MANAGERS

- Male or Female, not more than 35 yrs. old.
- A graduate of marketing or any medical science course with minimum of 2 yrs. sales experience in hospital or allied industries
- He/She will be in-charge in preparing marketing plans, product development, training people and conducting product demonstrations to name a few.
- With good PR as well as leadership and managerial skills.
- Excellent oral and written communication skills; personable, confident, hardworking and assertive.
- Computer literate.

### GRAPHIC DESIGNER

- Male or Female, not more than 35 yrs. old.
- A graduate of Fine Arts Advertising Major.
- At least 2-3 yrs. experience in Graphic Design.
- Trained and competent with Adobe Photoshop, Pagemaker, Corel Draw media related production softwares on PC Platform.
- Conceptualize, design and produce promotional materials eg. brochure, poster, advertisement, newsletter for marketing purposes, events and exhibitions related designs.
- A team player, independent, able to handle multiple projects simultaneously and systematically under minimal supervision.

Interested qualified applicants may apply in person with their application letter, comprehensive resumé, transcript of record, diploma, SSS and TIN numbers and recent 2" x 2" picture.  
Schedule of exam & interview will be on  
June 26, 2006 onwards from 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 n.s.  
& 1:00 p.m. - 3:00 p.m.



**FMEI**  
FERNANDO MEDICAL ENTERPRISES, INC.

Human Resource Department  
1488 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., cor. Betty Go Belmonte St.  
New Manila, Quezon City

The country's premier development bank is in search of prospective candidates for

### Account Officer Assistant for Marketing Units

**Qualification Standards required:**

**Education:** Bachelor's Degree relevant to the job

**Experience:** Two (2) years of experience in accounts management, monitoring, evaluation and other related work

**Training:** Eight (8) hours of relevant training

**Civil Service Eligibility:** Career Service (Professional), Relevant eligibility for second level position, i.e., PD 907, First Grade, etc.

Interested qualified applicants may send their comprehensive resumé to:

**The Head**  
**Human Resource Management**  
P.O. Box 1996  
Makati Central Post Office 1200



## Exciting Opportunities for IT Professionals

Misys Banking Systems supplies over 1 200 customers in over 120 countries, among them 49 of the world's top 50 banks, with software and solutions for retail banking, wholesale banking, treasury and capital markets and risk management. It has 2,600 people around the world, over 70% of whom are outside of the UK, and sales, implementation and customer support teams in over 28 countries.

Misys Banking Systems is part of Misys plc. (FTSE: MSY), one of the world's largest and longest-established providers. Founded in 1979, Misys is a top five software provider in both the US healthcare and global banking software markets, turning over in excess of US\$1b. For more information, visit [www.misys.com](http://www.misys.com)

Currently, we are looking to recruit top caliber professionals to fill the following positions:

### J2EE ANALYST PROGRAMMER

Perform analysis, coding, testing, and packaging in the areas of Development and/or Maintenance. Ensure quality output and adherence to standards in producing codes.

- Must be a graduate of an IT-related course with at least 3 years experience in the relevant programming languages
- Experienced in doing analysis, design, and testing
- Knowledge and experience in Java/J2EE, creation of web application using JSP and Custom Tags, Object Oriented Development, UML, RDBMS (Oracle or DB2), Web Application Servers (WebSphere Application Server, JBOSS, Weblogic or Sun One), WebSphere Studio Application Developer (WSAD) or Eclipse, HTML, JavaScript, XML, SQL, JAXB, and other cutting edge new technologies
- Experience in J2EE frameworks (Spring Framework, Struts), open source libraries (i.e., Apache Commons), Hibernate, JSF will be a distinct advantage
- Banking knowledge will be an advantage

### RPG ANALYST PROGRAMMER

Perform analysis, coding, testing, and packaging in the areas of Development and/or Maintenance. Ensure quality output and adherence to standards in producing codes.

- Must be a graduate of an IT-related course with at least 3 years experience in the relevant programming languages
- Experienced in doing analysis, design, and testing
- Experience in RPG400, RPG/LE, CLLE and preferably GU400
- Must be able to complete tasks as scheduled and within effort estimates
- Can work with minimal supervision
- Good communication and interpersonal (team) skills
- Banking knowledge and customer relations experience will be an advantage

### Visual Basic ANALYST PROGRAMMER

- At least 18 months professional experience using VB 6.0 or VC++ 6.0
- Knowledge of COM/ActiveX
- Knowledge of Microsoft SQL Server
- Working knowledge of systems development life cycle.
- Good analysis and problem solving skills
- Strong communication skills
- Logical approach
- Ability to work effectively under pressure.
- Must be able to work alone or in a team environment.
- Self-motivation
- Distinct Advantage:
  - Equation/Midas/Mendian experience
  - Experience on ADO (ActiveX Data Objects)
  - Experience on COM+DCOM
  - Experience on Crystal Reports
  - Experience on Windows Networking

### C++ ANALYST PROGRAMMER

- Appropriate Degree or at least 2-3 years experience of debugging, PC troubleshooting and networking
- Experience at Visual C++, C, Java, VB6, ODBC, Network/Database administration particularly DB2 and Oracle, MQSeries, SOAP, Icmp, Crystal Reports, Windows & PC administration and Services
- Design Experience with Crystal Reports
- Relevant Business Knowledge preferred but not mandatory
- Working knowledge of systems development life cycle
- Good analysis and problem solving skills
- Strong communication skills
- Logical approach
- Ability to write clear documentation
- Ability to work effectively under pressure.
- Must be able to work alone or in a team environment
- Self-motivation

### J2EE TECHNICAL LEAD

Produce analysis and design specifications. Coach and advise programmers in coding and testing to support project development and maintenance.

- Must be a graduate of an IT-related course with at least 5 years experience in Java/J2EE
- At least 2 years experience of being in a team lead role
- With strong object-oriented development and design experience in UML, database modeling, and J2EE design patterns
- Knowledge and experience in RDBMS (Oracle or DB2), Web Application Servers (WebSphere Application Server, JBOSS, Weblogic or Sun One), WebSphere Studio Application Developer (WSAD) or Eclipse, WebSphere Application Server (WAS), SQL, web services, HTML, JavaScript, XML, JAXB and other cutting edge new technologies
- Experience in J2EE frameworks (Spring Framework, Struts), open source libraries (i.e., Apache Commons), Hibernate, JSF will be a distinct advantage
- Banking knowledge will be an advantage

### J2EE TECHNICAL DESIGNER

Design software components and solutions based on business requirements. Provide Detailed Estimate for the solution presented for the business requirements. Maintain the current architectural framework of the product.

- Must have at least 4 years practical experience of designing solutions for a large product or system using J2EE and JAVA.
- Exemplary skills in Application, Information and Technology Planning, Systems Definition and Design in J2EE, JAVA and Web Sphere (version 8).
- Experience in UML, JAVA design patterns and use of relevant design tools
- Experience in J2EE frameworks and open source libraries such as Struts, JAXB, MQ Series, etc.

### J2EE TECHNICAL ARCHITECT

Research and provide input for the technical strategy employed in building software solutions that meets the business and technical requirements of Misys. Maintain and improve the current architectural framework of the product. Design software components and solutions based on business requirements.

- Must have at least 5 years practical experience of designing and building software systems for the financial industry using J2EE and JAVA
- Proven track record of successful Architecture, Design and Technical Design Authority for at least 2 major technologically innovative solutions in a multi-vendor systems integration
- Exemplary skills in Application, Information and Technology Planning, Systems Definition and Design in J2EE, JAVA and Web Sphere
- Experience in UML, JAVA design patterns and use of relevant design tools
- Experience in J2EE frameworks and open source libraries such as Struts, JAXB, etc.

### TEST BUSINESS ANALYST (Message Manager or TI)

- Minimum of 5 years banking and finance domain knowledge with a good understanding of all Swift messages (B2, Trade Finance (Letters of Credit, Guarantees and Standbys, Bills Financing, Client Payment Processing, and Departmental Limits or Credit Management), Core banking background (Midas or Equation), experience in User Acceptance Testing (UAT), requirement management, and/or use case development will be an advantage
- Competencies Required - Creativeness, Decisiveness, Analytical ability, Problem Solving ability

### TEST BUSINESS ANALYST (Midas Plus)

- Minimum of 5 years banking and finance domain knowledge in any of the following areas: Treasury Operations, SWIFT Settlements, Corporate Loans with detailed working knowledge of Loan Syndications & Collateral Processing an advantage
- Core banking background (Midas or Equation), experience in User Acceptance Testing (UAT), requirement management, and/or use case development will be an advantage
- Competencies Required - Creativeness, Decisiveness, Analytical ability, Problem Solving ability

### SOFTWARE ENGINEER - AUTOMATION

- Minimum of 5 years experience in VB programming
- HTML programming experience (preferred)
- Extensive experience in the use of Mercury Tools (Test Director/Quality Center and QTP)
- Working knowledge of Perl, JSP, User, NT, or Protocols will be an advantage
- Competencies Required - Analytical ability, Creativeness

### LAB ARCHITECT

- Minimum of 5 years experience in developing or maintaining Midas/SlidePlus and/or Trade Innovation systems
- Extensive programming experience in RPG and/or Java, J2EE
- Working knowledge of UML, Scripting, Web Logic, Web Sphere, Windows NT, Oracle, DB2, Deployment, Installation, Configuration, Server side automation, IT infrastructure management will be an advantage
- Competencies Required - Leadership potential, Good interpersonal relationship, Creativeness, Problem Solving ability

### BUSINESS ANALYST (Trade Innovation)

Ensure that the software produced is of high quality, satisfies the client requirements, and is operationally fit for its business purposes. Ensure that product quotations are representative of the actual costs.

- Must have a minimum of 5 years banking experience with the relevant fields of specialization in Trade Finance, Banking Operations (Import and Export Transactions, Loans, Risk/Exposure Management, and Bank Accounting)

### SYSTEM TESTER

Develop and execute quality assurance test scripts to ensure the high quality of the products produced. Participate in the development, maintenance, documentation, and implementation of testing tools to ensure they remain accurate, updated, and applicable.

- Must have a minimum of 2 years experience in software testing.
- Must have a solid experience in the development, maintenance, documentation, and implementation of testing tools.
- Must have experience in Visual Basic
- Banking experience would be an advantage.

### TEST LEAD

Responsible for the day-to-day coordination and control of system testing and integration testing to ensure delivery of quality Misys products that meet business requirements within project timescale and budget.

- Must have a minimum of 5 years experience in testing business applications.
- Must have a minimum of 5 years experience in testing methodologies and associated tools.
- Minimum of 2 years in either a software development or software implementation environment.
- At least one year's experience of CMM level 3 or above accredited software development processes.
- Experience of Project management tools and processes will be an advantage.
- Experience in Test Automation.
- May be required to travel.

### SUPPORT CONSULTANT (Helpdesk Analyst)

Provide a high quality customer support service to Misys clients which delivers satisfaction, customer reference ability and thereby assisting the company in driving increased revenue. Analyse functional and technical reported cases, provide resolutions in the standard acceptable timeframe and resolve reported cases across assigned Product's modules in order to ensure customer satisfaction.

- Excellent analytical and problem solving technique.
- Excellent communication skills (verbal and written).
- Good customer handling technique
- At least 4 years solid experience of financial products software in a support or development environment and/or 3 years of relevant banking experience
- Can demonstrate competence in functional or technical components of the relevant banking area
- Knowledge and experience in one or some Misys products is preferred, but not a must. Knowledge and experience in at least one of the following will be an advantage.
  - AUX or URX
  - Java/J2EE, J2SE, JSP, XML, Java Script, HTML
  - RPG400, RPG/LE, CLLE, GU400
  - VB, C++, Crystal Reports
  - DB2, Oracle, SQL Server
  - RDBMS - installation, administration, troubleshooting, SQL
  - WebSphere, MQ, Citrix - installation, support
  - Remote connection networking (PC Anywhere, RAS, VPN, VNC, etc)
  - Environment support including VMware and GHOST
- Have to work on shift if required.
- Ability to work overtime, on Saturdays, Sundays and local holidays.
- May need to travel when required

### APPLICATION DEVELOPMENT SYSTEMS ANALYST (EQUATION)

- Minimum 8 years work experience in software development and/or software testing
- Minimum of 4 years working knowledge in Equation Banking Server or an equivalent Retail Banking IT System giving in-depth banking knowledge
- Experience in technical work like system design, data base analysis, implementation of packaged banking solutions, interfacing other IT systems to packaged solutions and/or custom development
- Excellent communication and analytical skills, able to effectively communicate with bankers (our clients), implementation consultants and software developers
- Solid presentation skills, able to carry out functional training for both technical and business users
- Experience in writing proposals, functional designs, test plans in a software development environment
- Knowledge and experience using Equation retail banking software

### TELESALES CONSULTANT

The successful candidate will be responsible for up selling Misys products and/or services to its existing client base, as well as expanding that base and generating new business via telephone.

- Candidate must have at least 2 years experience in Telesales from an international background
- Must possess effective selling skills, excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must have background in Banking and Finance
- Willing to work on shifting schedule.

### I.T. APPLICATIONS ANALYST

To help sell and support banking software, providing support to colleagues in the use of corporate

- Must be a graduate of an IT-related course
- Must have a minimum of 2 years in IT Support
- Need for MS SQL Server and MS Access experience, application development/support experience and ideally experience with Crystal Reports or Actuate - both of which are optional
- Willing to travel occasionally when necessary

### I.T. ANALYST

- Must have at least 3 years experience on the following:
  - administration, performance management and capacity planning of Microsoft Exchange
  - managing Exchange and SQL servers
  - troubleshooting computer desktop and server problems
  - LAN and WAN management
  - Citrix installation and administration
- VPN configuration and administration experience will be an advantage
- Experience in IBM WebSphere, Voice over IP, telephony, PBX, call center system (ACD) will be an advantage
- Preferably a Microsoft Certified Systems Engineer (MCSE)
- Must have the following soft skills:
  - good communication skills, both verbal and written
  - analytical and with high degree of accuracy
  - high level of problem solving skills
- Willing to work on some weekends and holidays and to be on-call when required

### FACILITIES MANAGER

- Must be a graduate of Bachelor's Degree in Engineering, Management, or Business Administration OR its equivalent
- At least 5 years Management experience in Facilities Maintenance, Purchasing and General Administrative Services
- Experience in Property Management, Emergency and Disaster Recovery Procedures
- Background in Security, Occupational Safety and Health Operations
- Must have excellent interpersonal, management and communication skills
- Must have computer proficiency in all Microsoft Office Applications

### SOFTWARE QUALITY ASSURANCE (SQA) ANALYST

- Must be a graduate of Computer Science, Computer Engineering, Business, Management Engineering, or any Information Technology related course
- Knowledgeable on quality standards like ISO 9000, CMM/CMMi, Six Sigma and other quality programmes
- At least 3 years experience in systems analysis and design, programming, and conducting testing
- At least 2 years experience in handling a team or project management
- Must be technically oriented, naturally inquisitive and must have good interpersonal skills

### DEVELOPMENT TEAM MANAGER, Construction Team

Reports into the MidasPlus product development organization. Is responsible for quality output and efficiency of a group of 30+ technology professionals, whose major task is to produce and review code as part of the software development process.

Key Responsibilities & Accountabilities:

- Has functional responsibility over the output of a Construction team, ensuring high quality deliverables and organizational efficiencies
- Supports the planning & execution of multiple projects and ensures their teams meet the delivery commitments from function definition through to readying product for customer deployment and error correction, ensuring that products are developed to a high quality, on time and to budget
- Pro-actively takes action to address any slippage in projects through assisting project managers with re-allocation of resources or other corrective action
- Takes on a lead role in career development & planning, ensuring the organization is right-sized to meet MidasPlus product developments according to roadmap.

Qualifications:

- Minimum 4 years experience in successfully managing complex development projects
- Experience in complex multi-faceted software solutions with significant installed base
- Experience gained within a software supplier to banks or from banks
- Minimum 10 years experience in people management responsibilities, in a mid-level management position
- Demonstrated strength in organizational planning

### PROGRAMME MANAGER for MidasPlus product developments

Key Responsibilities & Accountabilities:

- Work collaboratively with Product Management and the CTO to define Core Banking product strategies, release content and product roadmap.
- Works with other departments to ensure clients (internal or external) are kept informed of progress of development projects, early identification of issues with suggested resolutions
- Monitor the full range of development-related activities within development teams from function definition through to readying product for customer deployment and error correction
- Review estimates, designs, test plans where appropriate

- Minimum of 7 years experience in successfully managing complex development projects
- Expert knowledge of software development process
- Experience in complex multi-faceted software solutions with significant installed base

### RESOURCE MANAGER / Project Officer (PMO)

Key Responsibilities & Accountabilities:

- Overall responsible for producing and executing resource plans to address mid-term and long-term resource demands for development teams, in line with priorities described by Product & Strategy
- Resource scheduling, i.e. allocate resources to Project Managers in line with priorities described by Product & Strategy and other internal customers
- Pro-actively take action to address any slippage in projects through assisting project managers with re-allocation of resources or other corrective action
- For Project Management Office (PMO), provide information & management reporting to MidasPlus development managers & heads
- May take on implementation lead role for the desktop, for tools roll-out, e.g. ClearCase, ClearQuest.

Qualifications:

- Minimum of 4 years experience in project managing complex software development projects
- Competence and demonstrated success in resource planning
- Expert knowledge of software development process

### NEW BUSINESS SALES MANAGER

To expand TCM Misys prospective client list and penetrate the marketplace by identifying new sales opportunities within the region and converting these into revenue

Candidate must be a college graduate with the following skills/credentials:

- Banking reference and Banking Software experience
- Proven track record of "selling" and achieving sales targets at a high-level in the banking sector (5-10 years)
- Experience with Misys Products or experience with a direct competitor would be a distinct advantage
- Must be willing to travel extensively throughout the region.
- Preferably with Master's Degree

Please send in your applications with position code indicated and attach a copy of your resume to [careers\\_ph@misys.com](mailto:careers_ph@misys.com)

To find out more, visit our careers section at [www.misysbanking.com/Careers/Situations\\_Vacant\\_by\\_Country/Career-Countries\\_Philippines](http://www.misysbanking.com/Careers/Situations_Vacant_by_Country/Career-Countries_Philippines) etc.

At Misys, we are constantly looking for people with the skills, experience and attitude to enable us to fulfill our dreams to be admired for making the things that really matter, work better.





**St. Luke's  
Medical Center**  
One of the world's best



The First and Only Joint Commission International accredited hospital in the Philippines (and the second in Asia)

We are inviting key people who are highly personable, committed and with a high degree of integrity to be part of our dynamic team!

#### APPLICATION DEVELOPMENT MANAGER (Code: IMD-ADM)

- Graduate of a bachelor's degree, preferably in Engineering, Computer Science or Finance from a reputable school
- Must have full software life cycle experience consisting of at least 3 years project management and 5 years professional software development
- Must have working knowledge in Oracle RDBMS, Oracle development tools, MS SQL Server and object-oriented programming, particularly Java
- Has proven human resource management experience in recruitment, goal setting, and performance management

#### SYSTEMS ANALYSTS (Code: IMD-SA)

- Graduate of a bachelor's degree, preferably in Engineering or Computer Science
- Must have completed a course in Project Management and Analysis, Design and Implementation of Information Systems (Structured or Object-Oriented)
- At least 5 years of IT experience, 2 years of which as Project Leader and 2 years as Systems Analyst
- With strong Object-Oriented design skills and adept in design patterns like Struts
- Must have intermediate knowledge in any of the following Database: SQL Server, Oracle and Informatica, and Tool: Visual Basic, J2EE, XML, Web Services

#### SYSTEMS QUALITY CONTROL MANAGER (Code: IMD-SQCM)

- Graduate of a bachelor's degree, preferably in Engineering, Computer Science or Finance from a reputable school
- With at least 3 years experience in Systems Quality Control and Software Development
- Must be knowledgeable in IT Security Policy Formulation and Audit
- IT Audit Certification is an advantage

#### HARDWARE ENGINEER (Code: IMD-HE)

- Graduate of a bachelor's degree, preferably in Engineering or Computer Science
- With 2-3 years experience in Hardware and Software Support
- With working knowledge in Network Components, TCP/IP Protocols, XP Operating System Administration, Network, Unix/Linux platforms, Web Server and Firewall Security

#### WEB DEVELOPER (Code: IMD-WD)

- Graduate of a bachelor's degree, preferably in Engineering or Computer Science
- With at least 3 years IT experience, 2 years of which in web developing
- Must be expert in Internet standards and scripting languages such as Java, Javascript, CSS, HTML, and XHTML

Interested applicants may send their comprehensive resumes with recent photo to:

POSITION CODE: \_\_\_\_\_  
HRD-Personnel Administration Department/  
Manpower Planning and Recruitment Section  
ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL CENTER  
279 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City

or  
email us at [mprrs@stluke.com.ph](mailto:mprrs@stluke.com.ph)  
(Indicate the position code in the subject box)



**CDK International Manpower Services Corp.**  
POEA Lic. No. 002 LB-010503 R

Main Office:  
Suite Nos. 2 & 3 G/F Midland Plaza Hotel  
M. Adriatico St., Ermita Manila, Phil.  
Tel. No. 536-8350 / 523-8555 / 536-3271  
Fax No. 523-8555 / 536-3273  
E-mail Add: [cdk@compas.com.ph](mailto:cdk@compas.com.ph)  
<http://www.cdkinternational.com>

Cebu Branch  
SUITE 3 Galleria Fuente Bldg.  
Marikona Ave., Cebu City  
Tel/Fax: (032) 256-3206

#### AL MUSBAH TRADING GROUP POEA Accreditation No. under process

**REQUIRED URGENTLY!!!**

JOBS! JOBS! JOBS! JOBS! JOBS! JOBS! JOBS! JOBS! JOBS! JOBS!

**JEDDAH, KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA!!!**

**.NET DEVELOPERS  
C++ PROGRAMMERS  
NETWORK ENGINEERS  
GRAPHIC, MULTIMEDIA & WEB DESIGNERS &  
ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS  
ELECTRICAL, CIVIL & STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS  
ARCHITECTS, AUTOCAD & 3D SPECIALIST  
PRIVATE TUTORS AND PROFESSIONAL COOKS**

**FOREVISION BUSINESS SOLUTIONS, an offshoot of AL MUSBAH TRADING GROUP and headquartered in Jeddah, the commercial capital of Saudi Arabia is a global provider of state of the art Software Solutions, Document Management, POS and Human Resources Management and Intelligent Transportation Systems. In addition, we provide outsourced IT services in the area of customized software development, web based applications and intranet / Internet based portal on Microsoft Share Point and CMS.**

**Staffed with talented and motivated software development team, it focuses on continued improvement and enhancement of products to meet the aim of complete client satisfaction. We are urgently in need of the following positions.**

Applicants should submit all their credentials before the scheduled interview dates for document evaluation and preliminary screening. Salary for the above positions will be commensurate with experience including Middle East benefits. Excellent career path under a professional environment.

Employer final interview will be on last week of July onwards 2006 in Manila.

Interested applicants may apply personally at the above address beside Robinsons Place Ermita or at our Cebu branch daily from Monday - Friday & Saturday (Half Day) only. Please bring two (2) sets of resume with typewritten job description, photocopy of diploma or transcript of records, employment certificates, NBI Clearance, valid passport, 4 pcs. 2x2 & whole body pictures, 1 long brown envelope and other pertinent documents OR YOU CAN VISIT OUR ON LINE APPLICATION THRU OUR WEBSITE - [www.cdkinternational.com](http://www.cdkinternational.com)

For Manpower Pooling Only  
No fees to be collected / Beware of illegal recruiters.

*The Mediators Network for Sustainable Peace, (MedNet), Inc.*  
as an institution advocating for the promotion of transformative and empowering dispute resolution processes vigorously supports recent developments concerning Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR) or Empowering Dispute Resolution / Management Process (EDRMP). MedNet was founded upon the success of the use of mediation as an alternative means of resolving agrarian and resource use conflicts. It has since been carving a niche in community mediation and interest-based negotiation, two of the processes of EDRMP.



*Mediators Network for Sustainable Peace (MedNet), Inc.*

is in need of an

#### EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

- Qualifications:**
- College graduate, preferably with master's degree or equivalent
  - With at least five (5) years' experience in development work
  - Credibility to or strong networking with funding institutions
  - With experience in organizational management
  - With writing and editing skills
  - With orientation towards empowerment (including gender and development) and consensus-building

- Added preferred qualifications:**
- With background in social marketing
  - With finance and administration background
  - Has experience in research

- Duties and Functions:**
- Perform the duties and functions of the National Coordinator of the "Development of Models of Participatory and Empowering Resolution or Management of Public Disputes at the National and Local Levels, and Strengthening the Capacity of Mediators to Advocate for their Wider Adoption at the National and Local Levels" Project being funded by the Katholische Zentralstelle für Entwicklungspolitik e.V. (KZE) and act as project coordinator of other MedNet projects unless the Board of Trustees opts to assign a different project coordinator
  - Prepare project proposals in pursuit of the Vision, Mission and Goals of MedNet
  - In coordination with the President, represent MedNet in networks, meetings with donors and partners, public gatherings and discussions, and meetings
  - Manage the day-to-day operations of MedNet
  - Ensure that the financial, management and administrative systems and policies of the office are sound, and properly implemented
  - Sign checks and contracts in accordance with the policies adopted by the Board of Trustees
  - Ensure that MedNet members are properly and adequately informed of the developments in the organization, and not provided with opportunities and encouragement to participate in MedNet activities
  - Preside over staff meetings, planning sessions, workshops, and similar processes
  - Monitor and evaluate staff performance
  - Make regular reports to, or whenever requested by, the Board of Trustees
  - Prepare and coordinate regular and special meetings of the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee
  - Coordinate the delivery of MedNet services, such as, training and social consensus-building interventions
  - Perform other functions as the Board of Trustees, by itself or through the Executive Committee, may assign

Send applications and inquiries to:

Mediators Network for Sustainable Peace (MedNet), Inc.  
Unit 315 Linares Bldg., 77 Xavierville Ave., Linares Heights, Quezon City  
Tel: (02) 926-3868 / Telefax: (02) 433-3060  
Email: [mednet@pacific.net.ph](mailto:mednet@pacific.net.ph) or [med\\_net99@yahoo.com.ph](mailto:med_net99@yahoo.com.ph)  
Deadline for submission of applications: July 28, 2006



**CHMI PRODUCTS, INC.**

A local pharmaceutical company is in urgent need of

#### LICENSED PHARMACIST

- Preferably single
- With at least 1 year work experience pref. in a pharmaceutical company
- Computer literate

#### MEDICAL REPRESENTATIVES

- Graduate of a 4-year course preferably Pharmacy, Nursing, PT or related courses
- Honest, hardworking & pref. w/ sales experience
- Willing to be assigned to any part of Luzon

Apply from Monday-Friday, 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.  
in business attire at:

#14-A Brooklyn St., Cebu, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. 416-2859 / 721-5907

Submit resume with picture, Transcript of Records,  
NBI or Police Clearance

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

#### TRAVEL ADMINISTRATOR

VACANCY NO.: 2006/01 (A) - 3C

#### Duties and Responsibilities

Specifically, he/she shall be required to:

- Provide quality assurance screening on the full range of services of the common UN Travel Service Provider contracted by UNDP for and in behalf of the UN Agencies, through direct and constant coordination with the Relationship Manager appointed by the Travel Service Provider to liaise with the UN. Such coordination shall include, but need not be limited to, the following:
  - Regular review of travel-related transaction details and ensuring accuracy of details, while implementing improvements based on the customer feedback and results of performance reviews.
  - Ensure timely submission and accuracy of all reports required by the UN from the Travel Service providers, presenting the same to OMT whenever requested to do so.
  - Conduct periodic performance evaluation surveys as they come due or as needed, consolidate and analyze its results, submit actionable recommendations to the UN Operations Management Team (OMT) and present findings to the OMT.
  - Facilitate, if needed, the timely and quality delivery of services to UN travelers, specially those that are surrounded by unusually challenging situations, or where more thorough and careful attention to details is needed.

- Conduct and facilitate regular coordination meetings with all the JN Agencies, whether to present reports, write position papers, or recommend courses of actions on the directions of the Common UN Travel Services arrangements, including issues that need UN agreements and/or resolution.

- Regularly monitor the competitiveness of the airline / travel corporate rates relative to other prices, promotions, and new products offered to the UN and in the travel market, negotiating for the best rates whenever possible, and ensuring that JN Agencies get the best value for money.

- Benchmark with other agencies e.g. WHO, ADB, WB, regarding market practices, new technologies, and trends in travel services, further analyzing its impact to the UN, and submit appropriate recommendations to OMT for possible application in the UN; and

- Conduct and perform other related functions and responsibilities as may be required by the AFR-A and/or the OMT

#### MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS:

- Bachelor's Degree in Tourism, Management, or other related fields
- At least five (5) years experience with direct exposure to, and/or knowledge of the travel industry and its practices
- Excellent client-service orientation, and outstanding people skills at all levels of an organization
- Extensive knowledge of MS Word, Excel, Powerpoint and other Windows-based applications
- Excellent oral and written command of the English language, and
- Unquestionable integrity and diligence at daily work

Applicants are requested to complete the UN Personal History Form (P 11) available in our website [www.undp.org/olp/olp.htm](http://www.undp.org/olp/olp.htm) and send to:

Human Resources Unit  
United Nations Development Programme  
30th Floor, Yuchengco Tower, RCB Plaza  
Ayala Avenue corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue  
Makati City

Indicating the Vacancy No. and Post Title on or before 7 July 2006. Kindly note that only completed P11 forms will be reviewed. Please note that we will contact only the short-listed candidates. UNDP is an equal opportunity employer and invites Filipino nationals to apply for the post

#### EDMARK

We are in need of the following personnel

#### TRAINING ASSISTANTS EVENT ORGANIZERS

- Male or Female
- College graduate of any 4-year course, preferably Marketing or Mass Communication
- Computer literate with power point presentation skills
- Similar experience in same capacity is an advantage
- Can communicate well in oral and written English & Tagalog
- Personable, energetic and can work under minimum supervision
- Can start work immediately
- Has valid Philippine passport

Due to the urgency of the above positions, qualified applicants are requested to apply in person with their updated resume and recent photo to:

EDMARK PHILIPPINES, INC.  
355 P. Tuzon Blvd. cor 21st Avenue  
Cebu, Quezon City  
or you may email us at [cebu@edmark-phil.com](mailto:cebu@edmark-phil.com)



**SKYWORLD BUSINESS MERGER, INC.**

101 Elena V Bldg. 1038 J. Nakpil corner F. Benitez  
Streets, Malate, Manila  
(632) 624-2454 / 524-3161 Fax # 524 - 2290  
POEA License no. 074-LB-072905-PL-e

#### NOW HIRING FOR CANADA

##### Financial Assistance Available

COOK / BAKER / PASTRY CHEF  
WAITERS/WAITRESSES  
AUTO MECHANIC - gas/diesel engine  
AUTO PAINTER  
FARMER - can operate tractor  
BODYMAN/LATERO  
TECHNICIAN - Ref & Aircon, T.V.,  
Video, Fax Machine, Electrical  
appliances, etc.  
INSURANCE AGENTS

##### Fly now, pay later

CERTIFIED PIPE WELDER - (SMAW  
FCW GTAW) - Refinery & Petro  
Chemical Plant / Offshore Welding  
experience an advantage, Lady Pipe  
Fitters are also welcome  
PIPE FITTER - experience in Petro  
Chemical Company an advantage, can  
read blue prints  
FABRICATOR - can read blue print,  
Structural Steel & Plate Fabrication &  
Fit up  
IRON WORKER - Steel Structure Erector

Note: All salaries are based in Canadian Labor Law / For Manpower Pooling.  
Please submit RESUME with complete Training/Seminar & Employment Certificate at the above address. NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED. BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS



**MILLENNIUM CHEMICAL RESOURCES**

A chemical firm engaged in Sales of Petrochemical Maintenance Chemicals, Lubricants and Special Paints is in need of:

#### SALES MANAGER

- FEMALE: 28-35 years old with pleasing personality
- Top career professionals with 3 years of similar work record in sales
- Spoken in 11 same field
- Extensive experience in Market, Planning, Marketing
- With strong leadership capabilities and people management competency
- Flexible or can easily adjust to changes or improvement in requirements
- A strategic thinker with good analytical capabilities

#### (10) MARKET SPECIALIST

- FEMALE: single, not more than 27 years old, with pleasing personality
- Graduate of any course (graduates of business related course would have a definite advantage)

WE OFFER: lucrative salary package, commission scheme, transportation allowance, medical benefits

The successful candidate must value the importance of a long-term career prospect, willing to handle work in a pressure filled atmosphere, goal oriented and self-motivated, and with effective communication skills

#### THIS IS AN IMMEDIATE HIRING!

APPLY at PERSON with your complete resume (Transcript of Records, 2x2 picture) from June 28 to July 06, 2006

SUCCESSFUL applicants will be CALLED for interview

4th Fl. JOSE PORA BLDG. 100 2nd St. cor Ermita St.  
Ermita (R-0) Makati, Quezon City  
Tel. No. 528-1224 / 550-3881 / mcr\_mcr@hotmail.com

A leading life insurance company is expanding its sales operation and is in need of:

#### Direct Sales Agents Corporate Sales Agents

Requirements:

- At least college level
- Willing to undergo in-house training
- Pleasing personality, articulate and with persuasive skills

Actuarial Assistant - Actuarial Science graduate, with experience

For interested applicants, please contact  
tel. nos. 528-0238 / 527-3357/  
528-0258 or e-mail us at  
[bflife@tri-lays.com](mailto:bflife@tri-lays.com)

#### Emotional intelligence and effective supervisory leadership

EQ, MORE THAN IQ or technical expertise, is the most important determinant of leadership success of supervisors

This rare seminar could be the turning point of your leadership or those readers under you. Discover the core competencies of emotional intelligence for leaders. Don't miss this important event on June 30, 1-5 p.m. at Holiday Inn Galleria Manila, Ortigas

The seminar is sponsored by Porter and Miles Inc., a premier training company on business, management, marketing, sales and human resource development, with office address at Suite 2502-C Teknura Tower East, Ortigas Center. Call Mercy at 638-7719 / 20 for more information / reservation. Limited seats only



**FBIC REEFER CORPORATION**

"Your transportation to Freedom"

a progressive company expanding in a related field in freight forwarding needs.

#### 1. FREIGHT FORWARDER SALES MANAGER (1)

- Male-Female not more than 45 years old
- Experienced in related field for 5 years with Domestic Shipping Industry
- Extensive marketing knowledge
- Excellent communication skills

#### 2. ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE (3)

- Male-Female not more than 25 years old
- Excellent communication skills
- Pleasing personality, aggressive and results-oriented
- 2 years experience in sales, Shipping Sales a Plus
- With Driver's License preferred

Interested parties please mail or e-mail your resume to:  
1957-59 M. Adriatico St., Malate, Manila  
Fax# (02) 400-4964 email add: [fbicreefer@yahoo.com](mailto:fbicreefer@yahoo.com)



Visit us at  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)





# 1 Resume

# 5 International Call Centers

# Jumpstart Your Career.

When you send your application and resume to TeleDevelopment Services, Inc. (TDS), we make sure that it gets considered by at least 5 call center companies whom we are helping to screen, and recruit candidates for call center agent positions.

That is why a qualified TDS candidate's application form and resume is worth several times more compared with a resume submitted somewhere else.

So, if you think you have good English Communication Skills and at least had finished 2 years of a College degree course, send us your resume and find out if you have what it takes to make it.

For applications, please email your resumes to:

**hro@teledevelopment.com**

Or call our recruitment hotline: 6318230



**TeleDevelopment**

Developing People, Programs, and Projects

35th Floor, Robinsons-Equitable Tower,  
ADB Ave. cor Poveda St., Ortigas Center  
Pasig City 1605  
632.631.8230

[www.teledevelopment.com](http://www.teledevelopment.com)

**SGV & Co**

Quality In Everything We Do

SGV & Co., a member practice of Ernst & Young Global, and the leading professional services firm in the country, invites suitable and qualified candidates to apply for the following positions:

#### ANALYSTS/PROGRAMMERS

- With at least 3 years programming experience in VB6, VB .Net/ .Net, Delphi, SQL 2000, Crystal Report
- Experience in XML, XSLT Programming is a plus
- Have been involved in all phases of System Development Life Cycle - System Analysis, Design, Coding, Testing, Implementation and Documentation
- Must have a good grasp of business requirements
- Must possess good interpersonal and analytical skills
- Can work with minimum supervision

#### EXECUTIVE ASSISTANTS

- Bachelor's degree, preferably in a business-related course
- At least 2 years relevant work experience
- Excellent typing skills and knowledgeable with MS Office
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Good interpersonal skills and positive work attitude
- Willing to work long hours

#### LIBRARIAN

- Graduate of BS Library Science or BS Education major in Library Science
- Possesses above-average oral and written communication skills
- Has pleasing personality and positive work attitude

#### RECRUITMENT ASSISTANT

- Bachelor's degree in Psychology, Behavioral Science, or Human Resource Management
- Knowledgeable in MS Office
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Good interpersonal skills and positive work attitude
- Willing to work long hours

#### HR ASSISTANT

- Bachelor's degree in Psychology, Behavioral Science, Human Resources Management or any related course
- At least 1 year work experience
- Good interpersonal skills and positive work attitude
- Willing to work long hours and do field work (must be familiar with the Metro Manila Area particularly Government Offices)
- Must be proficient in using MS Office particularly MS Excel

Competitive compensation, benefits, world-class training and professional growth await the successful applicants. To apply, email your resume to [sgvhrd@ph.ey.com](mailto:sgvhrd@ph.ey.com) or mail to:

Human Resources Group  
3/F, SGV 1 Bldg,  
6760 Ayala Avenue  
Makati City 1226

**INTERCONTINENTAL  
HOTEL GROUP**

The world's most global  
hotel company needs you.

**Come join our growing  
Philippine Reservations Center.**

#### PROJECT MANAGER

**Job Summary:**  
Manage projects in the E-Commerce Group of the company. Responsible for leading project kickoff meetings, develop and manage project plans, monitor and manage project issues and risks.

**Requirements:**  
At least 5 years experience in organizing, planning and executing large-scale projects with 2 years management/supervisory role. Experience in managing complex management projects and ability to automate such processes to fullest extent. Excellent leadership and problem solving skills.

**Basic Requirements:**  
Bachelor or Master's Degree in Computer Science, Information Technology or other related field of study, or an equivalent combination of education and work related experience.  
Demonstrated effective verbal and written communication skills.  
Experience in an IT consulting firm or hospitality industry an advantage.  
Ability to function in a highly dynamic and changing environment.

#### Other available positions:

Customer Service Representatives, Reservation Sales Agents, E-commerce Specialists, Hotel Performance Specialists and Distribution Services Coordinators.

#### WEB DEVELOPERS

**Job Summary:**  
Responsible for the creation and development of internet content for global corporate communication.  
Ensures adherence to development design and standards.

**Requirements:**  
Equipped with at least 3 years working experience in web design and development.  
Expert knowledge of RubyOnRails, PHP, HTML, XHTML, CSS and Javascript.  
Knowledge of different browsers & W3C standards.  
Knowledge of a scripting language a plus. (i.e. Perl, Python).  
Experience with AJAX, Java, Unix, Linux environment and utilizes a plus.

#### ABOUT US

With more than 3,800 hotels in 6 continents across more than 180 countries, WE are the most global Hotel Company.

Our frequent traveler program is the largest in the world with 28 million members to date!

Our compensation and benefits are considered one of the best in the industry and employees enjoy room discount privileges in all of our hotel brands around the world.

#### CONTACT US

**ADDRESS:** 15th Floor, RBC Plaza, 1000 Avenue, Makati City  
**WE:** 632.631.8230  
**EMAIL:** [phr.resumes@ihg.com](mailto:phr.resumes@ihg.com)  
**WEBSITE:** [www.ihg.com](http://www.ihg.com)

Walk-in applicants are welcome.  
Fresh graduates are encouraged to apply.

**Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.**

#### IMMIGRATE TO CANADA

FREE SEMINARS-Saturdays @ 10am & Wednesdays @ 3pm-ONLY INVESTORS & BUSINESS PROGRAMS ON THE FEDERAL & PROVINCIAL LEVEL - PROVINCIAL NOMINEES-6mos-1yr; NOVA SCOTIA BUS-6mos, SPOUSES, PARENTS & GRANDPARENTS, SKILLED WORKERS, ENTREPRENEURS, SELF-EMPLOYED & INVESTORS  
Standard Immigration Services Inc., Suite 201, 7th Fl. Ortigas Bldg., Ortigas Ave., Pasig Tel: (632)631-4983; Tridac: (632)638-4774  
Tel: 63917-6168160; Email: [standardimmigration@yahoo.com](mailto:standardimmigration@yahoo.com)  
[www.standardimmigration.com](http://www.standardimmigration.com)

**CAD ARCHITECTURE DESIGNER/RECEPTIONIST**  
Bring Sample of Works

**RSDGUTIERREZ ARCHITECTS**  
2/F Altim Bldg., Makati Ave., Makati City  
Tel. Nos. 8114348 / 8123524

#### NURSES (RN)

Opportunities for you and your family to live in NEW ZEALAND

**HOW TO MIGRATE**  
ORIENTATION SEMINARS EVERY TUESDAYS AND SATURDAYS 9-12 AM

For appointments and information  
Call CHRISTEN 6387777 local 3730  
or SMS 0918-9452615  
email: [nurses@ph.ey.com](mailto:nurses@ph.ey.com)

#### MEETS

AF Business Center  
The Richmond Hotel  
San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City  
(WE ARE NOT A RECRUITMENT AGENCY)

**JOB Market**  
4-5th Floor, 8th Floor  
1501 05 on [www.jobmarket.com](http://www.jobmarket.com)







# INQUIRER COMICS Sunday

JUNE 25, 2006

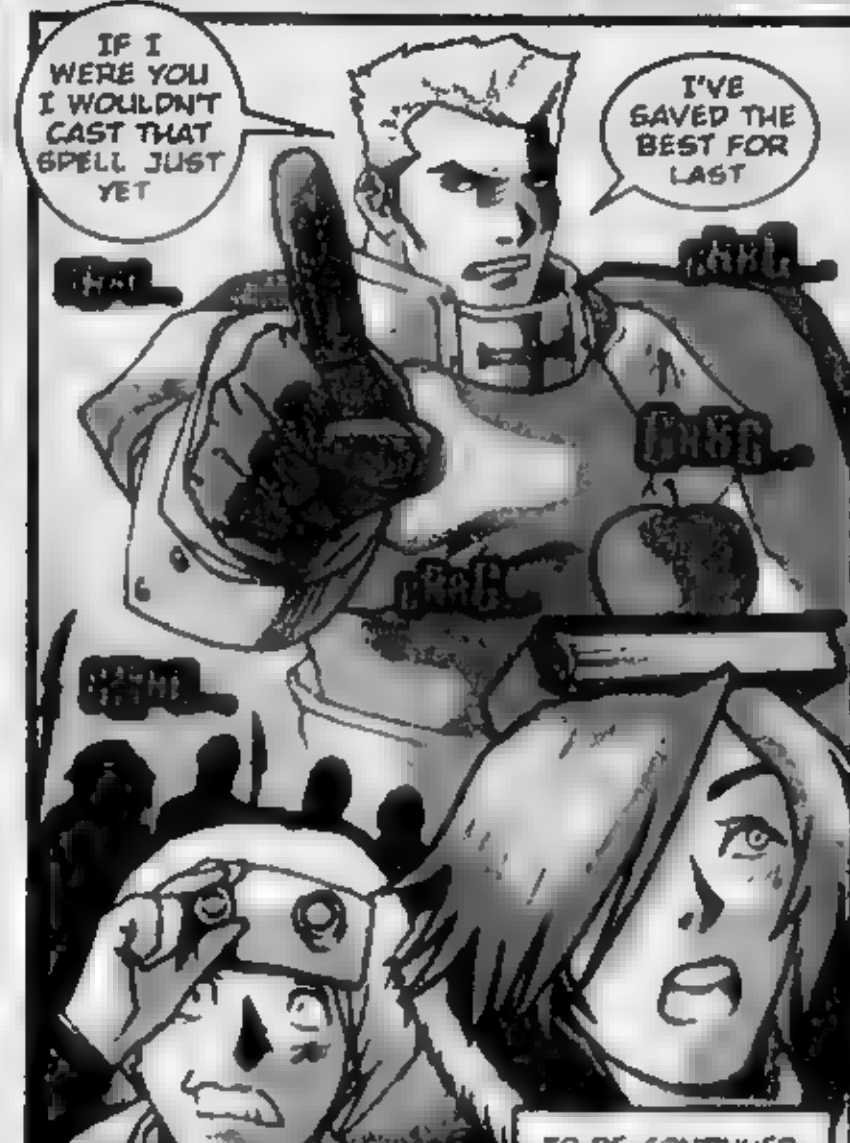
e-mail feedback: arts@inquirer.com.ph

1

sms feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

## RAGNAROK

BY LEVEL UP GAMES



EPISODE 12: LIGHTNING WEBSITE NOW UP! HTTP://WWW.RAGNAROK.PH/EPISODE12\_SARAP.DOC

LEVEL UP! INC. COPYRIGHT © 2005 GRAVITY CORP. and LEE MYOUNGJIN. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

## PUGAD BABOY

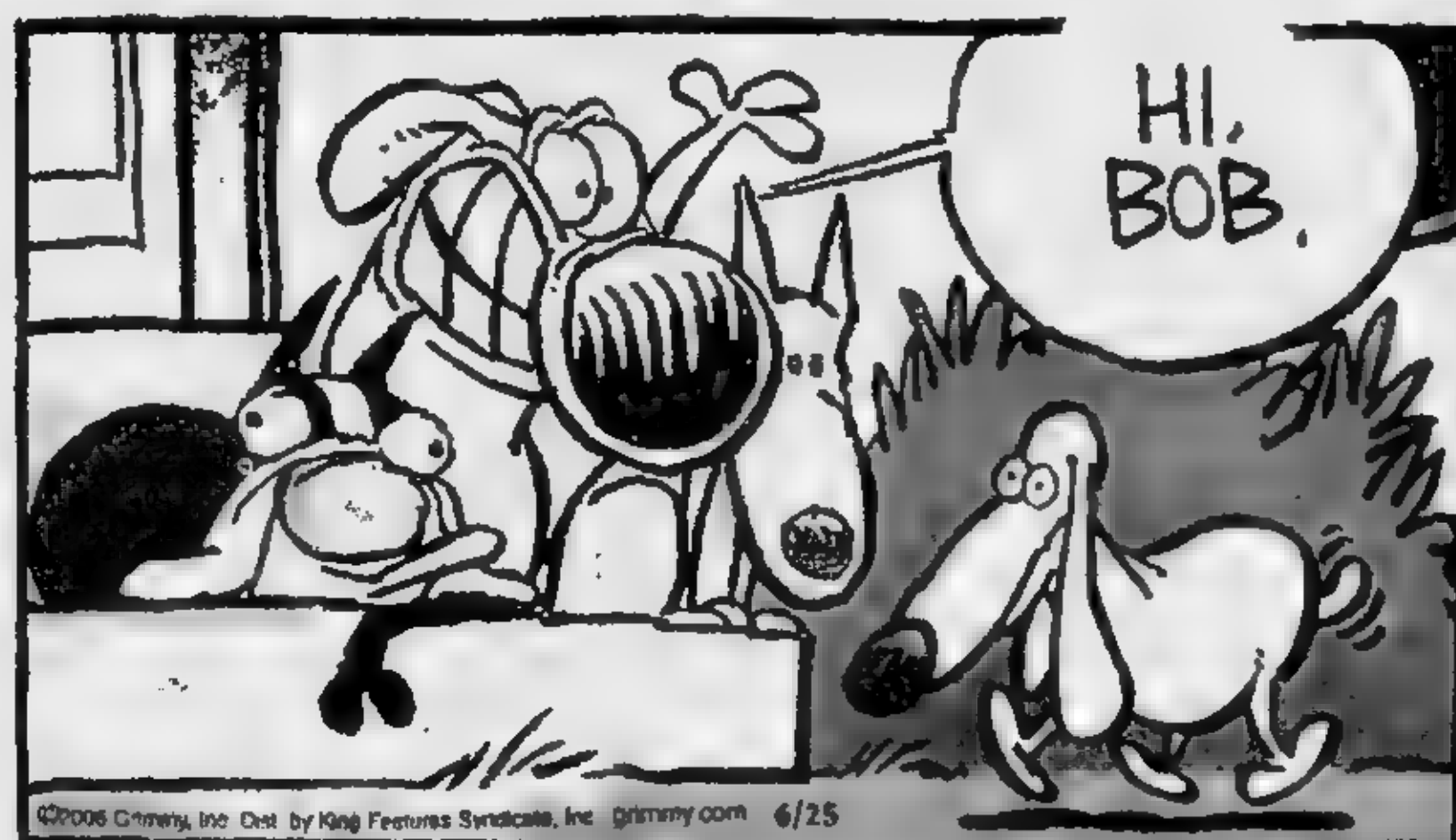
BY POL MEDINA JR.





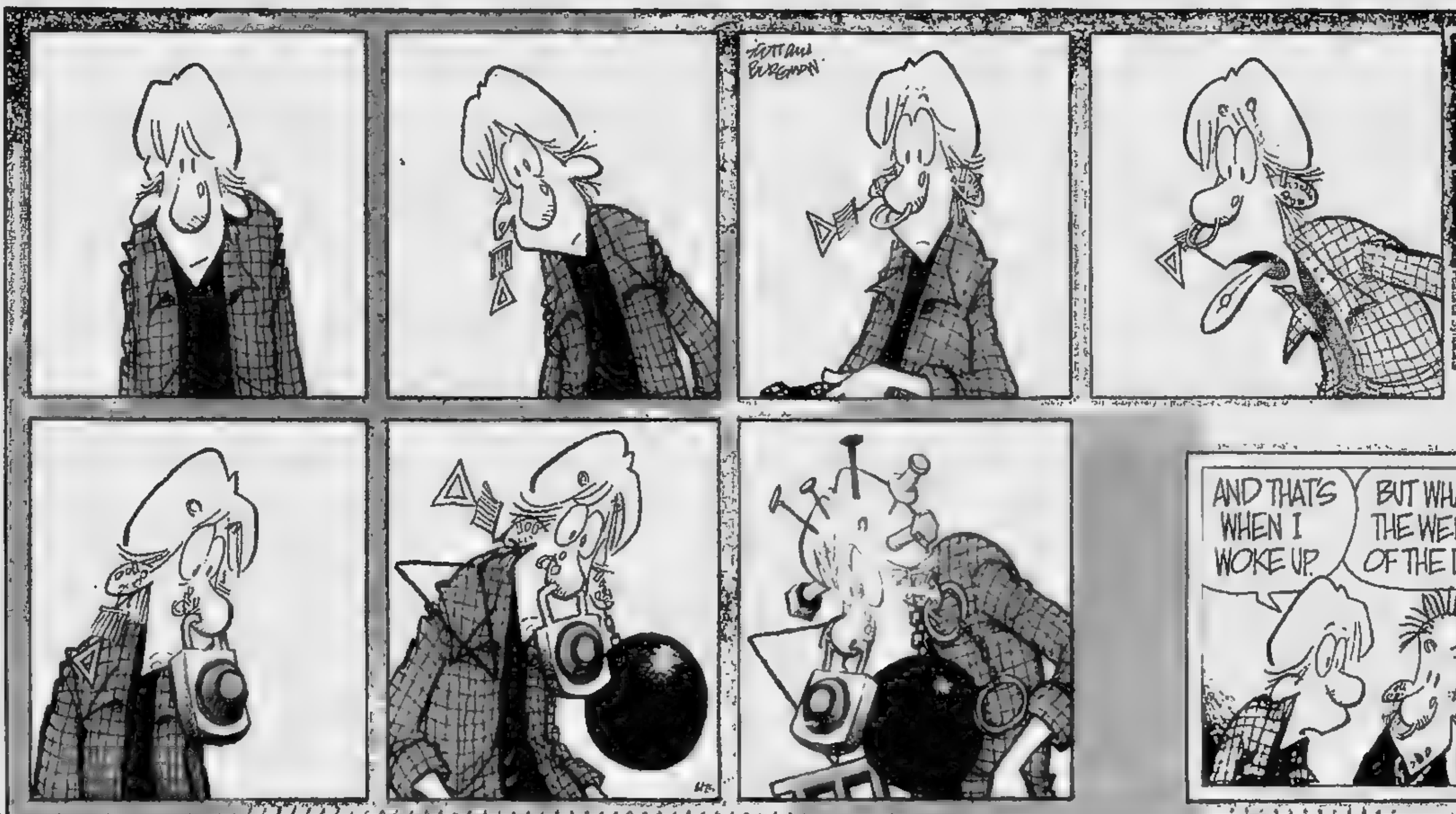
## MOTHER GOOSE &amp; GRIMM

BY MIKE PETERS



## ZITS

BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN





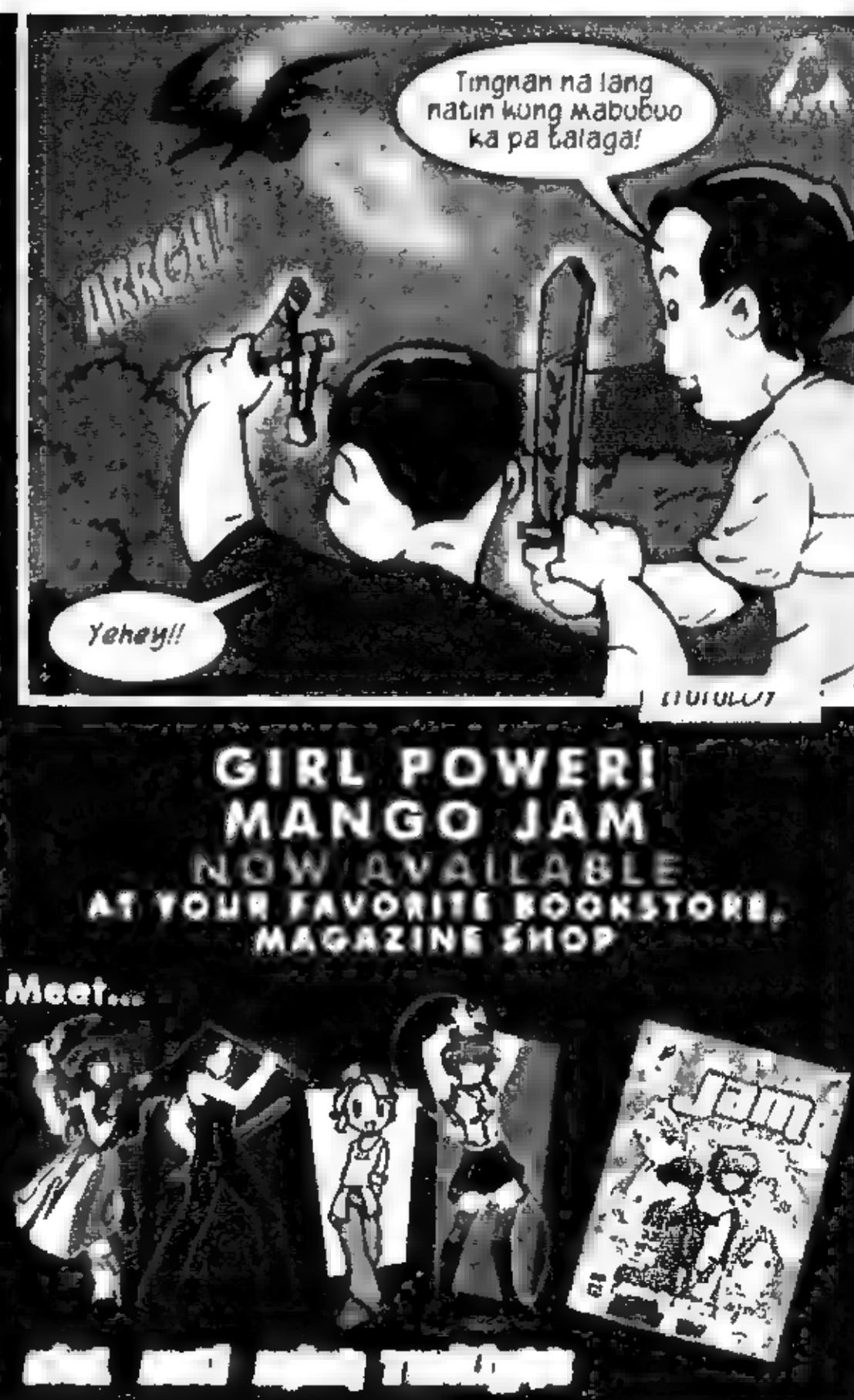
INDAY WANDA

BY BLOG CALIGUIA



MOOMOO HUNTERS

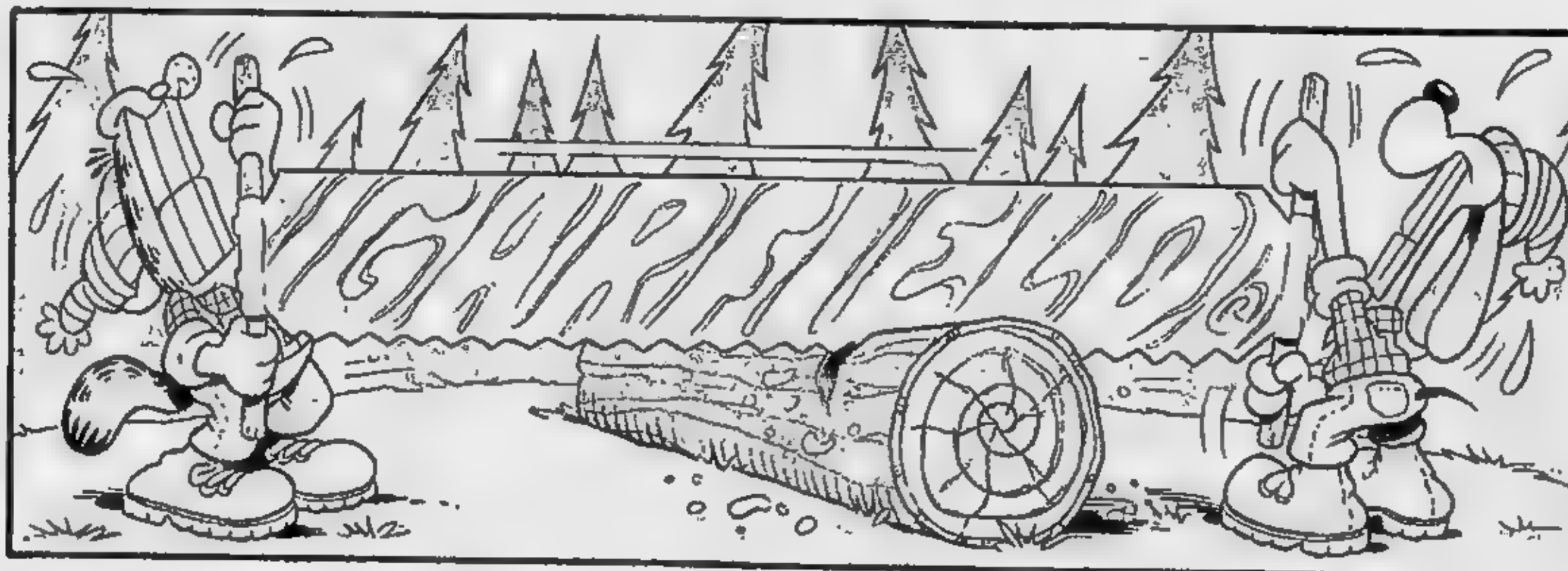
BY MANGO COMICS



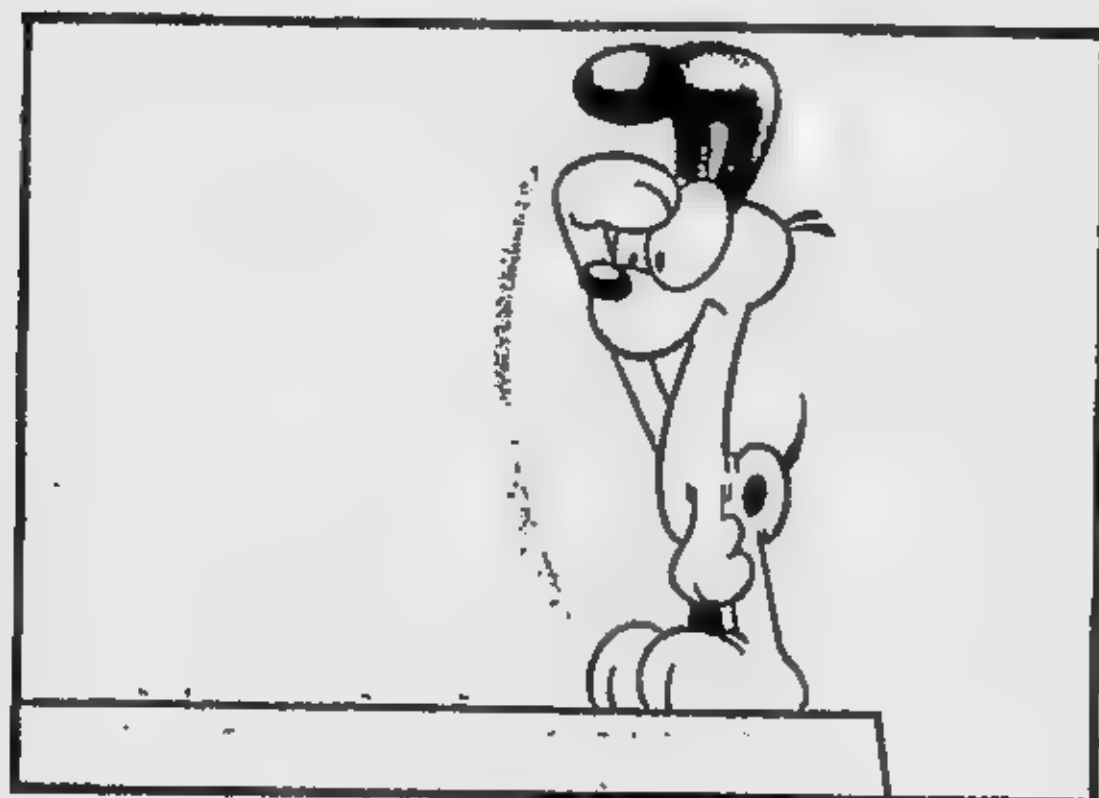


## GARFIELD

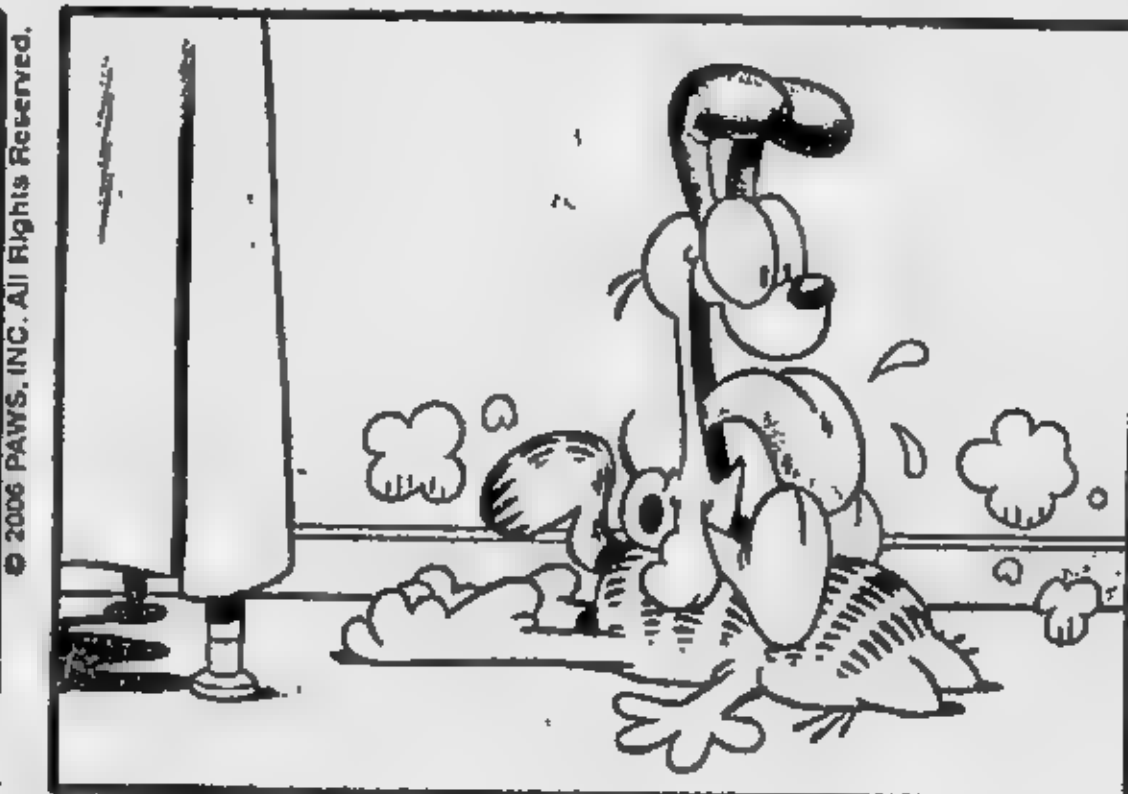
BY JIM DAVIS



Distributed by Universal Press Syndicate



JPM DAVIS 6-25



© 2006 PAWS, INC. All Rights Reserved.

## FULL HOUSE

BY STEPH BRAVO





June 25, 2004

sunday

QUIRER magazine

GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE

# No daddy's girl

## The real-life drama of Angelica Panganiban

This nubile star admits she knows almost nothing about her father, not even his name.

Can her surging movie career, long-time relationship with another young star and well-timed exposure on the cover of a men's magazine make up for that?

By Blaise C. Gacocos  
Photographs by Edward dela Cuesta  
for Star Magic

OUNG actress Angelica David Panganiban says she is the only daughter of Annabell Panganiban and a father she didn't know by name. "Maybe I knew his name when I was a child but I've forgotten it now," she says. She has no memories of her father either. "Only a picture," she says. And she doesn't miss him. "I never grew up with a father," she adds. "Had I felt his presence then, I could have missed him today."

In her childhood, Angelica had thought that her grandfather, Alfredo Panganiban, was her father, until her playmates set her aright. "I was playing in a playmate's house and told the rest that my daddy was coming home soon with plenty of *pasalubong* (gifts)." But they told me, 'He's not your daddy, he's your lolo. You don't have a daddy...' I didn't cry. It wasn't an issue for me; I was too young then."

To page 4



Editor in Chief: Alvin B. Monahan  
Managing Editor: Pamela Asarcon-de la Cruz  
Associate Editor: Ruel S. De Vera  
Staff Writer: Eric S. Caruacho  
Graphic Designer: Chuchie Quevedo-Sec  
Design Consultant: Lynett A. Villariba  
Editorial Assistant: Sharon M. Felipe  
Advertising & Sales Manager: Kenney Nuyda

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8800 local 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: [sm@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:sm@inquirer.com.ph). For press releases, send e-mail to [pr\\_sim@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_sim@inquirer.com.ph).

## Controversies

by Nikko Dizon

Friends and foes  
describe lawyer Raul  
Lambino as sincere.  
But is the man  
behind the people's  
initiative for Charter  
change dancing to  
the presidential  
theme song?

# The Pied Piper of cha-cha



ROGER CAPELO

## Solid Places

by Cecille Tuble, RC

## Itinerant hearts

*I have begun a 30-day silent retreat, an intense period of preparation for perpetual vows. The journeying and reckoning never ends and this rite of passage called vow prep, is a graced time to pray and rediscover what and who is essential and enduring.*

JUNE 5, 2006. My taxi has seen better days, but I'm glad to have found it. It is 6 a.m., and as my taxi resolutely makes its way to the airport, I am struck by a very familiar sight that marks this particular Monday as special. The adults hurrying to work who have monopolized the streets all summer, now share space with students on their way to school. It is the first day of a new school year, and like a faithful herald, it fills the morning with familiar outward signs of the more invisible rites of passage within.

Today marks such a rite of passage for our young parish, Our Lady of Pentecost, and our equally young, first parish priest, Fr. Steven Zabala. After seven amazing and fruitful years (during which the people and Steve built a real community and a beautiful church practically from scratch), change is now upon us.

Steve will transfer to another parish and the community will have a new parish priest. Like all transitions, it is filled with poignancy, and the pain of separation is keenly and mutually felt. I remember the words and gestures of deep affection and real love that many parishioners showed Steve, and his heartfelt response of joy and gratitude. Most of all, I am struck by his overriding concern that the parish remain vibrantly dreaming and creating, worthy of its name.

Today, too, marks another, more personal rite of passage. This morning's flight to Cebu heralds a new transition for me. I will make a 30-day silent retreat that begins an intense period of preparation for perpetual vows. It will certainly be a different experience from the first 30-day retreat I made many years ago as a young novice, for the heart has taken many journeys since, and love has gone through some serious reckoning. The journeying and reckoning will never end, I know, but this liminal place, this rite of passage called vow prep, is a graced time to pray and rediscover, in the midst of loss and change, what and who is essential and enduring.

Perhaps it is this paradox that priests like Steve and all vowed religious men and women are called to live out: a radical availability that impels one to give one's heart away for the sake of the mission, and yet remain interiorly free, ready to be sent elsewhere to begin again the endless process of self-pouring. What sustains such an itinerant heart is the unchanging faithfulness and enduring love of God, who is our life's reason for being. ☐

UST who is Raul Lambino and why is he dancing the Cha-Cha?

Lambino is the spokesman of Sigaw ng Bayan, which he describes as a coalition of more than 300 people's organizations nationwide that are supporting the people's initiative for Charter change.

Friends like Dr. Jose Abueva, former University of the Philippines president and chair of the Consultative Commission (ConCom), can "only speak glowingly" about Lambino, while foes like former senator and opposition vice-presidential candidate, Loren Legarda, would rather keep their opinions to themselves.

Civil society leader Marietta Goco, who admonishes Lambino for dancing to President Arroyo's tune, still considers him a "charming" man.

But this lawyer has a more precise description of himself: a teacher first, and only accidentally a political creature.

### Passion and profession

Teaching, he says, is his passion even if he is a lawyer by profession. As Sigaw spokesperson, Lambino says he is able to do what he loves most while promoting constitutional reforms that he believes will save this country from ruin.

He considers the thousands who have attended his Cha-Cha lectures as his students. Some of them were annoyingly persistent ("makukulit"), he laughs, recalling instances when people would engage him in spirited debate about the constitutional change that, among many things, would pave the way for a parliamentary form of government.

"But I always tell them they didn't have to believe everything I say. It was still up to them to make the choice," he adds.

Should his Cha-cha campaign fail, Lambino says he still considers it an accomplishment to be able to reach out and interact with as many Filipinos as his group could summon.

Lambino is one of the 49 ConCom members selected by Malacanang last year. It was a surprising appointment, he admits, because he has been identified with the group of the late actor Fernando Poe, Jr. (FPJ), Arroyo's toughest challenger in the 2004 presidential elections.

Lambino is one of the lawyers of FPJ's Koalisyon ng Nagkakaisang Pilipino (KNP) during the canvassing of votes in Congress. But he severed his ties with the opposition after he maintained that there was no massive cheating in the recent elections.

Lambino recalls that he received a call from Speaker Jose de Venecia in July last year, inviting him to join the government's campaign for Charter change. The lawyer answered that he could cite what he believes were the defects of the 1987 Constitution if that was what De Venecia needed. But the Speaker wanted more than that. "I was told that they were going to form a consultative committee," Lambino recalls. Soon, the Malacanang appointment was announced.

### The De Venecia factor

Those who know Lambino believe that it was the De Venecia factor that got the 48-year-old lawyer to the ConCom.

Both men hail from Pangasinan and in 1986, Lambino began working for De Venecia as a political officer at the House of Representatives.

Lambino also became a member of De Venecia's Lakas party and actively campaigned for the latter in the 1998 presidential elections.

But his support for Cha-Cha, claims Lambino, has little to do with JDV, but stems more from his desire

for "a better future for the country."

That seems debatable, retort his friends including Goco, a fellow Pangasinense. Goco says she has warned Lambino about his present affiliations, telling him that a Charter change under Arroyo would only lead the country back to the Marcos era.

While she thinks Lambino is "misguided," Goco however admits that she does not doubt his sincerity and commitment to his present advocacy.

"I just hope when the time comes I won't have to tell him, 'I told you so,'" she adds.

Goco, who ran but lost as KNP's official gubernatorial candidate in Pangasinan, says she has also forgiven Lambino for bailing out on her during the counting of votes.

"He simply disappeared without any explanation. His cellphone was turned off. I couldn't reach him. Finally, after the counting, I managed to talk to him. He said he had to go to Baguio. I really reprimanded him," recalls Goco.

### Dependable worker

Abueva, for his part, was impressed with Lambino's work at the ConCom. He is dependable, says this respected educator and political scientist.

"I regard him as one of the most valuable players in the ConCom. He's a productive and hardworking member," says Abueva, himself an advocate of constitutional reform.

The standoff with the Marines a week after the Feb. 15 launch of Sigaw ng Bayan was, for Lambino, an incident that addressed the need for Charter change.

A frustrated soldier, this lawyer says he fears that if the Constitution was not amended, military adventurists would keep invoking the provision that says the Armed Forces are the protector of the people and the state, and might use that as a justification for a power grab.

"Anyone who's going to be president can always be held hostage by the military or the civil society in cahoots with the military, or similar groups. The President will always be tied down to or forced to kowtow to these different power brokers."

### Mixed reviews

Despite the mixed reviews on Cha-cha, Lambino remains unfazed. This is the same guy who's had to muster various challenges in life to be where he is now. He had to wait four years before going to college because his parents could not afford to send him and his three siblings to school at the same time.

He describes himself as a "probiyuanong abugado," having graduated from the University of Pangasinan. But he's done well, he adds, thanks to hard work, which is exactly what the country needs right now.

"We have a very beautiful country but we can't just wait for God to give us everything. We have to work for it. The people just have to make a choice," says Lambino, who is apparently referring to his advocacy of the moment.

Lambino lives a happy and fulfilled life with his wife, Mari-lyn, and their three children, Mark Ronald, 23; Mary Rhauline, 21; and Rhacquel Maryllaine, 16. ☐

## Sinubpoenang Pag-ibig

Law school pa lang,  
Type na kita  
Ngunit di mo ako  
Pinapansin

Walang napala,  
Sa pag-abogado  
Ko binuhos  
Sipag at tiyaga

Pumasa sa bar,  
Naglakas-loob  
Kinautap ka—  
Hindi pa rin

Sa wakas  
Judge na ako  
Eto ang subpoena  
Date tayo

## Dimpy Jazmines

The Sunday Inquirer Magazine accepts contributions for our regular poetry section. Interested contributors should send a printed copy of the poem (which may be in English or Filipino) together with a self-addressed stamped envelope to Ruel S. De Vera, poetry editor, Sunday Inquirer Magazine, Chino Roces (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Mascardo and Yague Streets, Makati City 1261, or e-mail to [poetry\\_sim@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:poetry_sim@inquirer.com.ph)




ourney

2 Cor 12:9

I felt relieved just being able to tell

Father (now Monsignor) Vic Bauson allowed me to take up temporary residence in a backroom at the old Students' Catholic Action (SCA) building on Leon Guinto Street, Malate, Manila. In a few months, however, that build-

The Center for Migrant Youth has transferred to 15 Goldman Street, East Fairview Village, Quezon City. The first two "strangers from the road," Bong Garces, a rural migrant from Davao and Burch Nerja, a street youth from the Ermita red light district, are now both married and with children of their own. They remember with gratefulness their beloved Cardinal Sin who gave them their first home in the city 24

And the end of  
our journey  
Will be to arrive  
where we started  
And know the  
place for the first  
time." 

[illegible]





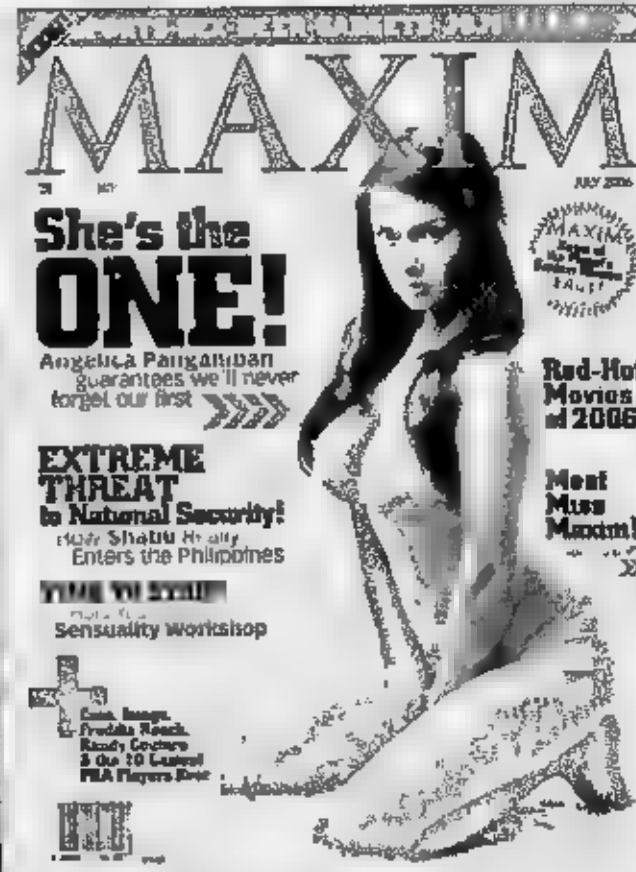
Full circle: Angelica has moved on to heavier roles such as the lead in "Santa Santa" (right)



"Separada" was her first film



Sweethearts on and off screen: Carlo Aquino and Angelica



All grown up: Angelica gets daring on this Maxim cover photo by Toto Labrador

The only time she wished her father was around, Angelica says, was two years ago, when she celebrated her debut. "He could have been my first dance," she says wistfully. Her Lolo Alfredo graciously did the honor.

Amazingly, no one has yet come forward to claim paternity of this young actress who starred in such movies as "Antipolo Massacre," her first film, "Separada" (where she won a Famas for Best Child Actress), and "Santa Santa."

#### Piecemeal truth

All she knows about him, says Angelica, is that her parents had separated when she was two. He was crazy (baliw), her mother had told her.

It was no big deal, she recalls. In grade school, Angelica remembers having a group of friends called "barkada-hang walang ama" (friends without fathers). "All my friends' parents were separated. Their stories were worse than mine. One's father was said to have been ran over by a train. Another said her mother chopped off her father's head, and so on."

Only recently did her mother started telling her the truth, but piecemeal. "My parents separated, he's now settled in Guam and has another family." That's all she knows and that's how far she'll go answering any more queries about her family.

Aida Arasojo of the private, non-sectarian St. Vincent School at West Avenue, Quezon City gave SIM access to the girl's records. Angelica was born on November 4, 1986 in Caloocan City. Listed as her parents are Alfredo Panganiban, a taxi operator in Guam, and Melania Panganiban, a housewife. Angelica finished elementary school in 1999 at St. Vincent in Teacher's Village, Quezon City, and her high school in 2003 at St. Vincent, West Avenue. The pretty lass was the Junior-Senior Prom Princess in 2002 and Miss Junior and Senior Prom in 2003.

She was a good student, recalls Luzviminda Pastores, Angelica's teacher in Physical Education, Health Educa-

tion, and Music, in third and fourth year. "She was very attentive, did her lessons, and participated actively in class discussions. She even sang once, complete with action, even when her voice was not that good. She was very responsible. She was usually absent twice a week, but when she came to class, she knew her lessons. Because she was balancing her show biz and class schedules, she was only an average student."

Marite Modino, her third- and fourth-year Social Studies teacher, says. "She was very low-profile. Hindi mayabang. She came to class with her hair tied at the back, with no makeup on. Hindi maarte. (She wasn't fussy). One time during their bivouac, I made her roll over the mud and she did."

Angelica had plenty of suitors, even having an MU (mutual understanding) with another student during her senior year, but she didn't make any trouble, her teachers recall. She also didn't talk about her father. Modino says, "She says she never knew who her father was."

#### Surrogate parent

Apparently, the girl is an exception to the usual profile of children who come from dysfunctional families. Says Dr. Laurie Ramiro, who teaches Behavioral Science and Psychology in UP Manila: "In general, those coming from broken families find it hard to adjust to their own family life because of lack of a model. But there are exceptions. If there is a powerful male figure in the family, say, Angelica's grandfather, the void can be filled up. The big factor is the surrogate parent. What's important is not the (biological) parent per se, but the caretaker of the child."

But being fatherless can have a negative impact, continues Ramiro. One manifestation of this, she says, is "the preference for older men as intimate partners. It's like having a proxy (for the father)." In most cases, the affected child would have difficulty choosing a partner and would have a hard time

maintaining a relationship. "There is always that fear that the husband would leave her too."

So far, Angelica seems to have a "normal psychosexual development." Her on and off sweetheart for the past five years, Carlo Aquino, is only a year older than her. He's 20, she's 19. Says Ramiro, "Naturally, Angelica would expect to feel love, affection, and emotional security from Carlo."

"Carlo is the man that Angelica will spend the rest of her life with," confidently declares Angelica's classmate and friend Kevin Samson. "Their rela-



tionship is so strong that it can survive any storm." That includes a painful split from Carlo two years back which had tongues wagging that when Angelica left for the US, her friend and showbiz colleague Camille Prats and Carlo had gotten romantic. Camille, some reports go, is now making peace with Angelica with her frequent phone calls.

"I like that," says this star of the defunct TV shows, "Ang TV" and "Vietnam Rose." "We will recover from that situation. We'll just take it slowly." Carlo has been forgiven and is back in her arms.

#### Emotionally frail

Angelica says that she's drawn to Carlo's expressive eyes and unpredictable nature. "I don't know what's going on inside his mind. He's deep." Emotionally, she's attracted to him because he is "caring."

Angelica, admittedly, is emotionally frail. She recalls how inconsolable she was when her relatives who used to live with her and her mother in a Commonwealth compound, all left for a better life in the United States. She was only 11, and felt deserted by family.

"I felt like I lost my world and that my life had no meaning and purpose. It was like somebody died in the family," she recalls. "I cried every night." She would later tell herself: "I will save a lot of money and get them all back here. I will give them jobs, a house."

She was just dreaming then, Angelica says, but that dream may yet come true. Her uncle and his family, she reveals, will be coming home for good in the next four or five years. "They gave up on life in the US. I promised to give them work here and send their children to school."

Angelica says she enjoys the various roles she has played in her show biz career: a ghost in "White Lady," a superhero in "Ronin," and a bombshell on the cover of Maxim Philippines' maiden issue. But the bigger satisfaction, she says, comes from being "able to help my family," a family that Angelica Panganiban—a woman with a mysterious past—wants to protect against the world.

came early for Angelica



# From dog-breeding to restoring classical films to painting, this widow lives a full & fulfilling life

**HE PETITE 60-ish woman strides purposefully across her garden in New Manila, claps her hands and calls out, "Come on, girls!" Immediately, the air is filled with the baying, barking and yelping of 11 dogs as they rush out in excitement at their mistress's return. Clambering joyfully all over her, the dogs mark her khaki pants with their paw prints, lick her face, and roll over for her to scratch their exposed bellies.**

These dogs are the "girls" of Rocio de Vega, one of the few licensed all-breed international conformation dog show judges in the Philippines and in Asia. She has just returned from another judging assignment in India.

De Vega's grandfather was the first to import German shepherd dogs from Germany in the 1930s. Raised by a dog-loving family, De Vega herself became a breeder of this breed, as well as shi tsus, dachshunds, American cocker spaniels, toy poodles and whippets. She was responsible for bringing into the country the first shi tsus and West Highland white terriers from Australia in 1973, although she claims that the toy poodle was her first love as a breeder.

"I was born with dogs. It was a cocker spaniel who taught me how to walk. I have pictures of myself riding a cocker spaniel," she recounts.

#### Born with dogs

Because there are no schools for dog judging, De Vega and other members of the Philippine Canine Club (PCCI) learned how to judge dogs from official reference books and from other judges whom they invited to their shows. The PCCI is recognized by the Asia Kennel Union and affiliated with the Brussels-based Federation Internationale Cynologique.

Despite the controversy among dog lovers several years ago about the Philippines being a dog-eating country, her standing as a judge remains, says De Vega who has been judging dog shows since 1973. "All of us in the clubs have pedigree dogs that cost us so much I don't think any of our members would ever eat dogs," she says. "When I went to Australia and

wanted to import dogs, some people were afraid of sending their dogs here for that reason. But then we invited so many Australians to judge for us and these are the people who spoke in our defense."

The expense of owning, breeding and caring for dogs offers a contrast to the endemic poverty of the country, De Vega acknowledges, but she explains: "Even Christ said the poor will always be with us. But it is people's need for companionship that these dogs fulfill so we must feed them." She points out that dog lovers do not necessarily deprive people of food because most imported dog food is composed of meat that is less available for human consumption.

Dog judges apparently develop a unique, inexplicable rapport with even the most ferocious of dogs, notes De Vega. "I have never been bitten by a dog. Rotweilers are a particularly fierce breed but when I approach them they just look at me and don't bite me. I can open their mouths. We have to look inside their mouths to check their teeth. We judges can communicate with them on another level. It's like you can talk to them." She demonstrates how she approaches dogs at contests with open hands to show that she is not a threat to them.

#### Renaissance woman

Those who know De Vega the dog judge may not be aware of how much of a Renaissance woman she is. She recently took up painting. She has also been a professor of philosophy, psychology and English at the Lyceum of the Philippines and at the University of the East. She served in various government positions, primarily as chair of the Movie and Television Review and Censorship Board (MTRCB), to which she was appointed after the assassination of her husband, Dr. Guillermo C. de Vega, a presidential assistant to President Ferdinand Marcos. Guillermo was killed in the bathroom of Malacañang by a disappointed favor-seeker,

who was subsequently convicted and sentenced to life imprisonment.

"Of her MTRCB tenure, De Vega recalls, "I tried to give my all to the motion picture business but my ideas were far ahead of the times. I was liberal and it was martial law. The military was so sensitive about anything questioning any repression of martial law."

Coming from the academe, De Vega walked into the job unprepared for the petty in-fighting in the Palace and in the movie industry. She did stand up to the military when they tried to stop her from allowing the public showing of the landmark film "Sakada," that dealt with the oppression of sugar plantation workers. She says, "They kept insisting that I withdraw the movie but I stood my ground. My husband had kept me away from the intrigues of government so I didn't know that the person smiling at me is also stabbing me in the back."

De Vega reveals that some people with media connections were unhappy about her MTRCB appointment and mounted a media campaign alleging that she had shares in certain movie companies. After a year, she resigned from the Board but stayed on as technical assistant to the President from 1976 until 1986.

#### Thought-provoking

The liberal in De Vega seems unperturbed at the storm of controversy that greeted the film, "The Da Vinci Code." She says, "I saw it twice already. It's just

**Only 35 when her husband, presidential adviser Guillermo de Vega was shot dead in Malacañang, Rocio de Vega never remarried. There are just so many things to do, says this well-respected judge in international dog shows, who is also into numismatics, philately, horticulture, sports, photography, arts, antiques and film-collecting**

fiction but if you read "Holy Blood and Holy Grail," you'd know that the movie is based on a lot of thought-provoking research. Despite all these revolutionary thoughts which are so tangentially opposite Church teachings, I think the Church will remain steadfast. Others might be affected temporarily but after a few years and the controversies are gone, they will regain the faith that has been put in doubt."

Her stint in the film industry quickened De Vega's interest and passion in the preservation of classic Filipino films which she collects. She dreams of making old Filipino movies commercially available for future generations and deplores the sad fact that many films, some produced as recently as the 1980s, are gone while others are rapidly deteriorating. She plans to ask private companies to help fund this massive restoration project under the Guillermo de Vega Foundation, of which she is president.

Only 35 when her husband died, De Vega never remarried, preferring to devote herself to raising their three children, Maria Margarita, Eduardo Jose and Jaime Rafael who were then 14, 11 and 8 years old respectively. Rocio recalls now, "My major field was Philosophy. You learn so many techniques to sublimate your desires and interests so that you can channel your energies to other things." That meant plunging headlong into her work as president of the PCCI, a position she held from 1975 until 1982, and her various government jobs.

#### Amazing interests

De Vega took up painting a few years ago, taking lessons with friends from Fernando Sena, and has now joined the Saturday Group. Her medium is oil pastels and she specializes in portraits of her beloved dogs and cats. She enthusiasts over the Renaissance painters, especially Michelangelo, Velasquez and Goya and visits the museums on her travels to Europe.

The range of De Vega's other interests is amazing: numismatics, philately, horticulture, sports, photography, arts and antiques collecting. A tour of her home shows the passion with which she throws herself into her interests. Lovely carved cabinet shelves all over the house are crammed with her vast collections of antique dolls, porcelain jars, glass paperweights and glass sculpture.

De Vega describes herself as a "very busy person at this point in my life." She adds, "People are bored because they have no inner life, but even if I am alone I just have to open my encyclopedia and that's it. There's always something to do. My bedroom is full of books. I fill up my hours with things that occupy the mind."

Only 64, De Vega shows no signs of flagging, making preparations for another dog judging stint in Australia and showing that hers is a mind always ready for more interests to fill an already full life. C

EDWIN BACASMAS

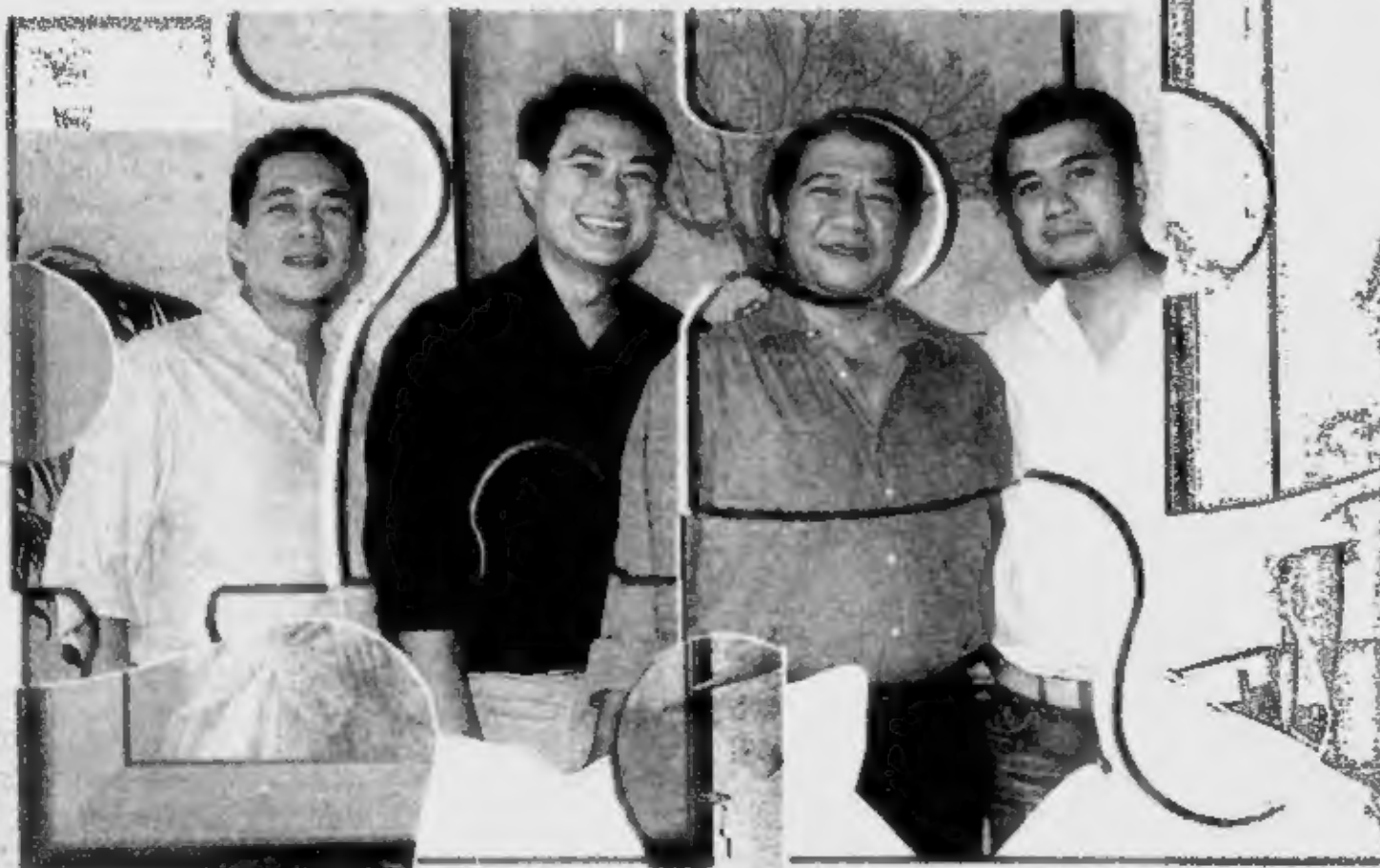


Born with dogs: De Vega greets her "girls."



## Twists of Fate

by Mabel Gula Acosta  
photographs by Rodel Rotoni



FATHER & SONS (L-R) Miguel, Carlo, Freddie and Richie Garcia during the interview at Ayala Alabang. Painting at right shows wife Gloria



# Retiree finds best job yet—remaking family life

Out of the glare of klieg lights, former ABS-CBN CEO Freddie Garcia is still playing the ratings game. But this time, his family is No. 1

**REDDIE** Martinez Garcia has been a salesman all his life, selling himself and his skills effortlessly and sailing to the top of the broadcast industry as president and chief executive officer of the ABS-CBN network for more than a decade.

When he reached the mandatory retirement age of 60 almost three years ago, observers wondered if he could adjust to the sudden lax hours after the hectic pace of a competition-driven career. But Garcia's regimented upbringing has prepared him for almost anything, even the shock of enforced idle hours.

Boying, as Garcia was called, was born to the couple Miguel and Lourdes Garcia in Naic, Cavite, the land of the braves and the bandits. With a chuckle, this former CEO claims he is both. All the Garcia siblings, five boys and four girls grew up in the military tradition as their late father was a dentist in the army.

"My father would wake us up at 6 in the morning," he recalls. On summer vacation, his parents would let go their driver and household help and the children had to do the house chores. "All of us learned to cook, to iron and wash clothes and clean the house," Garcia says proudly.

### Lure of the city

Breezing through elementary and high school, Garcia started a career in sales by selling cars in the summer while taking up business administration at the University of the Philippines in Diliman, Quezon City. But the lure of city life with its promise of money, freedom, bright lights, and people, particularly girls, deterred his pursuit of further education.

Despite being a college dropout, he applied at ABS-CBN when a slot in radio opened. The year was 1966.

"No less than (top official) Eugenio 'Geny' Lopez wanted to interview me. I said, I'm just a salesman, why does the chairman want to interview me? I found out later that when he saw my name, he thought I was *mestizo*. So when he saw me, he said, 'Okay you're in.' I ended up in sales."

In 1972, when President Marcos declared martial law, ABS-CBN was closed down. By then Garcia was al-

ready married to Zamboanga lass Gloria Dominguez, and father to Miguel and Anna. And here he was, suddenly jobless.

"My bread and butter was basically broadcast and I couldn't wait for the station to go back on air. It had been six months and I had been borrowing money from my father," Garcia recalls. "So I went to Geny to ask his permission to move to channel 7. His only condition was that when they come back on air, we'd work together again."

For 14 years, Garcia was executive vice president of GMA-7. The year 1986 marked his re-entry to the Lopez-owned company and in two years, he turned the dormant network around and drove it to its full potential. The network's founder had no qualms in giving Garcia all the credit.

### Trailblazing moves

One of the trailblazing moves of FMG—his famous monicker—was to make sure that everything the station broadcasted, from the news to the cartoons, used Filipino. "I think I'm responsible for unifying the country in a way through the use of Filipino in television as it had never been used before. But it also made us less competitive in the world market because of our inability to speak good English."

Broadcast employees remember FMG's management style as strict and hands-on. It was management by objective. He made sure that from concept, pilot and launch, he'd be present. And then he'd let go to take the monitoring seat on a daily basis.

All this control meant power. "I knew I had power but I don't think I overstepped anything," Garcia says. "I was just one of the boys."

The demands of the job required an almost 24/7 watch, and Garcia responded by giving more of himself to his profession. Admittedly he was married to his job. In the process, he neglected his family that now had two more children: Federico Jr. and Carlo.

"To my kids, I was more of a breadwinner than anything else. I thought by just providing them what I did not have, I would have done my role as a parent. I also never saw my wife as I would be home

in the wee hours of the morning."

With his finger on the pulse of the masses, Garcia hit on the right formula for TV programming, bringing music, drama and excitement to the Filipino household. He had all the right moves that spelled success.

He muses: "Success means so many things. Taken from a holistic point of view, I was successful in business but not very successful, family-wise. That's why I am trying to do something about it now. I had to fill that void. I don't think it's too late. It is never too late."

### Rejuvenated

Two and a half years into retirement, FMG confesses that life is better. He looks rejuvenated with a pressure-free aura.

"It's nice to have no pressure. Now I have more time for my family. I get to be with my children and guide them. We can talk about their dreams and I can help realize them. I have time for my five grandchildren and for my wife."

Retirement has also made FMG realize the many things he had wanted to do but never had a chance to when he was working, including golf, sailing, and traveling with Gloria.

But over and above the 1,001 things in his to-do list, the priority is family. Weekends and holidays are sacred and are spent in the sprawling Garcia home in the hills of Alabang. Bonding is also paramount. "We stay on the dining table after lunch or dinner just talking," says Garcia.

Growing up under the shadow of their larger-than-life father, the Garcia sons are slowly making it in their respective fields. Miguel, the eldest, spent 18 years in California where he stayed in boarding school and lived with relatives.

Says Garcia: "That was a mistake. We realized that when he came home after so many escapades in the States. You don't send your kid abroad thinking he would straighten up on his own. He needed family."

The somewhat parallel circumstances between father and son healed with time and acceptance. While in the United States, Miguel made a name for himself in sales as he serviced radio station and one of the largest cable providers, TCI.

He was also part of the core group that started The Filipino Channel. Back in Manila, his love for the in-

dustry lured him back to ABS-CBN where he is currently an account specialist.

Federico Jr., aka Richie, the remaining Garcia bachelor is a director. He finished MassCom at the UP Diliman and took his Masters in Film Making, specializing in directing and cinematography at the London Film School.

He recounts one touching incident between junior and senior. "I came home from London to surprise Dad on his birthday. I told my Mom to lock him in the bathroom. Then when he saw me as he was coming out, the first thing he said was, 'You got kicked out?' Sometimes he can be tactless, I mean, what happened to hi and hello? Finally, I managed to say that I went home just to surprise him on his birthday. We all got a good laugh out of it."

### Entrepreneurs all

Carlo, the youngest son, is an entrepreneur who has established a fashionable lingerie business with his wife. Recently, he introduced Team Rush, a messenger service patterned after the bike riding messengers in New York.

"Team Rush operates in the Central Business District of Makati. We have cyclists who are Tour of Luzon participants. They get their exercise while working for us and we pay them for it," says Carlo.

Anna, the only daughter, is married and an entrepreneur in her own right.

On the whole, FMG says "they turned out to be great, they have their own idiosyncrasies, but basically they are good. I never spoiled my children; they know the value of money."

As a family, he adds, "We intend to set up a marketing and production company. I dream of exporting our programs to Southeast Asia, if not the world. We have the talent; I think the most creative people in Asia are the Filipinos. I don't see any reason why they should not surpass all our neighbors given the chance and encouragement. I really won't be out of my industry until the day I die."

Those who wonder if FMG still wields a magic wand to make things happen on television only have to see him weave his magic on what was formerly abandoned turf—his family—to know that the former salesman's sales pitch still works. ☐



# This Pinay English teacher in Korea found herself in the midst of a Korean novela

Lured by the promise of dollars, Kate packed her bags to teach English as a second language in South Korea. To her dismay, she realized that more than her doctorate degree, it was her skin color and mother tongue that decided how much compensation she'd get

**BAGUIO CITY**—Kate walked through the streets of Daejeon City in South Korea, clutching a bag full of books, recycled cartons and crayons on a bright, spring afternoon in May. These were teaching materials for her six young Korean students.

Like other Filipino professionals, she has been driven overseas by the lack of job opportunities in local shores. Kate taught English as a Second Language (ESL) to young Koreans until she discovered that laws in that country made things difficult for non-native English speakers.

Next to domestic work and nursing, teaching ESL is fast becoming the most in-demand overseas job these days. From Korea, to China, to Indonesia, Thailand, Malaysia, Japan and the Middle East and as far as Europe, foreign school administrators and recruitment agencies are hiring Filipino ESL teachers who are largely females at an astounding rate. Filipinos have historically been tied to the language since its colonial days under the United States more than 50 years ago and are known to speak it fluently.

## Elevate stereotypes

But while the employment opportunities as ESL teachers help elevate the stereotype of Filipinos from domestic helpers to that as professionals, it is not without its drawbacks.

A native of Zamboanga, Kate (who'd requested that her last name be omitted in the story), has a degree in civil engineering, a master's degree in public administration and a doctorate degree in educational management. Driven by dreams of making enough to help her family, Kate worked as an engineer for a number of corporations in Manila, and later, a government agency in Baguio. She also taught for five years in two Baguio universities, until the lack of a teaching load forced her to teach ESL four hours a day to Koreans, at the rate of P45 per hour.

Her high evaluation marks from her students impressed her Korean employer and led to her being offered a job in a garments factory in Korea. The details were sketchy at best. The employer had offered a monthly salary of US\$1,000, free meals and lodging, and paid for the processing of her papers. Kate got a visiting visa valid only for 59 days, but since her employer had promised to help her get a work visa, she thought it an obstacle that could easily be overcome.

## Something wrong

But as soon as she set foot on Korean soil in Seoul City on May 11, 2005, she knew something was wrong. Though she received a warm welcome from her employer at the airport who gave her 20,000 Korean

won as pocket money, there were discrepancies in their agreement that she could not ignore. Her employer, for one, immediately requested that she turn her passport and visa over to him, which she only got back on departure.

Instead of staying in Seoul for the garments training as agreed earlier, Kate was taken to Daejeon City, where she was to work for a month as an ESL teacher. Her employer explained that he would get her a working visa immediately but still, she remembers, "I was anxious."

And she had reason to be. Though she was given a fully-furnished apartment at the heart of the city, she was not given sufficient meals nor the salary promised. Her meals came from the freebies that her employer's ex-wife got from her grocery shopping: a small pack of soup, two packs of noodles, one small pack of milk, two eggs and a kilo of rice that lasted her only four days. Up to the third and fourth week, Kate still had not received her salary. The meager 20,000 won was spent on her first week in the city.

Kate later found out that she could not get a working visa because it was illegal for Asians, especially Filipinos, to teach in Korea.

## Correct accent

In Jun Kim, administrator of an ESL Academy for Koreans in Baguio City, explains, "Filipinos are not allowed to teach English in Korea because they are not native speakers, such as the Americans and Canadians, who have the correct accent."

He says Filipinos have their own distinctive accent which impede effective ESL teaching. This, despite the fact that Filipinos have an uncanny ability to mimic foreign accents as evidenced by the proliferation of call centers in the Philippines, with Filipinos trained to speak with an American accent.

But because Filipinos and other Asians are not legally allowed to teach ESL in Korea, Kim says the government cannot provide them legal protection.

The obvious difference in compensation between native English speakers and Asians teaching ESL in some countries speaks further of unfair treatment.

Kate points out that although US\$1,000 is relatively huge compared to what tutors and teachers would get in the Philippines, it is still only half of the \$2,000 that a Canadian or an American would receive, on top of free accommodations and a car offered them. She adds that a Canadian or an American with only a high school education can more easily get employed as an ESL teacher in Korea, compared to highly-qualified Filipinos, some of whom have a doctorate degree like her. In fact, other Filipino and Asian teachers actually receive salaries as low as \$400; she got \$1,000 because of her doctorate de-



gree.

Filipinos who have experienced teaching in China echo the same experience. While Filipinos earn an average of P15,000-P20,000 in China, American and Canadian ESL teachers easily earn quadruple that amount, plus benefits, only because they have the right skin and hair color.

## Rampant deception

The discrimination is contrary to CEDAW, the Convention for the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination Against Women, also known as the Women's Bill of Rights. CEDAW was signed and ratified by the Philippines in 1981 and should protect Overseas Filipino Workers (OFW) from the reckless and rampant deception by illegal recruiters. As a fellow signatory, the Democratic Republic of the Peoples of Korea is duty-bound to "eliminate discrimination in the field of employment and ensure the same rights—right to work, employment opportunities and same criteria of selection, equal remuneration and treatment and evaluation, social security, health and safety in working conditions" under Article 11 of CEDAW.

Unfortunately, the law has not been properly implemented. And OFWs who have been discriminated against, often wind up disillusioned and unemployed. After a month in Korea, Kate decided to go home in dignity rather than hide from the Korean government like other illegally-recruited Filipinos.

Hers is not altogether a unique experience. With about five million Filipinos unemployed, according to the 2004 records of the National Statistics Office, more Filipinos opt for employment abroad, exposing themselves to the dangers of hostile foreign environments.

Kate has decided to treat the whole episode as a learning experience, and to move on. She can only hope that others like her would learn from it as well.

Women's Feature Service

## This Week

### Art

Galleria Duemila presents an exhibit of four sculptors—Duddley Diaz, Carolina Montero, Roberto M. A. Robles and Tony Twigg until June 27 at Galleria Duemila, 210 Loring St., Pasay City. For details, call 831-9990.

Paintings in Color, an exhibit of landscape paintings done in acrylic by Dan A. Reventar at the MuseumSpace, Ayala Museum until June 29. For inquiries, call 757-7117 to 21 loc. 31.

Revisions presents Raul Rodriguez's series of small sketchpad-sized works rendered in pastel on paper and several large works done in oil on canvas, until June 30 at Magnet Gallery Paseo, Paseo Canter, Paseo de Roxas corner Sedaño Street, Makati City. For details, call 817-7895.

Structures of Past Life, an exhibit of oil paintings depicting heritage structures, ancestral houses and old churches by Jocar Raqueno at Boston Gallery, 72 Boston cor. Lantana St., Cubao, QC until June 30.

Vice Begins, digital photography where all seeming reality is instantly translated into a virtual one and easily replaced, easily deleted from existence by Jed Esqueta at Magnet Gallery ABS, The Loop, ABS-CBN Compound, QC, until June 30.

### Onstage

Tanghalang Ateneo presents three productions for its 28th Repertory Season dealing with the clash among different discourses and people's awakening to new truths. The season opens on July with a Filipino version of Nobel Prize winner Dario Fo's satire, *An Accidental Death of an Anarchist*. Come November, Tanghalang Ateneo's roster of student actors displays the turmoil of adolescent angst in Han Ong's *Middle Finger*, or *Hinlooto* in Filipino. The season's finale in January 2007 showcases the stage comeback of Laurice Guillen in Tennessee William's *The Glass Menagerie*. For details, call JJ Ignacio at 0919-5911426.

### Music

Magnet Café Performances: June 26—Agaw Aginat / Cherry Cornflakes / The Romies. June 27—Whatevertakes / Miles Apartment and more... June 28—Jazz Night: BPM-Ryan Sy, 10PM-Working Still. June 29—Gabe Mercado and Silly Peoples' Improv Theater (SPIT) with front act guest ventriloquist Ony Carcano. June 30—Dirty Kitchen. July 1—Makopa, Wake up ur seatmates, Diana Rising, Milesstones, Apologia, TROM. Magnet Café is located at 335 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, QC.

### Atbp

Manza Philippines, the local chapter of the International Society for Intellectuals, is inviting all those interested to become a member to take its upcoming qualifying test on July 1, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Private Room, Oakwood Premier, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati. Scoring within the top 2 percent of the test is the only requirement for joining Manza. Test takers to bring a valid ID with photo and testing fee of P400 (discounted rate of P150 for undergrad students with valid ID). Contact: 0917-5268641.

AHEAD Professional Network is organizing a Leadership Strategies for School Managers seminar-workshop, which will be held on July 7 and 8 at the La Salle Green Hills Lecture Hall in Mandaluyong City. The two-day seminar will cover topics such as school management, supervision, and school leadership. Call Salreen Jardiola at 426-0036 or 0917-8911187.

## SUDOKU

Conceptis Sudoku

by Dave Green

			4	5			
		8			6		
	9			7		2	
5		9					7
			6	3			
6					5		8
	3		1			7	
		2			4		
			8	6			

Difficulty Level ★★★★★

©2006 Conceptis Puzzles, Inc. Dist. by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Answer to previous puzzle

8	4	6	7	1	3	2	5	9
3	2	9	6	5	4	1	8	7
5	7	1	9	2	8	4	3	6
7	6	4	3	8	5	9	2	1
2	8	3	1	9	7	6	4	5
9	1	5	4	6	2	3	7	8
4	9	2	8	7	6	5	1	3
6	5	7	2	3	1	8	9	4
1	3	8	5	4	9	7	6	2

Difficulty Level ★★★★★



## 2006 Cannes Lions Int'l Advertising Festival coverage

CANNES, FRANCE - THE RED CARPET at the Palais de Festival in Cannes, still warm from the walk of the stars at the recent Cannes Film Festival, is rolled out again for the world's advertising celebrities at the Cannes Lions 53rd International Advertising Festival held 18-24 June 2006.

Leading the Philippine delegation to Cannes is David Guerrero chair and chief creative officer of BBDO Guerrero Ortega who has been selected to be part of the prestigious Cannes Lions jury. Guerrero's agency was the first Philippine agency to bring home the coveted Silver Cannes Lions for the Unicef/Consuelo Foundation "Bunso" TV commercial last year.

Also representing the Philippines in the Cannes 2006 Young Creatives competition are the duo from Leo Burnett Manila, Cecilia Enriquez and John Paul Cuison. Both topped the local 4As Young Creatives competition and were selected to compete at Cannes this year. We have our biggest delegation from the Philippines with 22 professionals

from the country's leading advertising and media agencies. They will be privileged to view the best ads in the world, all 24,000 of them, which are competing for the much sought-after Cannes Lions. Vying for the Lions are 170 Philippines entries in the Film, Press, Outdoor, Cyber, Media, Direct, Radio, Promo and the Titanium categories. David Guerrero, our Cannes Radio Lions jury member, expects that "the country will bring more Lions this year".

The weeklong festival held at the glamorous and sunny beachside setting along the Cote D'Azur in Cannes, France will host over

38 seminars by adworld's advertising icons, 11 workshops, a showcase of the over 24,000 of the best ads from 81 countries, and the awards ceremonies. Almost as significant, is the chance to cavort and share insights with over 10,000 advertising, media, marketing professionals and those from partner industries who are expected to be part of the festival.

"This is another record breaking year for entries with strong growth in Media Lions, Cyber Lions and Titanium categories as well as a healthy launch of the new Promo Lions competition. Although the festival is a reflection of what is happening in the industry, this level of growth is also an indication of the importance of competing in Cannes" Terry Savage, executive chair of the festival commented.

The jury presidents for the 2006 Cannes Lions are: David Droga, founder of DrogaFive - Film and Press jury president; David Lubars, chairman and chief creative officer of BBDO North America - Titanium Lions; Guillaume van der Stighele, creative partner, Duval Guillaume - Radio Lions; Steve Harrison, creative director, Harrison Troughton Wunderrman U.K. - Lions Direct; Fernando Vega Olmos of Vega Olmos Ponce, Argentina and Unilever Worldwide creative director of Lowe - Outdoor; Lor Gold, executive VP/chief creative officer, Draft Chicago - Promo Lions; Renetta McCann, CEO of Starcom MediaVest Group (SMG) - Media Lions; and Matias Palm-Jensen, creative president of Parfag, Sweden - Cyber Lions.

This year's delegates from the Philippines are: from BBDO Guerrero Ortega, David Guerrero, Raul Panes and Joel Limchoc; from DDB Philippines, Susan Dimacali; from DM9 Jaymesyfu, Merlee Jayme and Alex Syfu; from JWT Manila, Dave Ferrer; from Leo Burnett Manila, Richard Irvine, Cecilia Enriquez and John Paul Cuison; from Lowe Philippines, Noel Bermejo and Milagros Marquez; from Philippine Daily Inquirer, Felipe Okarte and Angel Guerrero; from Proximity Philippines, Antonio Samulento III; from Starcom MediaVest Group Philippines, Lizelle Maralag, Evangeline Saucio, Carmina Cruz, Olive Crisostomo, and Napoleon Carrao; and from TBWA\ Santiago Mangada Puno, Vanessa Escobar and Jake Tesoro.



TERRY Savage, executive chair of the Cannes Lions Advertising Festival in front of the Palais de Festival.



### MATH VIDEO COURSES ON DVD

Dr. Lucio Tan (left), vice chair and founder of the Foundation for Upgrading the Standard of Education (Fuse), receives the first batch of eight Math video courses from Fil Argallo (right), CDO of production outfit Green Apple Animax Inc produced by Fuse with help from former Senator Tessie Aquino-Oreta, the Department of Education, UP Integrated School and other institutions, the telecourse titled 'Generation

Math' is part of the foundation's Continuing Education Via Technology (ConsteC) project. Joining the turnover are (from left) Fuse executive director Dr. Milagros Ibe (second from left) and Fuse president Dr. Salvador H. Escudero III. Designed to improve teaching skills, the ConsteC video discs are reproduced by Fuse with funding from Dr. Tan and are distributed for free to various schools nationwide.

## Descending to the Top' stirs youth

"Luke, there is no try. There is either do or not do"

WITH THESE WORDS OF THE GREAT MASTER Yoda to his pupil Luke Skywalker from the movie Star Wars, Silliman University's youngest-ever commencement speaker kept the 2006 graduates of the prestigious school of Dumaguete in rapt attention. True to form, 1998 TOYM Winner, recently chosen by Graphic magazine as Top 24 Leaders, producer of "Jose Rizal" and "Muro-Ami" and current PLDT and Smart executive Menardo "Butch" Jimenez Jr clicked and connected with the Silliman graduates for the next half hour as he delivered his speech "Descending to the Top."

Addressing the country's next generation of achievers is not a first for the young Jimenez who made history in 2003 as the University of the Philippines' youngest commencement speaker. The speech he delivered in his alma mater entitled "What's Better Than?" went far beyond the UP grounds and reached thousands more across the country and around the globe as it was forwarded via e-mail and posted on several blogsites mainly of students, young adults and even business schools.

It seems that the message from that UP speech still lingers as Ma. Zuzabel Digaum, magna cum laude batch 2006 graduate of Silliman shares, "I have read an electronic copy of his speech delivered during the 2003 Graduation Ceremony of UP Diliman. It was indeed a blessing to have graduated three years after—with Mr Jimenez just a few meters away from my seat, and his voice filling us, graduates, with lessons and anecdotes that reaffirms what our country needs today: leaders whose main goal is to serve, professionals whose principles can never be overshadowed by wealth and fame, and individuals whose judgments are established from a deep Christian faith."

With its controversial title and packed with inspiring anecdotes, "Descending to the Top" is now on its way to making the very same e-mail rounds that Jimenez's UP speech did three years ago which reached Filipinos and even foreigners overseas. Calling the young Jimenez as the "perfect catch for our batch," Terrence Callao (BBA Management magna cum laude graduate) said, "Mr Jimenez's speech was a very rich collection of principles which he unselfishly shared in his mission to help us in our quest for success. I was moved by his thoughts on 'being the first in mind, execution, descending to the top, and having a heart for the country.'"

Jimenez built his strategy for success upon the classic marketing book written by Al Ries and Jack Trout, "Positioning", both of whom theorized that to be a leader in the marketplace, one must be the "first in the mind" of the consumer. An amazing testament to the growing popularity of the speech is that even Al Ries himself, who will be coming to Manila to conduct a top-level marketing seminar received a copy of the speech circulating on the e-mail. Ardy Roberto, organizer of the conference on June 23 remarked that he couldn't get over the fact that the speech reached Al Ries and forwarded the same to him, "this is one for the books," said Roberto.

In the speech, Jimenez focused on two main attributes that everyone should develop in order to succeed: Discipline and Execution. Citing Lee Kuan Yew's real-life story of how he propelled the small city state of Singapore to be an economic superpower by building on the character of discipline among the Singaporeans.

His prime example for developing the other significant attribute of execution was of basketball legend Michael Jordan whom he called the icon of execution and the "go-to" guy because he "made things happen". And to clinch the message of execution for his young audience, Jimenez quoted the world's most famous dreamer, Walt Disney, "Dreaming, believing and daring without doing is like Dumbo, the elephant, without ears. It just won't fly."

Finally, why "Descending to the Top" as the title of the speech? Because he believed it was



better than ascending to the top. The key word as one "descends to the top" is humility. Something every fast-riser must learn to master as he drives to the peak of success. In his own words, Jimenez shares that "the higher one goes, the lower the ego", that is the principle of descending to the top.

However, the message that rang clearly in the minds of the graduates long after Jimenez delivered his speech were his final words. Jimenez implored this next generation of Filipino achievers to never lose heart for the country and a rather unconventional plea, to simply STAY.

Meanwhile, long after the graduation rites in Silliman, Jimenez's speech continues to make waves in the campus and in youth circles. Dr. Maria Cecilia Genove, assistant professor in the college's School of Communication shared this insight, "People were still talking about Jimenez's speech weeks after the Silliman University's commencement exercise. The fact that his speech was imbued with day-to-day situations, interspersed with Christian nuggets of wisdom, made it memorable not only to the graduates, but to parents and guests as well."

To have been chosen by two prestigious universities to be the youngest speaker in its roster to inspire its new batch of graduates is a great achievement for anyone who has been invited to do this honor. Jimenez is and has been a top choice not just because of his track record for success in his field and the many awards he has won (most recently the CEO Award given by the International Association of Business Communicators/IABC plus 3 Gold Quills) but also for his youthful dynamism which is not lost on the young audience.

The chairperson of the Board of Trustees and former Treasurer of the Republic of the Philippines, professor Leonor Briones, had made the recommendation to the board to invite Jimenez after receiving feedback from the graduates that they wished to hear advice from someone with whom they can relate to or identify with. With this feedback, the board veered from the tradition of inviting very senior people. In choosing Jimenez, professor Briones says, "It has always been difficult to balance material success with solid Christian virtues. I myself, strongly recommended Mr Jimenez because he is not only known nationally as very successful in his profession, but he is also known as a practicing Christian."

Being addressed by a young speaker set the graduation ceremonies in Silliman University apart from the rest. Still, the speech itself, continues to give inspiration and offer wisdom to countless others outside of the Silliman community. Through the power of the Internet, the speech has been sent via e-mail or, posted on sites and accessed through Jimenez's blog

www.butchjimenez.blogspot.com. In his message heard loud and clear beyond the halls of the university, Jimenez had not only mimicked Yoda when he tutored the young Luke "to do or not do." He has done as the young Luke Skywalker had. In simply executing and being the "go-to" guy and by accepting this honor of inspiring the young, he has become the embodiment of hope for this new generation. And with his final message of taking God's hand and walking with Him to reach one's destination, he has left them with the message: if the Force is with them and there will be no destination beyond reach.

## Globe, Innove launch Visibility

GLOBE TELECOM AND INNOVE Communications recently gathered the country's CEOs and top executives in an exclusive event where they launched another pioneering service that would answer all the communications needs of corporate customers.

The grand launch of Visibility, an end-to-end solution that provides unparalleled connectivity, was held in Mandarin Oriental's Captain's Bar in a breakfast business forum for the se-

nior executives of the country's large enterprises.

Visibility puts together all connectivity options in one service so that corporate customers always stay connected, wherever they are and whatever device they have. Also, Visibility offers data and Internet access anytime and anywhere at astronomical speeds.

Visibility keeps one connected via the new 3.5G HSDPA (high-speed

downlink packet access), GPRS (general packet radio service), EDGE (enhanced data rates for GSM evolution), Wi-Fi (wireless fidelity) or dial-up. This means complete and unhindered mobility at all times.

There are four plans to choose from that will suit one's needs: Visibility 2000, Visibility 1800, Visibility 1500 and Visibility pay per use. Visibility can also be bundled with laptops, sub-notebooks and PDAs.

During the launch, Globe president and CEO Gerardo C. Ablaza, Jr. announced two innovations, as a testament to Globe and Innove's efforts toward constant improvement. One, Visibility is now 3.5G enabled for lightning speed data transfer rates, even faster connections than 3G. Also, the first 3G sub-notebook - Dopod 900 - was introduced.

Visibility is being offered to corporations by GlobeSolutions, the corporate wireless business group of Globe Telecom. GlobeSolutions goes beyond providing lines, voice and SMS services to corporate customers as it creates mobile solutions to meet their wireless communications needs to give them the upper hand by maximizing their productivity, efficiency and business profitability, thus becoming a partner in growing their busi-



GLOBE president and CEO Gerardo Ablaza, Jr., Golds Pump IT director Mike Leda and Innove CEO Gil Genio.

## Community Innovations launches first property in Manila

COMMUNITY INNOVATIONS (AN Ayala Land Company) ushers in suburban living in the city through its first property in Manila, Celadon Residences.

The first suburban townhouse community to rise in Binondo, Celadon Residences is expected to make its own indelible mark in Manila's landscape upon its completion in mid-2008. In fact this early, people have already responded favorably to the residences. "Majority of the units in phase one had already been sold," announces Ana Carpio, sales director of Celadon Residences.

Celadon is a visual attraction as it features seamless layout of lush vegetation and Mediterranean-inspired architecture.

"Celadon Residences is the only masterplanned townhouse community in the heart of Manila," says Jonathan Umali, head of project development of Community Innovations. Built according to Ayala Land's standards of excellence,

Celadon Residences speaks of a first-rate community from the grand main entrance to the well-planned interiors of each residential unit.

Celadon Residences integrates two important elements that every homeowner aspires for - function and leisure. Each well-appointed unit in Celadon offers at least three bedrooms with provisions for a home office and a private garden. Peace of mind is also assured as Celadon Residences will be protected by state-of-the-art security systems.

The 4.2-hectare community will only house 202 townhouses to encourage a more intimate interaction and socialization among residents. Houses are grouped together by block, allowing the populace to establish a sense of community and friendship.

Celadon Residences' finely crafted environs also integrate amenities and recreational facilities that allow its residents to wind down without going far. Its strategic location also

makes Celadon proximate to business establishments in Binondo, prestigious Chinese schools, hospitals and malls.

Celadon Residences will be maintained by the Ayala Property Management Corp (APMC) a most trusted name in real estate property supervision. APMC ensures that your community is looked after for years to come.

At Celadon Residences, people can finally have the rare chance of enjoying the quietness and seclusion of suburban living in the heart of a bustling city. For inquiries, call Community Innovations at (02)241-4976, e-mail at cilsales@ayalaland.com.ph or visit the website www.communityinnovations.com.ph.

Community Innovations is an Ayala Land company that builds balanced, harmonious communities with a sense of fun, where the living experience enhances the lifestyles and fulfills the aspirations of its customers.



CANNES, FRANCE - THE RED CARPET at the Palais de Festival in Cannes, still warm from the walk of the stars at the recent Cannes Film Festival, is rolled out again for the world's advertising celebrities at the Cannes Lions 53rd International Advertising Festival held 18-24 June 2006.

Leading the Philippine delegation to Cannes is David Guerrero chair and chief creative officer of BBDO Guerrero Ortega who has been selected to be part of the prestigious Cannes Lions jury. Guerrero's agency was the first Philippine agency to bring home the coveted Silver Cannes Lions for the Unicef/Consuelo Foundation "Bunso" TV commercial last year.

Also representing the Philippines in the Cannes 2006 Young Creatives competition are the duo from Leo Burnett Manila. Cecilia Enriquez and John Paul Cuisson. Both topped the local 4As Young Creatives competition and were selected to compete at Cannes this year. We have our biggest delegation from the Philippines with 22 professionals

from the country's leading advertising and media agencies. They will be privileged to view the best ads in the world, all 24,000 of them, which are competing for the much sought-after Cannes Lions. Vying for the Lions are 170 Philippines entries in the Film, Press, Outdoor, Cyber, Media, Direct, Radio, Promo and the Titanium categories. David Guerrero, our Cannes Radio Lions jury member, expects that "the country will bring more Lions this year".

The weeklong festival held at the glamorous and sunny beachside setting along the Cote D'Azur in Cannes, France will host over

38 seminars by adworld's advertising icons, 11 workshops, a showcase of the over 24,000 of the best ads from 81 countries, and the awards ceremonies. Almost as significant, is the chance to cavort and share insights with over 10,000 advertising, media, marketing professionals and those from partner industries who are expected to be part of the festival.

"This is another record breaking year for entries with strong growth in Media Lions, Cyber Lions and Titanium categories as well as a healthy launch of the new Promo Lions competition. Although the festival is a reflection of what is happening in the industry, this level of growth is also an indication of the importance of competing in Cannes" Terry Savage, executive chair of the festival commented.

The jury presidents for the 2006 Cannes Lions are: David Droga, founder of DrogaFive - Film and Press jury president; David Lubars, chairman and chief creative officer of BBDO North America - Titanium Lions; Guillaume van der Stighele, creative partner, Duval Guillaume - Radio Lions; Steve Harrison, creative director, Harrison Troughton Wunderman U.K. - Lions Direct; Fernando Vega Olmos of Vega Olmos Ponce, Argentina and Unilever Worldwide creative director of Lowe - Outdoor; Lor Gold, executive VP/chief creative officer, Draft Chicago - Promo Lions; Renetta McCann, CEO of Starcom MediaVest Group (SMG) - Media Lions; and Matias Palm-Jensen, creative president of Parfar, Sweden - Cyber Lions.

This year's delegates from the Philippines are: from BBDO Guerrero Ortega, David Guerrero, Raoul Panes and Joel Limchoc; from DDB Philippines, Susan Dimacali; from DM9JaymeSyfu, Merlee Jayme and Alex Syfu; from JWT Manila, Dave Ferrer; from Leo Burnett Manila, Richard Irvine, Cecilia Enriquez and John Paul Cuisson; from Lowe Philippines, Noel Bermejo and Milagros Marquez; from Philippine Daily Inquirer, Felipe Olarte and Angel Guerrero; from Proximity Philippines, Antonio Sarmiento III; from Starcom MediaVest Group Philippines, Lizelle Maralag, Evangelina Sauco, Carmina Cruz, Olive Cristostomo, and Napoleon Carrao; and from TBWA, Santiago Mangada Puno, Vanessa Escobar and Jake Tesoro.



TERRY Savage, executive chair of the Cannes Lions Advertising Festival in front of the Palais de Festival.



#### MATH VIDEO COURSES ON DVD

Dr. Lucio Tan (left), vice chair and founder of the Foundation for Upgrading the Standard of Education (Fuse), receives the first batch of eight Math video courses from Ric Argañio (right), COO of production outfit Green Apple Animax Inc produced by Fuse with help from former Senator Tessie Aquino-Oreta, the Department of Education, UP Integrated School and other institutions, the telecourse titled 'Generation

Math' is part of the foundation's Continuing Education Via Technology (Constec) project. Joining the turnover are (from left) Fuse executive director Dr. Milagros Ibe (second from left) and Fuse president Dr. Salvador H. Escudero III. Designed to improve teaching skills, the Constec video discs are reproduced by Fuse with funding from Dr. Tan and are distributed for free to various schools nationwide.

## Descending to the Top' stirs youth

"Luke, there is no try. There is either do or not do"

WITH THESE WORDS OF THE GREAT MASTER Yoda to his pupil Luke Skywalker from the movie Star Wars, Silliman University's youngest-ever commencement speaker kept the 2006 graduates of the prestigious school of Dumaguete in rapt attention. True to form, 1998 TOYM Winner, recently chosen by Graphic magazine as Top 24 Leaders, producer of "Jose Rizal" and "Muro-Ami" and current PLDT and Smart executive Menardo "Butch" Jimenez Jr clicked and connected with the Silliman graduates for the next half hour as he delivered his speech "Descending to the Top."

Addressing the country's next generation of achievers is not a first for the young Jimenez who made history in 2003 as the University of the Philippines' youngest commencement speaker. The speech he delivered in his alma mater entitled "What's Better Than?" went far beyond the UP grounds and reached thousands more across the country and around the globe as it was forwarded via e-mail and posted on several blogsites mainly of students, young adults and even business schools.

It seems that the message from that UP speech still lingers as Ma. Zuzabel Digaum, magna cum laude barch 2006 graduate of Silliman shares, "I have read an electronic copy of his speech delivered during the 2003 Graduation Ceremony of UP Diliman. It was indeed a blessing to have graduated three years after—with Mr Jimenez just a few meters away from my seat, and his voice filling us, graduates, with lessons and anecdotes that reaffirms what our country needs today: leaders whose main goal is to serve, professionals whose principles can never be overshadowed by wealth and fame, and individuals whose judgments are established from a deep Christian faith."

With its controversial title and packed with inspiring anecdotes, "Descending to the Top" is now on its way to making the very same e-mail rounds that Jimenez's UP speech did three years ago which reached Filipinos and even foreigners overseas. Calling the young Jimenez as the "perfect catch for our batch," Terrence Callao (BBA Management magna cum laude graduate) said, "Mr Jimenez's speech was a very rich collection of principles which he unselfishly shared in his mission to help us in our quest for success. I was moved by his thoughts on 'being the first in mind, execution, descending to the top, and having a heart for the country.'"

Jimenez built his strategy for success upon the classic marketing book written by Al Ries and Jack Trout, "Positioning", both of whom theorized that to be a leader in the marketplace, one must be the "first in the mind" of the consumer. An amazing testament to the growing popularity of the speech is that even Al Ries himself, who will be coming to Manila to conduct a top-level marketing seminar received a copy of the speech circulating on the e-mail. Ardy Roberto, organizer of the conference on June 23 remarked that he couldn't get over the fact that the speech reached Al Ries and forwarded the same to him, "this is one for the books," said Roberto.

In the speech, Jimenez focused on two main attributes that everyone should develop in order to succeed: Discipline and Execution. Citing Lee Kuan Yew's real-life story of how he propelled the small city state of Singapore to be an economic superpower by building on the character of discipline among the Singaporeans.

His prime example for developing the other significant attribute of execution was of basketball legend Michael Jordan whom he called the icon of execution and the "go-to" guy because he "made things happen". And to clinch the message of execution for his young audience, Jimenez quoted the world's most famous dreamer, Walt Disney, "Dreaming, believing and daring without doing is like Dumbo, the elephant, without ears. It just won't fly."

Finally, why "Descending to the Top" as the title of the speech? Because he believed it was



better than ascending to the top. The key word as one "descends to the top" is humility. Something every fast-riser must learn to master as he drives to the peak of success. In his own words, Jimenez shares that "the higher one goes, the lower the ego", that is the principle of descending to the top.

However, the message that rang clearly in the minds of the graduates long after Jimenez delivered his speech were his final words. Jimenez implored this next generation of Filipino achievers to never lose heart for the country and a rather unconventional plea, to simply STAY.

Meanwhile, long after the graduation rites in Silliman, Jimenez's speech continues to make waves in the campus and in youth circles. Dr. Maria Cecilia Genove, assistant professor in the college's School of Communication shared this insight, "People were still talking about Jimenez's speech weeks after the Silliman University's commencement exercise. The fact that his speech was imbued with day-to-day situations, interspersed with Christian nuggets of wisdom, made it memorable not only to the graduates, but to parents and guests as well."

To have been chosen by two prestigious universities to be the youngest speaker in its roster to inspire its new batch of graduates is a great achievement for anyone who has been invited to do this honor. Jimenez is and has been a top choice not just because of his track record for success in his field and the many awards he has won (most recently the CEO Award given by the International Association of Business Communicators/IABC plus 3 Gold Quills) but also for his youthful dynamism which is not lost on the young audience.

The chairperson of the Board of Trustees and former Treasurer of the Republic of the Philippines, professor Leonor Briones, had made the recommendation to the board to invite Jimenez after receiving feedback from the graduates that they wished to hear advice from someone with whom they can relate to or identify with. With this feedback, the board veered from the tradition of inviting very senior people. In choosing Jimenez, professor Briones says, "It has always been difficult to balance material success with solid Christian virtues. I myself, strongly recommended Mr Jimenez because he is not only known nationally as very successful in his profession, but he is also known as a practicing Christian."

Being addressed by a young speaker set the graduation ceremonies in Silliman University apart from the rest. Still, the speech itself, continues to give inspiration and offer wisdom to countless others outside of the Silliman community. Through the power of the Internet, the speech has been sent via e-mail or, posted on sites and accessed through Jimenez's blog at [www.butchjimenez.blogspot.com](http://www.butchjimenez.blogspot.com).

In his message heard loud and clear beyond the halls of the university, Jimenez had not only mimicked Yoda when he tutored the young Luke "to do or not do." He has done as the young Luke Skywalker had. In simply executing and being the "go-to" guy and by accepting this honor of inspiring the young, he has become the embodiment of hope for this new generation. And with his final message of taking God's hand and walking with Him to reach one's destination, he has left them with the message: If the Force is with them and there will be no destination beyond reach.

## Globe, Innove launch Visibility

GLOBE TELECOM AND INNOVE Communications recently gathered the country's CEOs and top executives in an exclusive event where they launched another pioneering service that would answer all the communications needs of corporate customers.

The grand launch of Visibility, an end-to-end solution that provides unparalleled connectivity, was held in Mandarin Oriental's Captain's Bar in a breakfast business forum for the se-

nior executives of the country's large enterprises.

Visibility puts together all connectivity options in one service so that corporate customers always stay connected, wherever they are and whatever device they have. Also, Visibility offers data and internet access anytime and anywhere at astronomical speeds.

Visibility keeps one connected via the new 3.5G HSDPA (high-speed

downlink packet access), GPRS (general packet radio service), EDGE (enhanced data rates for GSM evolution), Wi-Fi (wireless fidelity) or dial-up. This means complete and unhindered mobility at all times.

There are four plans to choose from that will suit one's needs: Visibility 2000, Visibility 1800, Visibility 1500 and Visibility pay per use. Visibility can also be bundled with laptops, sub-notebooks and PDAs.

During the launch, Globe president and CEO Gerardo C. Ablaza, Jr. announced two innovations, as a testament to Globe and Innove's efforts toward constant improvement. One, Visibility is now 3.5G enabled for lightning speed data transfer rates, even faster connections than 3G. Also, the first 3G sub-notebook - Dopod 900 was introduced.

Visibility is being offered to corporations by GlobeSolutions, the corporate wireless business group of Globe Telecom. GlobeSolutions goes beyond providing lines, voice and SMS services to corporate customers as it creates mobile solutions to meet their wireless communications needs to give them the upper hand by maximizing their productivity, efficiency and business profitability, thus becoming a partner in growing their busi-



GLOBE president and CEO Gerardo Ablaza, Jr., Golds Pump II director Mike Lada and Innove CEO Gil Genio.

## Community Innovations launches first property in Manila

COMMUNITY INNOVATIONS (AN Ayala Land Company) ushers in suburban living in the city through its first property in Manila, Celadon Residences.

The first suburban townhouse community to rise in Binondo, Celadon Residences is expected to make its own indelible mark in Manila's landscape upon its completion in mid-2008. In fact this early, people have already responded favorably to the residences, "Majority of the units in phase one had already been sold," announces Ana Carpio, sales director of Celadon Residences.

Celadon is a visual attraction as it features seamless layout of lush vegetation and Mediterranean-inspired architecture.

"Celadon Residences is the only masterplanned townhouse community in the heart of Manila," says Jonathan Umali, head of project development of Community Innovations. Built according to Ayala Land's standards of excellence,

Celadon Residences speaks of a first-rate community from the grand main entrance to the well-planned interiors of each residential unit.

Celadon Residences integrates two important elements that every homeowner aspires for function and leisure. Each well-appointed unit in Celadon offers at least three bedrooms with provisions for a home office and a private garden. Peace of mind is also assured as Celadon Residences will be protected by state-of-the-art security systems.

The 4.2-hectare community will only house 202 townhouses to encourage a more intimate interaction and socialization among residents. Houses are grouped together by block, allowing the populace to establish a sense of community and friendship.

Celadon Residences' finely crafted environs also integrate amenities and recreational facilities that allow its residents to wind down without going far. Its strategic location also

makes Celadon proximate to business establishments in Binondo, prestigious Chinese schools, hospitals and malls.

Celadon Residences will be maintained by the Ayala Property Management Corp (APMC) a most trusted name in real estate property supervision. APMC ensures that your community is looked after for years to come.

At Celadon Residences, people can finally have the rare chance of enjoying the quietness and seclusion of suburban living in the heart of a bustling city. For inquiries, call Community Innovations at (02)241-4976, e-mail at [csales@ayalaland.com.ph](mailto:csales@ayalaland.com.ph) or visit the website [www.communityinnovations.com.ph](http://www.communityinnovations.com.ph).

Community Innovations is an Ayala Land company that builds balanced, harmonious communities with a sense of fun, where the living experience enhances the lifestyles and fulfills the aspirations of its customers.